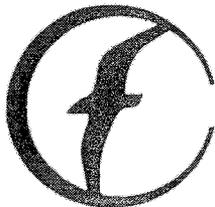


# BLACK FAMILIES OF THE OZARKS VOLUME THREE -A

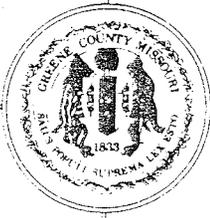
Archives Bulletin Number Sixty-Eight

Springfield, MO., Lincoln School Basketball team 1925-26  
Mamie Bedell is third person standing from left to right  
Photo: Barbara M. Holley



COMMUNITY FOUNDATION  
OF THE OZARKS

Greene County Archives & Records Center  
1126 Boonville, Springfield, Missouri 65802  
417.868.4021 fax 417.868.4816  
[www.greencountymo.org](http://www.greencountymo.org) hit on Archives button



County of **GREENE** State of Missouri

GREENE COUNTY COURTHOUSE  
SPRINGFIELD, MO 65802  
(417) 868-4055

RICHARD T. STRUCKHOFF  
COUNTY CLERK

GREENE COUNTY ARCHIVES  
& RECORDS CENTER  
1126 BOONVILLE  
SPRINGFIELD, MO 65802

**BLACK FAMILIES OF THE OZARKS,  
VOLUMES 3 & 4  
2005**

Over 5 years ago Volumes 1 & 2 of Black Families of the Ozarks were published. Even at that time everyone involved was aware that a great deal of information was yet to be found. Volumes 3 & 4 are the results of those efforts to record the African-American presence in Southwest Missouri.

Historic text in these 2 new volumes has been condensed from the original materials. Alterations to the text can only go so far before they change the value of the information. The emotional meaning of words changes from generation to generation. Without rewriting history, the text has been edited with the hope that the materials presented will be acceptable.

This project has been continually moved forward to completion by **Rosetta Brown Clarida** of Springfield. She has also provided a great deal of material as well as a personal narrative of growing up in Springfield during the Depression. We thank her for her persistence.

A special thanks need to be given to **Linda Childers** and the **Newton County Historical Society**. They have been very active on this project providing valuable information on schools, cemeteries, funeral home records, newspaper articles, census abstracts and other interesting items of Newton County.

Various other people and groups have furnished material for volumes 3 & 4. **Bob Phillips** with the **Cedar County Historical Society** made several contributions. The **Dade County Genealogical Society** and **Kathy Bloomer** allowed us to use some previously gathered history. **Mabel Phillips** of the Christian County Library provided some valuable census information. **Gail DeGeorge**, while researching an article on African-American policemen in Springfield for this work, was always bringing by copies of articles from various newspapers. **Dr. William Kearney Hall**, one of the deans of Greene County historical research, recalled some early memories of Lincoln School and vicinity. **Barbara M. Holley**, of North Carolina, furnished more Springfield Lincoln School material as well as several family histories.

Several people provided Lawrence County material. **Judy Reustle**, an Archives volunteer, gave us much of her research on Pierce City as well as marriages. **Ross Cameron**, at

the National Archives, gave us 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 census information along with biographical material on the Dicy Watkins' family. **Gary Daughtrey** let us use his newspaper abstracts providing death and other family notices and the **Lawrence County Historical Society** has let us use Probate abstracts and other Lawrence County research.

Others who helped along the way include **Dana Durst Lawrence, Mandy Candy, Lynn Morrow** from Local Records Division of the Missouri Secretary of State's office, **Homer Boyd** [who has provided many photographs and much information], **Carolyn Snider**-longtime Archives' volunteer, **Linda Crawford, Charles Sheppard, Bryan Futrell, Jean Gaffga Rayle, Gloria Carter, Margaret Louise Hutchinson Morrison, Elizabeth Moore, Margaret Schmidt** and **Mike Sullivan**.

Several groups and people have let us use their material including the **Genealogy Friends of the Library** in Newton County, **Marsha Hoffman Rising, Polk County Historical Society, Inabell Stewart Williams, Gloria Bogart Carter, Wil Dailey, Larry A. & Linda James, David B. Weems, Shirley Kennedy, Mary Bean Cunningham, Hazel Hansen, N. J. Rainwater** and the **Missouri Secretary of State's** website.

The **Ozarks Genealogical Society** has again been more than generous with letting us abstract African-American genealogy from many of their publications. They have made the way much easier not only for this project but for anyone doing genealogy in southwest Missouri.

**Susan Sparks** and the **Polk County Genealogical Society** in Bolivar researched county commission minutes, probate, school and census records to provide a history of African-American involvement in the county.

**Mary Jean Barker** of Newton County added a history of the Second Missionary Baptist Church of Neosho along with family details from several lines.

The Archives has been lucky to have the use of years of work from **Rex Edmonson** of Springfield. His collection of research now has a home at the Archives.

Jasper County is well represented in Volumes 3 & 4. **Steve Weldon, Marjorie Bull, Doris Wardlow** of the **Jasper County Records Center** in Carthage secured from **Joplin Public Schools** a Lincoln School student listing from 1913-1958. They also provided information on cemetery burials and the 1880 and 1900 Federal Census. Also from Jasper County, the **Powers Museum** in Carthage let us use African-American material from their collections.

We were fortunate to come in contact with **Carol Manyea**, a man who used to live in Wright County but now lives in California. He had early Wright County school and marriage listings.

Many other people have contributed and offered encouragement to this project. They include **Lucille (Brewer) Spencer, Lynette and Richard Lewis, Alberta (Renfro) and Robert W. Duncan, Norma (Bland) Duncan, James Yancy (deceased), Abe Clark, Kaye Green, Bessie Brown, Flora (Pat) Looney, Catherine Bronson, Clara (Watson) Lawrence, Betty (Trout) Brown (deceased), Arthur Duncan Sr. (deceased), Stella Coker, Sherman and Margie Graves, Gloria (Shockley) Fewell, Louise Goodwin, Alice Jefferson, Catherine (Jeffries) Johnson, Margie (Horn) Graves, Clarice (Barker) Pardlow, and Pauline Diemer.**

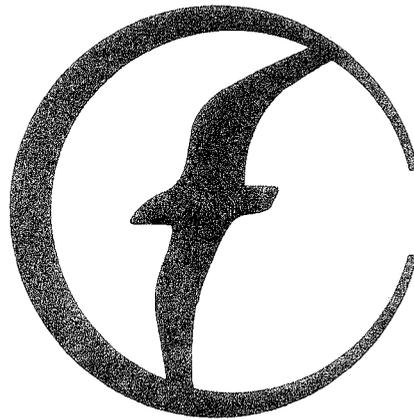
Many thanks also need to be given to the Staff of the Archives: **Amy Langston, Beverly Johnson, Greg Pentecost** and **Mary Walker** who have done the real work while I was able to "play" with this project.

Lastly, but very importantly, most of this printing has been funded by a grant from the **Community Foundation of the Ozarks**. They have made the production of these volumes

possible.

Unfortunately, some people who helped with this project have probably been inadvertently left out. We are very sorry for any omissions.

Robert Neumann  
Greene County Archives & Records Center



COMMUNITY FOUNDATION  
OF THE OZARKS

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## BLACK FAMILIES OF THE OZARKS VOLUME THREE

<b>Barry County</b> , Missouri 1870 Census	Page 1
<b>Cedar County</b> , Missouri Slave item Submitted by Bob Phillips and the Cedar County Historical Society	Page 3
<b>Christian County</b> , Missouri 1876 State Census Submitted by Mabel Phillips	Page 3
<b>Christian County</b> , Missouri 1910 Federal Census Submitted by Mabel Phillips	Page 8
<b>Dallas County</b> , Missouri Information	Page 9
<b>Dallas County</b> , Missouri 1880 Federal Census Used with permission of the Ozarks Genealogical Society	Page 10
<b>Dallas County</b> , Missouri 1870 Federal Census	Page 12
Genealogical References from the <b>Dade County</b> Poor Farm Book 1852-80 Used with permission of the Dade County Genealogical Society	Page 15
Schools in <b>Greene County</b> , Missouri	Page 16
New Lincoln is Dedicated	Page 16
Freedmen's Aid Commission School in <b>Springfield</b>	Page 17
Enumeration of Children in <b>Springfield</b> , Missouri 1880s	Page 18
<b>Willard</b> School "Colored"	Page 21
1904 "Colored School" township 29, range 22, section 28	Page 21
1904 "Colored School" township 29, range 21, section 5 [section of Trout family of Valley Water Mill]	Page 22
Oak Grove District Students 1940s	Page 25
"Second Ward Colored School" <b>Springfield</b> 1886	Page 25
"Examination of Colored [ <b>Springfield</b> ] Schools" 1870	Page 25
Biography of William H. McAdams, <b>Springfield</b> teacher	Page 25
<b>Cave Springs</b> School of Greene County 1913-1928	Page 26
Enumeration of "Colored Students" in <b>Greene Co.</b> 1928-39	Page 36
<b>Strafford</b> Consolidated School 1928-29	Page 36
<b>Willard</b> Consolidated School 1928-29	Page 36
<b>Ash Grove</b> Consolidated School 1928-29	Page 37
<b>Ebenezer</b> School District 1928-29	Page 38

<b>Walnut Grove</b> School District 1928-29	Page 38
Ingram School District 1928-29	Page 38
Shady Dell School District 1928-29	Page 38
Oak Grove School District 1928-29	Page 38
Crenshaw School District 1928-29	Page 39
Mt. Pleasant School District 1928-29	Page 39
Enumeration of “Colored Students” in Greene Co. 1938-39	Page 39
<b>Stafford</b> Consolidated School 1938-39	Page 39
<b>Willard</b> Consolidated School 1938-39	Page 39
<b>Ash Grove</b> Consolidated School 1938-39	Page 40
<b>Walnut Grove</b> School District 1938-39	Page 40
<b>Ebenezer</b> School District 1938-39	Page 40
Oakland School District 1938-39	Page 41
Shady Dell School District 1938-39	Page 41
Oak Grove School District 1938-39	Page 41
Mt. Pisgah school District 1938-39	Page 41
Crenshaw School District 1938-39	Page 42
“ <b>Stafford</b> Negro” School 1924	Page 42
Directory of <b>Springfield</b> Public Schools 1941-42	Page 42
<b>Joplin</b> , MO Schools 1906 enumeration	Page 43
“Colored School” <b>Springfield</b> Staff 1880	Page 43
Submitted by Gail DeGeorge	
“ <b>North Springfield</b> Public Schools” 1880 ?	Page 43
<b>Ash Grove</b> School District 1926-27	Page 43
Lincoln School and Vicinity- <b>Springfield</b> , MO	Page 44
Submitted by Dr. William Kearney Hall	
Fulbright School, <b>Springfield</b> , MO	Page 45
Lincoln School, <b>Springfield</b> , MO 1890-91 staff	Page 45
Lincoln School Student Records- <b>Springfield</b> , MO	Page 45
More Lincoln School- <b>Springfield</b> Information	Page 45
Submitted by Barbara M. Holley	
 Morton-Hickman-Bedell Families Information	 Page 45
Submitted by Barbara M. Holley	
 Reference Sources From Other Works-Bibliography	 Page 129
Submitted by Dana Durst Lawrence, Rosetta Brown Clarida, Mandy Candy, Judy Reustle, Gail DeGeorge, Lynn Morrow, Linda Childers and the Newton County Historical Society and Archives’ collections.	
 Internet Sites Information	 Page 137
 <b>Greene County</b> , Missouri Church Records	 Page 139
Second Baptist Church Colored	Page 139

Colored Cumberland Presbyterian Church of <b>Springfield</b>	Page 139
First Cumberland Presbyterian Church Colored of <b>Springfield</b>	Page 139
<b>Ash Grove</b> Cumberland Presbyterian Church Colored	Page 140
Colored Cumberland Presbyterian Church of <b>Ash Grove</b>	Page 140
Colored Missionary Baptist Church of <b>Cave Springs</b>	Page 140
Pitts Chapel M. E. Church	Page 140
First Cumberland Presbyterian Church Colored of <b>Springfield</b>	Page 141
Reedy Chapel A. M. E. Church	Page 141
Presbyterian Church Colored	Page 141
Wilson's Creek Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church-St. Louis Conference-In <b>Springfield</b>	Page 141
Cumberland Presbyterian Church of <b>Springfield</b> Colored Congregation	Page 142
Second Baptist Church (Colored) of <b>Springfield</b>	Page 142
Colored Missionary Baptist Church at <b>Springfield</b>	Page 142
Church Histories From Works Project Administration Records c. 1940	Page 142
Salem Baptist Negro Church at <b>Cave Springs</b>	Page 142
Benton Avenue African Methodist Church	Page 143
Metropolitan Vernon Avenue Baptist Church Colored	Page 143
Washington Avenue Baptist Church Colored	Page 143
Mt. Eagle Baptist Church Colored	Page 144
Gibson Chapel Negro	Page 144
Church Histories Found in Works Project Administration Records c. 1940	Page 144
Church of God in Christ (Negro)	Page 144
Church of God in Christ Pentecostal (African)	Page 144
Metropolitan Vernon Avenue Baptist Church	Page 144
Mt. Eagle Baptist Church	Page 144
Gibson Chapel Church	Page 144
Reedy Chapel	Page 144
Pitts Chapel M. E.	Page 144
Other <b>Greene County</b> , MO Church Material	Page 146
Cumberland Presbyterian Church (Colored)	Page 146
Benton Avenue and Jefferson Street Methodist Churches	Page 146
Cumberland Presbyterians	Page 146
Marriages of African-Americans in <b>Greene County</b> , MO 1866-1883	Page 146
Marriages of African-Americans in <b>Greene County</b> , MO 1900-1905	Page 147
Marriages of African-Americans in <b>Greene County</b> , MO 1906-1911	Page 156
<b>Greene County</b> , Missouri Blind Pensions 1923-1932	Page 163
<b>Greene County</b> , MO Coroner's Paper Files 1871-1950	Page 163
<b>Greene County</b> , MO Coroner's Record Books 1875-1950	Page 168
African-American Burials in Hazelwood Cemetery-	

<b>Springfield</b> , MO 1869-1916 Abstracted by Carolyn Snider	Page 182
Old Salem Cemetery- <b>Greene County</b> , MO	Page 214
North National Avenue Neighborhood- <b>Springfield</b> , Missouri Submitted by Margaret Schmidt & Mike Sullivan	Page 215
<b>Springfield's</b> Early Black Officers Submitted by Gail DeGeorge	Page 216
Growing Up in <b>Springfield</b> During the Depression As I Remember It Submitted by Rosetta Clarida	Page 224
<b>Greene County</b> Businesses and Groups	Page 226
<b>Springfield</b> City Hospital-Negro Wing	Page 226
Negro Community Youth Center	Page 227
<b>Springfield</b> Colored Hospital Association	Page 227
Colored Skating Rink in <b>Springfield</b>	Page 227
<b>Springfield</b> Colored Hospital Association	Page 228
<b>Springfield</b> Colored Welfare Home	Page 228
<b>Springfield</b> African Social & Improvement Club	Page 228
<b>Springfield</b> Colored Educational Club	Page 228
Negro Masonic Hall	Page 228
Afro-American Educational & Improvement Club	Page 229
Black Families Everything Else-Miscellaneous Biographical references	Page 229
Norval Stafford American Legion Post of <b>Springfield</b> , Missouri	Page 229
More Biographical References Submitted by Homer Boyd, Linda Childers and the Newton County Historical Society, Gail DeGeorge, Bob Phillips, and the Archives	Page 230
Biographical Material From Rex Edmonson Research Submitted by Rex Edmonson. Submissions in this part from Gail DeGeorge, Steve Weldon and the Jasper County Records Center and Carolyn Snider also.	Page 232
Noah Long of <b>Polk County</b> , MO Biography Submitted by Linda Crawford	Page 236
Submissions about the Campbell Family of <b>Greene Co.</b> Submitted by Judy Reustle	Page 237

<b>Fort Scott, Kansas Black Schools</b> Submitted by Steve Weldon and the Jasper County Records Center	Page 237
More Miscellaneous Biographical Material [Mainly <b>Greene County</b> ] Submitted by Rex Edmonson,	Page 238
Biographical Material From Rex Edmonson Research [Mainly <b>Greene County</b> ] Submitted by Rex Edmonson	Page 239
Henry Herndon Coroner's Report 1882 Death	Page 242
<b>Greene County, MO Slave Information-1922 Account</b>	Page 242
1906 Springfield Lynching Article Index of Names	Page 242
<b>Greene County, MO Circuit Court Slavery Cases</b>	Page 242
Weaver Family of <b>Greene County, MO</b> Submitted by Charles Sheppard	Page 244
Miscellaneous Newspaper References in <b>Greene County, MO</b> Submitted by Gail DeGeorge, Bryan Futrell, and Judy Reustle	Page 245
<b>Greene County, Missouri Genealogical Information</b> From Various Sources Submitted by Gail DeGeorge, Mrs. Zelma Graham And Jean Gaffga Rayl	Page 247
Wilson-Brim-Daniel Funeral Home of <b>Ash Grove, MO Records-</b> Some <b>Walnut Grove, MO names</b> 1930s	Page 252
Various <b>Greene County, MO Biographical Listings</b> Submitted by Carolyn Snider, Gloria Carter and the Archives	Page 253
Newspaper Abstracts of <b>Springfield, MO Newspapers 1890-1900</b> Submitted by Dr. William Kearney Hall and Ozarks Genealogical Society	Page 254
Newspaper Abstracts of <b>Springfield, MO Newspapers 1905-1910</b> " <i>More Greene County, Missouri Genealogical Information</i> " Submitted by Dr. William Kearney Hall and Ozarks Genealogical Society	Page 295

More Miscellaneous <b>Greene County</b> , MO Material Submitted by Gail DeGeorge and the Archives	Page 322
Probate Files of Hubert W. Carlock & Others of <b>Greene County</b> , MO	Page 325
<u>History of <b>Greene County</b>, Missouri</u> 1883 Genealogical Material	Page 327
Mary Wyatt, 1874, and Other Items of <b>Greene County</b> , MO	Page 329
<b>Greene County</b> , Missouri, Churches	Page 331
First Cumberland Presbyterian Church	Page 331
Washington Avenue Baptist Church	Page 331
A. M. E. Church	Page 331
Wilson Creek Chapel	Page 331
Second Cumberland Presbyterian Church	Page 331
Mount Eagle Baptist Church	Page 331
The Cumberland Presbyterians	Page 332
“Many Colored Men Seek Appointments”- <b>Springfield</b> Police 1902 Submitted by Gail DeGeorge	Page 332
Runaway Notice of Wash, 1861	Page 333
<b>Ash Grove</b> , MO Slaves-mentioned	Page 333
Charles Esslinger of <b>Springfield</b> , MO death 1914	Page 333
Biographical Material From Rex Edmonson Research Submitted by Rex Edmonson [Mainly <b>Greene County</b> ]	Page 334
African-Americans in the 1870 <b>Greene County</b> , MO Federal Census Submitted by the Ozarks Genealogical Society	Page 344
<b>Hickory County</b> , Missouri Material- 1860 Census Submitted by the Ozarks Genealogical Society	Page 414
<b>Hickory County</b> , Missouri 1870 Census	Page 415
<b>Hickory County</b> , Missouri 1880 Census	Page 418
Lincoln School, <b>Joplin</b> , <b>Jasper County</b> , Missouri Student Listings 1913-1958 Submitted by Jasper County Records Center with the Permission of Joplin Public School System	Page 420
Charity Johnson of <b>Jasper County</b> , MO Death	Page 586

Submitted by Steve Weldon, Doris Wardlow & the Jasper County Records Center

African-Americans Buried in Fairview Cemetery, <b>Joplin</b> , MO Submitted by Jasper County Records Center from records compiled by N. J. Rainwater	Page 587
Fairview Cemetery Book Vol. I, 1877-1899 Burials- <b>Joplin</b> , MO Submitted by Jasper County Records Center	Page 590
Fairview Cemetery Book Vol II, 1911-1942 Burials- <b>Joplin</b> , MO Submitted by Jasper County Records Center	Page 591
<b>Jasper County</b> , Missouri 1892 Student Information [only towns and number of students not names]	Page 597
<b>Jasper County</b> Superintendent of Schools-names of teachers 1896	Page 598
<b>Jasper County</b> Records Center Vertical File Miscellaneous	Page 598
Park Cemetery Records- <b>Carthage</b> , MO 1920-1926	Page 602
Index to Volume 3 of <u>Black Families of the Ozarks</u>	Page 603

\*

## BARRY COUNTY, MISSOURI 1870 CENSUS

### CAPPS CREEK TOWNSHIP

Davis, Isam	B	M	39		TN
Davis, Harriet	B	F	9		AR
Davis, Martha	B	F	30		TN
Cape, George*	B	M	18		AR
*Living in the household of May J Wisby ?, white					
Hoodland/Holland ?, Alex	B	M	18?		AR
Howard, George*	B	M	22	laborer	KY
*Living in the household of Granville Smith, white					
Askins, Mariah*	B	F	25		MO
*Living in the household of Alex Askins, white					
Askins, Martha	B	F	15		AR
Wright, James	B	M	28	laborer	TN
Wright, Mary A.	B	F	23		AR
Wright, Samuel	B	M	7		AR
Wright, William	B	M	2		MO
Garner ?, D.	B	M	29	laborer	TN
Garner, Mary	W ?	F	18		AR
Garner, Grant	B	M	1		MO

### CASSVILLE TOWNSHIP

Perry, Mariah*	B	F	25	domestic	MO
*Living in the household of D. P. Paris, white					
Parks, David A.*	B	M	21	fm laborer	AR
*Living in the household of W. _? McConnells, white					
George, John*	B	M	16		MO
*Living in the household of Jerushe Patton, white					
Bullard, George*	B	M	31	fm laborer	TN
*Living in the household of William Ray					

### FLAT CREEK TOWNSHIP



<b>Peevy, Thomas</b>	B	M	16		MO
<b>Peevy, Sinda</b>	B	F	14		MO
<b>Peevy, Margaret</b>	B	F	12		MO
<b>Peevy, Taylor</b>	B	M	5		MO
<b>Peevy, Mattie</b>	B	F	3		MO
<b>Peevy, Rosa</b>	B	F	1 month		MO
<b>Taylor, George W. ?</b>	B	M	45	fm laborer	TN
<b>Taylor, Caroline</b>	B	F	39		MO
<b>Taylor, Jackson</b>	B	M	2		MO
<b>Taylor, Lucy</b>	B	F	2 months		MO
<b>Taylor, Manda J.</b>	B	F	13		MO
<b>Taylor, Minda C.</b>	B	F	11		MO
<b>Patterson, Tony or Long</b>	B	M	60	fm laborer	TN
<b>Patterson, Cilla</b>	B	F	55		TN
<b>Patterson, George</b>	Mu	M	24		TN
<b>Patterson, Mary</b>	B	F	23		TN
<b>Patterson, Andrew</b>	Mu	M	22		TN
<b>Patterson, Mitton</b>	Mu	M	19		TN
<b>Patterson, Rachel</b>	B	F	7		MO

WHITE RIVER TOWNSHIP

NO AFRICAN-AMERICANS LISTED

### **CEDAR COUNTY, MO SLAVE**

In a medical account from Cedar County, MO, where Garret Philpot has been billed for medical services from a Washington Flood, is a mention of: "Feb 9, 1857 to Visit negro woman **Rach.**<sup>1</sup> [**Rachel**]"

Submitted: Bob Phillips and the Cedar County Historical Society

### **CHRISTIAN COUNTY, MISSOURI 1876 STATE CENSUS**

Submitted by Mabel Phillips, Christian County

<u>Name</u>	<u>Race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Political Township</u>
<b>Bollin, O. C.</b>	B	F	21-45 yrs	Finley
<b>Brown, Alcy</b>	B	F	21-45	Finley
<b>Brown, Amer</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Brown, Clara</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Brown, Isaac</b>	B	M	21-45	Finley
<b>Brown, John</b>	B	M	under 10	Finley
<b>Brown, Louiza</b>	B	M	10-18	Finley
<b>Colwell, George</b>	B	M	18-21	Porter
<b>Edmonson, Homer</b>	B	F	18-21	Finley

<b>Ellison, Edy</b>	B	M	under 10	Finley
<b>Ellison, John</b>	B	M	under 10	Finley
<b>Ellison, Kate</b>	B	F	21-45	Finley
<b>Ellison, Sid</b>	B	M	21-45	Finley
<b>Ellison, William</b>	B	M	under 10	Finley
<b>Gimlin, Aaron</b>	B	M	21-45	Finley
<b>Gimlin, J. M.</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Gimlin, L. P.</b>	B	F	10-18	Finley
<b>Gimlin, M. C.</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Gray, Alix</b>	B	M	over 45	Finley
<b>Gray, Charlotte</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Gray, Cornela</b>	B	F	21-45	Finley
<b>Gray, Ellen</b>	B	F	18-21	Finley
<b>Gray, John*</b>	B	M	18-21	Finley

\*Married **Lydia Brewer** of Springfield. They had 8 children: **John Gray, Lydia Gray, Bruce Gray, Otmus Gray, Dorothy Gray** - buried in Hazelwood in Springfield- and **Talleat Gray** and **Daycon Gray** -buried in Lincoln Cemetery in Springfield. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

<b>Gray, Louisa</b>	B	F	10-18	Finley
<b>Gray, Malissa*</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley

\*Married **Robert (Bob) Wilks** and lived in Springfield.

<b>Gray, Margaret*</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
------------------------	---	---	----------	--------

\*Married **William (Bill) Brewer** and lived in Oklahoma. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

<b>Gray, Nancy</b>	B	F	10-18	Finley
<b>Gray, R. L.</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Gray, Susan</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Hayden, Albert</b>	B	M	21-45	Finley
<b>Hayden, Allen</b>	B	M	21-45	Finley
<b>Hayden, Annie</b>	B	F	21-45	Finley
<b>Hayden, Benny</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Hayden, E.</b>	B	M	under 10	Finley
<b>Hayden, Eliza</b>	B	F	over 45	Finley
<b>Hayden, Francis</b>	B	F	21-45	Finley
<b>Hayden, J. A.</b>	B	F	10-18	Finley
<b>Hayden, Malinda</b>	B	F	18-21	Finley
<b>Hayden, S. E.</b>	B	M	under 10	Finley
<b>Hayden, Susan</b>	B	F	18-21	Finley
<b>Hayden, W. A.</b>	B	M	under 10	Finley
<b>Hayden, William</b>	B	M	21-45	Finley
<b>Haydin, Malissa</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Hook, George</b>	B	M	21-45	Finley
<b>Horn, Charlotte</b>	B	F	21-45	Finley

<b>Horn, Damon</b>	B	M	over 45	Finley
<b>Horn, Daniel</b>	B	M	10-18	Finley
<b>Horn, Dennis J.</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Horn, G. W.</b>	B	M	10-18	Finley
<b>Horn, George</b>	B	M	10-18	Finley
<b>Horn, Hybard</b>	B	M	over 45	Finley
<b>Horn, Jessie</b>	B	M	21-45	Finley
<b>Horn, Joe</b>	B	M	10-18	Finley
<b>Horn, L. D.</b>	B	M	under 10	Finley
<b>Horn, Lilly</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Horn, M. C.</b>	B	F	10-18	Finley
<b>Horn, M. J.</b>	B	F	21-45	Finley
<b>Horn, M. V.</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Horn, Nancy</b>	B	F	10-18	Finley
<b>Horn, William A.</b>	B	M	10-18	Finley
<b>Layton, D. E.</b>	B	M	under 10	Finley
<b>Layton, Emmy</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Layton, James</b>	B	M	10-18	Finley
<b>Layton, Jeff</b>	B	M	over 45	Finley
<b>Layton, Jeff</b>	B	M	10-18	Finley
<b>Layton, John</b>	B	M	under 10	Finley
<b>Layton, July</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Layton, Lola</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Layton, M.</b>	B	F	21-45	Finley
<b>Layton, Marth</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Layton, W. F.</b>	B	M	under 10	Finley
<b>Logan, Frances</b>	B	F	over 45	Linn
<b>Logan, Gains</b>	B	M	under 10	Linn
<b>Logan, James</b>	B	M	over 45	Linn
<b>Logan, Louisa</b>	B	F	18-21	Linn
<b>Logan, Lucinda</b>	B	F	under 10	Linn
<b>Logan, Nancy</b>	B	F	10-18	Linn
<b>Logan, William</b>	B	M	18-21	Linn
<b>Louis, Nancy</b>	B	F	18-21	Finley
<b>Louis, Samuel</b>	B	M	over 45	Finley
<b>Marley, Alley</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Marley, Betty</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Marley, Bitha</b>	B	F	over 45	Finley
<b>Marley, Darb</b>	B	M	over 45	Porter
<b>Marley, Easter</b>	B	F	21-45	Porter
<b>Marley, George</b>	B	M	21-45	Porter
<b>Marley, H. C.</b>	B	F	10-18	Finley
<b>Marley, James</b>	B	M	21-45	Finley

<b>Marley, Jane</b>	B	F	21-45	Porter
<b>Marley, Jerd</b>	B	M	21-45	Finley
<b>Marley, Joseph</b>	B	M	21-45	Finley
<b>Marley, M. E.</b>	B	F	10-18	Finley
<b>Marley, M. J.</b>	B	F	21-45	Finley
<b>Marley, Mary J.</b>	B	F	10-18	Porter
<b>Marley, Miles</b>	B	M	21-45	Finley
<b>Marley, Nancy</b>	B	F	over 45	Finley
<b>Marley, Tempy</b>	B	F	over 45	Finley
<b>Marley, W. J.</b>	B	M	10-18	Finley
<b>Marley, Walsey</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Marley, Walter</b>	B	M	under 10	Finley
<b>Marley, William S.</b>	B	M	under 10	Porter
<b>Marley, William W.</b>	B	M	under 10	Finley
<b>Michell, Hacto</b>	B	M	under 10	Galloway
<b>Michell, J. A.</b>	B	F	under 10	Galloway
<b>Michell, M. V.</b>	B	F	18-21	Galloway
<b>Parks, Frank</b>	B	M	under 10	Galloway
<b>Parks, Lou</b>	B	F	under 10	Galloway
<b>Parks, Mary</b>	B	F	under 10	Galloway
<b>Parks, Nancy</b>	B	F	21-45	Galloway
<b>Parks, William</b>	B	M	21-45	Galloway
<b>Parks, William</b>	B	M	under 10	Galloway
<b>Smallin, Louisa</b>	B	F	10-18	Finley
<b>Smallin, M. J.</b>	B	F	10-18	Finley
<b>Sneed, S.</b>	B	M	10-18	Finley
<b>Steel, E. J.</b>	B	F	10-18	Porter
<b>Stroud, Nancy</b>	B	F	18-21	Linden
<b>Wallace, William</b>	B	M	18-21	Finley
<b>Wamac*, Al</b>	B	M	21-45	Finley
*Probably Wommack or Womack or variation thereof				
<b>Wamac, Cara</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Wamac, George</b>	B	M	under 10	Finley
<b>Wamac, Hariet</b>	B	F	10-18	Finley
<b>Wamac, Jane</b>	B	F	under 10	Finley
<b>Wamac, L. M.</b>	B	F	over 45	Finley
<b>Wamac, Lida</b>	B	M	under 10	Finley
<b>Wamac, Lucy</b>	B	F	21-45	Finley
<b>Wamac, Samuel</b>	B	M	over 45	Finley
<b>Wamac, W. L.</b>	B	M	10-18	Finley
<b>Weaver, Abe</b>	B	M	10-18	Galloway
<b>Weaver, Ann</b>	B	F	21-45	Finley
<b>Weaver, Birtha</b>	B	F	18-21	Galloway

Weaver, C. C.		F	10-18	Finley
Weaver, C. G.	B	M	under 10	Finley
Weaver, Caroline	B	F	over 45	Galloway
Weaver, Cato	B	M	over 45	Galloway
Weaver, Clara	B	F	over 45	Finley
Weaver, Daker	B	F	under 10	Galloway
Weaver, Delthenia	B	F	21-45	Galloway
Weaver, Diltha	B	F	18-21	Galloway
Weaver, Gray	B	F	under 10	Finley
Weaver, J. S.	B	M	10-18	Finley
Weaver, James	B	M	under 10	Galloway
Weaver, Mary	B	F	18-21	Galloway
Weaver, Milow	B	M	21-45	Finley
Weaver, R.	B	F	under 10	Finley
Weaver, Rachel	B	F	under 10	Galloway
Weaver, Samuel	B	M	over 45	Galloway
Weaver, Samuel	B	M	under 10	Galloway
Weaver, V. J.	B	F	under 10	Finley
Weaver, William	B	M	under 10	Galloway
Williams, Alvis	B	M	under 10	Finley
Williams, Framer	B	M	over 45	Finley
Williams, James	B	M	21-45	Finley
Williams, Joseph	B	M	10-18	Finley
Williams, Laza	B	F	under 10	Finley
Williams, M. A.	B	F	18-21	Finley
Williams, Omrna	B	F	under 10	Finley
Williams, S. C.	B	F	over 45	Finley
Williams, Susan	B	F	under 10	Finley
Williams, Virginia	B	F	10-18	Finley
Winn, J. W.	B	M	21-45	Galloway
Winn, M.	B	F	under 10	Galloway
Winn, M. L.	B	F	under 10	Galloway
Winn, Sarah	B	F	21-45	Galloway
Winton, Lada A.	B	F	over 45	Finley
Wisner, B. F.	B	M	under 10	Porter
Wisner, J.	B	M	under 10	Porter
Wisner, Mitty J.	B	F	under 10	Porter
Wisner, N. J.	B	F	21-45	Porter
Wisner, Ritter	B	F	over 45	Porter
Wisner, Simon	B	M	over 45	Porter
Wisner, Susan	B	F	21-45	Porter
Wisner, Waid	B	M	21-45	Porter
Wisner, William S.	B	M	under 10	Porter

Young, Allen	B	M	21-45	Porter
Young, Ann	B	F	21-45	Porter
Young, Chany	B	F	over 45	Finley
Young, Frank	B	M	10-18	Finley
Young, George	B	M	18-21	Finley
Young, George*	B	M	18-21	Finley

\*There are two separate listings for a **George Young**

Young, Jane	B	F	10-18	Finley
Young, James	B	M	under 10	Porter
Young, John	B	M	under 10	Finley
Young, Joseph	B	M	21-45	Porter
Young, L. W.	B	M	under 10	Porter
Young, Mary	B	F	18-21	Porter

---

## CHRISTIAN COUNTY, MISSOURI 1910 CENSUS

Submitted Mabel Phillips, Christian County

<u>name</u>	<u>race</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age</u>	<u>address</u>
Ayers, Bertha	B	F	51	Finley Township
Ayers, Earnest G.	B	M	23	Finley
Dillard, Bee	Mu	M	24	Finley
Dillard, Catherine	Mu	F	13	Finley
Dillard, Emma	Mu	F	20	Finley
Dillard, Jerry	B	M	58	Finley
Dillard, Mary	Mu	F	60	Finley
Dillard, Ronnie	Mu	F	18	Finley
Hayden, Alice	B	F	19	Finley
Hayden, Allen	B	M	56	Finley
Hayden, Eliza	B	F	84	Finley
Hayden, Ernest	B	M	25	Finley
Hayden, Hubert	Mu	M	19	Finley
Hayden, Macio	Mu	M	13	Finley
Hayden, Susie	B	F	9 mo	Finley
Horn, Rittar	B	F	90	Porter
Layton, Blain	B	M	24	Finley
Layton, Ellen*	B	F	51	Finley

\*Listed in the 1876 State Census as **Ellen Gray**. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

Layton, Eva	B	F	12	Finley
Layton, James L.	B	M	54	Finley
Layton, John	B	M	18	Finley
Layton, Linza*	B	M	14	Finley

\*Son of **Ellen Gray Layton**. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

Layton, Omelia	B	F	16	Finley
----------------	---	---	----	--------

<b>Layton, Pauline*</b>	B	F	7	Finley
* <b>Daughter of Ellen Gray Layton.</b> Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.				
<b>Kelly, Alcy</b>	B	M	46	Finley
<b>Kelly, Alice*</b>	Mu	F	9	Finley
* <b>Alice, Blanche and Byron Kelly</b> were brother and sisters. <b>Alice</b> married _____ <b>Bonner</b> of Springfield. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.				
<b>Kelly, Blanche*</b>	Mu	F	23	Finley
* <b>Blanche Kelly</b> married <b>Jim Duffy</b> of Springfield. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.				
<b>Kelly, Byron</b>	Mu	M	18	Finley
<b>Kelly, Lorine</b>	Mu	F	14	Finley
<b>Marley, Bessie</b>	Mu	F	21	Finley
<b>Marley, Elden</b>	Mu	M	15	Finley
<b>Marley, Gussie</b>	Mu	F	16	Finley
<b>Marley, Liza A.</b>	B	F	42	Finley
<b>Marley, Mary E.*</b>	Mu	F	40	Finley
*Worked for Howard Garrison at Riverside Inn in Ozark. Famous for her fried chicken introduced there. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.				
<b>Marley, Thomas</b>	Mu	M	25	Finley
<b>Marley, William</b>	Mu	M	43	Finley
<b>Mitchell, John</b>	B	M	9	Finley
<b>Weaver, Anna</b>	Mu	F	33	Galloway
<b>Weaver, Carline</b>	Mu	F	80	Galloway
<b>Weaver, Charley</b>	Mu	M	11	Galloway
<b>Weaver, Dilcy</b>	B	F	47	Finley
<b>Weaver, James</b>	Mu	M	35	Galloway
<b>Weaver, Mary</b>	Mu	F	48	Galloway
<b>Weaver, Odessa</b>	B	F	19	Finley
<b>Wisner, Esther</b>	Mu	F	54	Finley
<b>Wisner, Nancy J.</b>	B	F	70	Porter
<b>Wisner, Simon</b>	B	M	65	Porter
<b>Wisner, William S.</b>	B	M	39	Porter

---

## DALLAS COUNTY, MISSOURI INFORMATION

“The colored population in 1860, nearly all of whom were slaves, was 115; that of 1870 was 89, a decrease in the ten years of 26. The colored population in 1880 was just the same as that of 1870, neither increasing nor decreasing....

Statistics.—The following statistics pertaining to the public schools of Dallas County are compiled from the report of the State superintendent of public schools for the year ...ending June 30, 1887...colored males, 24; females, 19 [**students**]....

...There is also a **church** in Buffalo composed of colored members.”\*

\*From: History of Laclede, Camden, Dallas, Webster, Wright, Texas, Pulaski, Phelps and Dent

## DALLAS COUNTY, MISSOURI 1880 CENSUS

Published by the Ozarks Genealogical Society

Used with Permission

m-i-l = mother in law    wk or wks = work or works

g-son = grandson    washer w = washer woman

#	name	race	gender	age	occupation	1*	2*	3*
1* = place of birth of person    2* = place of birth of father    3* = place of birth of mother								
LINCOLN TOWNSHIP								
163-163	<b>Elliott, Jason</b>	B	M	47	farmer	TN	TN	TN
	<b>Elliott, Matilda</b>	B	F	47	wife	TN	NC	NC
	<b>Elliott, James E.</b>	B	M	14	son	MO	TN	TN
	<b>Elliott, Jason D.</b>	B	M	12	son	MO	TN	TN
	<b>Elliott, William</b>	B	M	10	son	MO	TN	TN
	<b>Elliott, Maryann</b>	B	F	7	dau	MO	TN	TN
	<b>Elliott, Pantan ?</b>	B	M	5	son	MO	TN	TN
	<b>Elliott, Millie</b>	B	F	2	dau	MO	TN	TN
GRANT TOWNSHIP								
184-184	<b>Jump, Rebecca*</b>	B	F	70	pauper	unknown all		
*Living in the household of W. Mahafey								
JACKSON TOWNSHIP								
59-59	<b>Willard, Joseph</b>	B	M	39	farmer	MO	TN	TN
	<b>Willard, Mary A.</b>	B	F	32	wife	MO	TN	TN
	<b>Phelps, Litha</b>	B	F	8	niece	VA	unknown both	
62-62	<b>Penn, Joseph</b>	B	M	67 ?	farmer	KY	unknown both	
	<b>Penn, Emeline</b>	B	F	50	wife	TN	unknown both	
	<b>Penn, George W.</b>	B	M	17	son	MO	KY	TN
	<b>Penn, Nancy E.</b>	B	F	16	dau	MO	KY	TN
	<b>Penn, James</b>	B	M	12	son	MO	KY	TN
	<b>Penn, Maggie</b>	B	F	10	dau	MO	KY	TN
	<b>Penn, W____?</b>	B	M	6	son	MO	KY	TN
	<b>Penn, O. A.</b>	B	M	4	son	MO	KY	TN
63-63	<b>Wollard, Frank</b>	B	M	42	farmer	MO	TN	?
	<b>Wollard, Anna</b>	B	F	32 ?	wife	MO	TN	?
	<b>Hurley, John</b>	B	M	16	son	AR	MO	MO
	<b>Hurley, James</b>	B	M	8	son	AR	MO	MO
	<b>Hurley, Rebecca L.</b>	B	F	7 ?	dau	AR	MO	MO
	<b>Hurley, Joseph</b>	B	M	6	son	AR	MO	MO

	<b>Hurley, Laura E.</b>	B	F	7 mo*	dau	AR	MO	MO
	*Born in Nov.							
64-64	<b>Wollard, D.</b>	B	F	40	farmer	TN	TN	TN
	<b>Wollard, Catherine</b>	B	F	17	dau	MO	TN	TN
	<b>Wollard, William</b>	B	M	10	son	MO	TN	TN
	<b>Wollard, Daisy</b>	B	F	4	dau	MO	TN	TN
	<b>Pirson, Jacob</b>	B	M	28	farmer	KS	TN	VA
159-167	<b>Bolden, Harriett*</b>	B	F	50	housework	TN	TN	TN
	*In household of W. G. Potter							
	<b>Bolden, Mary F.</b>	B	F	6	dau	MO	TN	TN
162-179	<b>Coker, Jefferson</b>	B	M	50	farmer	TN	TN	TN
	<b>Coker, Nancy</b>	B	F	35	wife	TN	TN	TN
	<b>Coker, Ginattie</b>	B	F	1	dau	MO	TN	TN
	<b>Coker, Fanny</b>	B	F	80	mother	TN	TN	TN
172-181	<b>Russell, Charles*</b>	B	M	27	farmer	NC	NC	NC
	*Living in household of Isham Highfill							

BENTON TOWNSHIP

	<b>Grove, Robert</b>	Mu	M	24	hired laborer	KY	KY	KY
	<b>Penn, Joseph</b>	B	M	25	laborer	MO	MO	MO
	<b>Penn, Elsie</b>	B	F	24	wife	MO	MO	MO
	<b>Penn, Ellis</b>	B	M	5	son	MO	MO	MO
	<b>Penn, Louella</b>	B	F	2	dau	MO	MO	MO
	<b>Mason, Nelson</b>	B	M	56	laborer	TN	VA	VA
	<b>Mason, Margaret</b>	B	F	21	dau	MO	TN	VA
	<b>Mason, Mary</b>	B	F	18	dau	MO	TN	VA
	<b>Mason, Frances</b>	B	F	12	dau	MO	TN	VA
	<b>Mason, Emma</b>	B	F	7	dau	MO	TN	TN
	<b>Mason, Archie</b>	B	M	6	son	MO	TN	VA
	<b>Penn, Henry</b>	B	M	21	laborer	MO	KY	VA
	<b>Penn, Mary</b>	B	F	26	wife/washer w	MO	VA	VA
	<b>Penn, Zetta</b>	B	F	2	dau	MO	MO	MO
	<b>Roper, Henry</b>	B	M	50	farmer	KY	KY	KY
	<b>Roper, Amanda</b>	Mu	F	38	wife	TN	TN	NC
	<b>McDonald, Lucy</b>	Mu	F	60	m-i-l/board	TN	TN	TN

<b>Roper, Thomas</b>	Mu	M	18	son/wks farm	TX	KY	TN
<b>Hendricks, John</b>	B	M	70	farmer	VA	VA	VA
<b>Hendricks, Eveline</b>	B	F	55	wife	KY	VA	VA
<b>Hendricks, Gertie</b>	B	F	12	dau	MO	VA	KY
<b>Hendricks, Etta</b>	B	F	10	dau	MO	VA	KY
<b>Smith, Charley</b>	Mu	M	5	g-son	MO	IR	MO
<b>Morrow, John</b>	B	M	58	farmer	GA	GA	NC
<b>Morrow, Mary</b>	B	F	31	wife	MO	KY	KY
<b>Morrow, Robert</b>	B	M	12	son	MO	GA	MO
<b>Morrow, Clara</b>	B	F	10	dau	MO	GA	MO
<b>Morrow, Beverly</b>	B	M	8	son	MO	GA	MO
<b>Morrow, Charley</b>	B	M	7	son	MO	GA	MO
<b>Morrow, Tihitha</b>	B	F	6	dau	MO	GA	MO
<b>Morrow, Rody</b>	B	F	5	dau	MO	GA	MO
<b>Morrow, Romeo</b>	B	M	3	son	MO	GA	MO
<b>Morrow, Tommy</b>	B	M	2	son	MO	GA	MO

TOWN OF BUFFALO

<b>Hendrickson, Nancy</b>	B	F	69	washer w	VA	NC	NC
<b>Hendrickson, Julia</b>	B	F	26	dau/washer w	MO	VA	VA
<b>Hendrickson, Caroline</b>	B	F	1	dau	MO	MO	MO
<b>Penn, Joseph</b>	B	M	24	laborer	MO	TN	TN
<b>Penn, Elsie</b>	B	F	24	wife/washer w	MO	VA	VA
<b>Penn, William</b>	B	M	6	son	MO	MO	MO
<b>Penn, Lualla</b>	B	F	3	dau	MO	MO	MO
<b>Penn, Joseph</b>	B	M	1	son	MO	MO	MO
<b>Preston, Alick</b>	B	M	71	laborer	SC	GU*	GU

\*GU = Guinea

<b>Preston, Anna</b>	B	F	70	wife	TN	GU	SC
----------------------	---	---	----	------	----	----	----

---

**DALLAS COUNTY, MISSOURI 1870 CENSUS**

wash w = washer woman

fm worker = farm worker

BENTON TOWNSHIP

<b>McDaniel, Peter</b>	B	M	60	farmer	TN		
<b>McDaniel, Lucy</b>	B	F	53		NC		
<b>Yeager, Petter</b>	Mu	M	55	farmer	TN		
<b>Yeager, Milly</b>	Mu	F	23		AR		
<b>Yeager, James A.</b>	Mu	M	19		MO		
<b>Yeager, Lucy A.</b>	Mu	F	16		MO		

<b>Yeager, Jeremiah</b>	Mu	M	15	fm worker	MO
<b>Yeager, Cherry</b>	Mu	F	4		MO
<b>Yeager, Wesley W.</b>	Mu	M	2		MO
<b>Yeager, Morgan T.</b>	Mu	M	2 months		MO
<b>Morrow, John S.</b>	B	M	52	farmer	GA
<b>Morrow, Mary</b>	B	F	27		MO
<b>Morrow, Sarah</b>	B	F	15		MO
<b>Morrow, Richard</b>	B	M	10		MO
<b>Morrow, Robert</b>	B	M	2		MO
<b>Morrow, Clarah</b>	B	F	1		MO
<b>Edwards, Petter</b>	B	M	60	farmer	KY
<b>Edwards, Hannah</b>	B	F	40		TN
<b>Edwards, George</b>	B	M	16	fm worker	MO
<b>Edwards, L__vis ?</b>	B	M	10	fm worker	MO
<b>Roper, Henry</b>	B	M	34	fm worker	KY
<b>Roper, Amanda</b>	B	F	27		TN
<b>Roper, Thomas</b>	Mu	M	7		TX
<b>Wollard, Henry</b>	B	M	33	farmer	TN
<b>Wollard, Luisa</b>	B	F	30		KY
<b>Wollard, Andrew</b>	B	M	10		MO
<b>Wollard, Mit_nda ?</b>	B	F	7		AR
<b>Wollard, William G.</b>	B	M	1		MO
<b>Edwards, Aggie</b>	B	F	70*		NC
<b>Montgomery, C. ?</b>	B	F	50*	washer w	MO
*Ages seem to be guesses of the enumerator					
<b>Kay, Green ?</b>	B	M	21	fm worker	NC
<b>Kay, Mary J.</b>	B	F	32		TN
<b>Kay, Margaret</b>	B	F	14		AR
<b>Kay, William H.</b>	B	M	10		AR
<b>Kay, Tennessee</b>	B	F	8		AR
<b>Kay, Eve_ne</b>	B	F	4		MO
<b>Kay, John</b>	B	M	11 months		MO
<b>BUFFALO TOWNSHIP</b>					
<b>Clark, Matilda</b>	B	F	45		NC
<b>Edwards, Charity</b>	B	F	62		NC

<b>Hendrickson, Nancy</b>	B	F	48		VA
<b>Hendrickson, Julia A.</b>	B	F	16		MO
<b>Hendrickson, Alice</b>	B	F	15		MO

GRANT TOWNSHIP

<b>Marsh, Nelson</b>	B	M	47	fm worker	TN
<b>Marsh, Charlotte</b>	B	F	_4 ?		TN
<b>Marsh, George W.</b>	B	M	15	fm worker	MO
<b>Marsh, Margaret</b>	B	F	10		MO
<b>Marsh, Mary _?</b>	B	F	8		AR
<b>Marsh, Francis ?</b>	B	F	3		MO
<b>Marsh, Emerla ?</b>	B	F	8 months		MO
<b>Not ?, Rachel</b>	B	F	22		TN

JACKSON TOWNSHIP

<b>Wollard, Frank</b>	B	M	32	fm worker	MO
<b>Wollard, Anna</b>	Mu	F	19		MO
<b>Wollard, John C.?</b>	Mu	M	5		AR
<b>Wollard, James Y.</b>	Mu	M	1		MO

<b>Preston, Alexander</b>	B	M	60	fm worker	VA
<b>Preston, Miriah</b>	B	F	47		TN

<b>Stafford, Mother ?</b>	B	F	36		TN
<b>Stafford, Malisa J.</b>	B	F	15		MO
<b>Stafford, Henry</b>	B	M	13	fm worker	MO
<b>Stafford, Rachel C.</b>	B	F	10		MO
<b>Stafford, Mary Y.</b>	B	F	6		MO
<b>Stafford, Elvy L.</b>	B	F	2		MO

<b>Wollard, Joseph</b>	B	M	29	fm worker	MO
<b>Wollard, Drucilla ?</b>	B	F	35		TN
<b>Wollard, Catherine</b>	B	F	5		MO

<b>Wollard, John</b>	B	M	53	fm worker	VA
<b>Wollard, Rachel A.</b>	B	F	55		TN
<b>Wollard, Alfred</b>	B	M	19	fm worker	MO
<b>Wollard, George W.</b>	B	M	17	fm worker	MO
<b>Wollard, Jane ?</b>	B	F	16		MO
<b>Wollard, Richard</b>	B	M	13		MO
<b>Wollard, Franklin</b>	B	M	12		MO
<b>Wollard, James</b>	B	M	10		MO
<b>Wollard, Nancy</b>	B	F	7		MO

JASPER TOWNSHIP NO AFRICAN-AMERICANS LISTED

LINCOLN TOWNSHIP NO AFRICAN-AMERICANS LISTED

MILLER TOWNSHIP NO AFRICAN-AMERICANS LISTED

WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP

<b>Penn, Joseph</b>	Mu	M	34	blacksmith	KY
<b>Penn, Emaline</b>	B	F	38		TN
<b>Penn, Joseph</b>	Mu	M	14	fm worker	MO
<b>Penn, William H.</b>	Mu	M	13		MO
<b>Penn, Martha</b>	Mu	F	11		MO
<b>Penn, George W.</b>	Mu	M	9		MO
<b>Penn, Nancy E.</b>	Mu	F	6		MO
<b>Penn, James M.</b>	Mu	F	3		MO
<b>Penn, Mary M.</b>	Mu	M	8 months		MO

---

---

## GENEALOGICAL REFERENCES

### FROM

### DADE COUNTY POOR - BOOK I 1852-1880

USED WITH PERMISSION OF  
DADE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

**Leas Sarah** Dates of birth and death unknown. References in County Court Record: 5/15/1867 of money paid to **Jesse Cartwright** and **Charles Gill**, colored, for keeping [**Leas**] a poor colored woman; in 9/2/1867 for 2 weeks confinement; same date to **Jack Lacey**, colored, for keeping [**Leas**]

**Lisk, John/family** Dates of birth and death unknown. A John P. List born 1824, died 1887, buried at Sinking Creek.

**McClure/McCluer, Francis**

Date of birth (?) 1823 TN, date of death unknown. County Court Record: 11/17/1875, \$5.00 FOR **Francis McClure**, a vagrant poor person. Also like entry for October 1875.

**McElhannon, Mahala (black) and child**

Dates of birth and death unknown. County Court Record: April 4, 1870, \$43.00 allowed John S. Bradford for keeping, maintaining, and medical attendance of **Mahala McElhannon** and **child**, a colored poor person.

**McGee, Charity** (? Black)

Date of birth (?), date of death ca. Nov. 1876. County Court Record:

Nov. 25, 1876, \$7.50 paid for coffin for **Charity McGee**

**Rector, Abraham**  
**Rector, Lydia**

County Court Record: various dates from 1873-1875. Coffin for **Abraham** paid for in 1874. Family in 1870 census of Center Township of Dade County. [**Abraham**, 54; **Lydia**, 36; **Mary Rector**, 17; **Fanny Rector**, 12; **Peter Rector**, 11; **Alfred Rector**, 8; **Jane Rector**, 7; **George W. Rector**, 5; and **Anderson Rector**, 2.]

**Seybert, Becky** (black)

Dates of birth and death unknown. County Court Record: May 15, 1867, bid for care of **Becky Seybert**, a poor colored person to **Tom Pemberton**, also colored. Also bid to Celia Seybert Berry in 1868 to Feb 13, 1871.

**Spates/Speight, Catherine** (black)

Dates of birth and death unknown. County Court Record: Dec 29, 1873, paid \$3.00 for coffin for a **child** of **Catherine Spates**. In 1870 census of Morgan Township in Dade County is a **Catherine Speight**, 35, black, a **Charles Spates**, 4 and a **Dinah Spates**, 1.

**Wilson, Charles** (black)

Date of birth: unknown. Date of Death: Feb 25, 1867. County Court Record: Sept 7, 1868, coroner files fees on Feb 25, 1867 in Town of Melville, over the body of a colored man by name of **Charles Wilson**. Burial costs in Vol. 5, pg. 14 on July 21, 1867.

---

## SCHOOLS IN GREENE COUNTY, MO\*

\*In Greene County black students are enumerated with the general school population. For birth dates after 1920 only month and year are given here. Original records have full date.

B = black    M = male    F = female    N. G. = not given    DOB = date of birth

### “NEW LINCOLN IS DEDICATED”

“Patrons and students at Lincoln school Tuesday night, with members of the board of education and H. P. study, superintendent of schools, conducted the last of a series of nine dedication programs when the New Lincoln High school, built at a cost of \$145,000, was formally opened....

E. A. Barbour, Sr., president of the board of education, made the presentation address, and **Fleming McCullah\***, speaking in behalf of the Lincoln district, made the acceptance address. The new school will be attended by about 400 students. \*[Fleming McCullah was Edna Jones' father. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.]

O. G. Sanford\*, assistant state superintendent, presented the board with a check for \$8,000, which represented the amount contributed to the Lincoln district by the Julius Rosenwald foundation, Nashville, Tenn., an organization devoted to the advancement of education among American Negroes. \*[**Grady Sanford** purchased the **Fanny** and **Allan Wallace** house on Mill St. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.]

Visitors to the school had opportunity to inspect all departments of the new buildings, the faculty having made preparations to direct patrons through the building. The Lincoln school, said to be one of the best equipped Negro schools in the state, has a manual arts department, domestic science division, gymnasium and a library, which is to be conducted as a regular library for Negro citizens.”

[The Springfield Leader and Press] [5/22/1931] Contributed by Rosetta Clarida

---

**“PUBLIC SCHOOLS”**

“The Springfield Public Schools opened Monday, Sept. 16, with 876 pupils present. Central school, 705; colored school, 171. The following table will show the number of pupils at opening since 1875:

Sept. 6, 1875	Whites 558	<b>Colored 168</b>
Sept 18, 1876	Whites 640	<b>Colored 128</b>
Sept 10, 1877	Whites 757	<b>Colored 173</b>
Sept 16, 1878	Whites 765	<b>Colored 171"</b>

[Patriot newspaper] [9/19/1878] Submitted by Gail DeGeorge

---

**FREEDMEN’S AID COMMISSION SCHOOL -SPRINGFIELD, MO**

“Editors Patriot: Those of our citizens who are interested in the education of the freed people, will be glad to learn that a **school** has been opened under the auspices of the ‘Iowa Friends’ Freedmen’s Aid Commission,’ and the ‘Northwestern Freedmen’s Aid Commission.’ Two ladies, Miss Emeline Howard and Miss Letitia Townsend, have received certificates from the Associations, empowering them to act as teachers, and to report in detail the condition of the colored population of Springfield, in order that proper assistance may be rendered, where ever it is needed, for the supply of physical wants, as well as afford opportunities for the education of these so lately freed from bondage, who have heretofore been denied the blessings of instruction. The school, which is held in the upper part of the building on the Berry farm, formerly used as a military hospital, numbers already one hundred and fifty pupils, all of whom show a most grateful appreciation of these efforts in their behalf, by their unexceptionable behavior and earnest interest in their studies.

A visit to the school will repay those who desire to see for themselves how the good work is progressing and we doubt not the excellent ladies who have charge of this laudable undertaking will extend a cordial welcome to all. They have sacrificed the comforts and luxuries of a refined home and the society of a cultivated circle of friends, to minister for a time to the ignorant and neglected. Can we do less than accord to them our friendly sympathy and gratitude in the midst of their arduous labors?

The ladies are commended officially to the officers of the United States government, for any aid or protection\*, civil or military, which they may require in carrying out the benevolent plans of the commissioners, but we hope, for the credit of our town, that no appeal to such authority will be necessary.”

[Missouri Patriot] [1/4/1866] Submitted by Judy Reustle

\*In the 1883 History of Greene County Missouri, on page 490, is a reference to why this aid may have been needed. “In June [1865] a church building belonging to the negroes of

Springfield was burned by an incendiary fire. It had been used as a school building for some time.”

**ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN IN CITY OF SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI  
Date Unknown-Thought to be 1880s**

<u>Parent/Guardian*</u>	<u># male children</u>	<u># female children</u>
*Assumed to be African-American unless known not to be		
<b>Hansford, Millie</b>		1
<b>Ollie ?, Mary</b>	1	2
<b>Baker, Mary</b>	1	2
<b>Coleman, Julia</b>	3	
<b>Jones, Haria</b>	2	
<b>Grason, Henry</b>	1	
<b>Mobly, Rena</b>	1	2
<b>Frost, Henry</b>	1	1
<b>Baker, E.</b>	1	
<b>Frost, Stephen</b>	1	
<b>White, Jim</b>		1
<b>Shorter, Charles</b>		2
<b>Coker, Millie</b>		1
<b>Stephenson, Jim</b>		1
<b>Smith, Nahalie ?</b>	1	1
<b>Abnathy*, Abram</b>	1	
*Surname should probably be <b>Abernathy</b> .		
<b>Curry, Jansdairk ?</b>	1	
<b>Croker, Laura</b>		1
<b>Anderson, James</b>		1
<b>Andrews, Jacob</b>	1	1
<b>Thompson, Elza</b>	1	
<b>Sheppard, Henry</b>		1
<b>Egan, Nancy</b>		1
<b>Neely, Iaia ?</b>		1
<b>Roberts, Hana</b>		1
<b>Williamson, Maria</b>	1	1
<b>Dauthy, Sely</b>	4	1
<b>Smith, Mary</b>	2	
<b>Kimbsue, Obe [Kimbrough]</b>	4	
<b>Shepard, Celia</b>		1
<b>Smith, Charles</b>	2	
<b>Camel, Matilda</b>	3	1
<b>McBurns, H.</b>		3
<b>Wilson, Jane</b>		1

<b>Lonin, Hassit</b>		2
<b>Perry, Amanda</b>		1
<b>Pierce, Jeff</b>	4	1
<b>Isbell, Aason</b>	2	
<b>Bulash, Caroline</b>		1
<b>Peck, Sintha</b>		1
<b>Johnson, Frank</b>	1	
<b>Woodard, Tony</b>	2	4
<b>Allen, Asay</b>	1	
<b>Armstrong, Ben</b>	1	
<b>Adams, Moses</b>	3	1
<b>Ellet, Charles</b>		1
<b>Allen, Granville</b>		1
<b>Stone, James</b>		1
<b>Coker, Shad</b>		1
<b>Johnson, Isis</b>		2
<b>Harris, Rich</b>		1
<b>Taylor, Sarah</b>	1	
<b>Rice, Mary</b>	2	1
<b>Smith, John</b>	4	3
<b>Falkner, Fannie</b>	2	2
<b>Ott, Eli</b>		1
<b>Shackelford, Henry</b>		1
<b>Smith, Harrette</b>	1	
<b>Adams, Alfred</b>	1	1
<b>Wallace*, John</b>	1	
*Surname should probably be <b>Wallace</b>		
<b>Coker, Lem</b>		1
<b>Coker, Ambrose</b>	1	
<b>Coker, King</b>	1	2
<b>Powell, Patsey</b>		1
<b>Burns, Alex</b>	2	
<b>Lewis, Sam</b>		2
<b>Washington, George</b>		1
<b>Jenkins, R. P.</b>		1
<b>Crenshaw, Catry</b>	1	
<b>Rooback, Fred</b>	1	
<b>Hester, Amanda</b>	1	2
<b>Young, Robert</b>		1
<b>Carrish, John</b>	3 or 8	
<b>Goot, E. P.</b>	1	
<b>Wright, Juchy</b>	1	2
<b>Emenal, Philis</b>		1

<b>Armstrong, C.</b>		1
<b>Waddle, Francis</b>	2	1
<b>Bryant, Harriett</b>		1
<b>Kelly, Floyd</b>	2	
<b>Smith, John</b>		1
<b>Foley, J. Lee</b>		1
<b>Hoofer, Hety A.</b>	2	3
<b>Mammon, D. Hal</b>		1
<b>Jones, Joseph</b>	1	1
<b>Thomas, Catheren</b>	1	3
<b>Ward, Jo</b>	1	1
<b>Esling, Alsey</b>	1	2
<b>Dean, John</b>	2	2
<b>Johnson, Mose</b>		1
<b>Husstt ?, Hourdain</b>	1	1
<b>Berveers, Anthony</b>		1
<b>Ball, George Steve</b>	1	2
<b>Farrier, H.</b>	1	
<b>Holcomb, A. W.</b>		1
<b>O'Donels, Wane</b>		1
<b>Lathon, Gilbert</b>	1	
<b>Greghton, J. H.</b>	1	
<b>Kenndy, D. C.</b>		1
<b>Lawson, T. C.</b>	1	
<b>Newton, L.</b>		1
<b>Richardson, Colonel</b>		1
<b>Gray, Charles</b>	1	1
<b>Henderson, Easter</b>	3	
<b>Keley, J. H.</b>	1	
<b>Young, John</b>	1	
<b>Watson, Dr.</b>		1
<b>Weaver, Rutha</b>		1
<b>Johnson, Ben</b>		3
<b>Ingsoham, Amon [Ingram]</b>		1
<b>Andrews, B. G.</b>		1
<b>O'Neal, T. J.</b>	1	
<b>Maten, Lack</b>	3	1
<b>Daws, Martha</b>	2	
<b>Layer, Fineas</b>	3	1
<b>Smith, Alford</b>	3	1
<b>Slouter, Charles</b>	1	2
<b>Lewis, Leaf</b>	1	
<b>Neely, Josh</b>	1	

<b>Catine, Robert</b>		2
Murphy, Dr.		1
Dyer, Dr.		1
<b>Smith, Charrity</b>	1	
<b>Edmonson, Newton</b>	2	2
<b>McBee, Susan</b>		1
<b>Roundtree, N. H.</b>		1
<b>Shwmake, Charles</b>	1	2
<b>McDaniel, Lucinda</b>		3
<b>Culberson, J. C.</b>	1	1
<b>Williams, Thomas</b>		1
<b>Peck, W. R.</b>	1	
<b>Giger, Cal</b>		1
<b>Leechen, John</b>		1

### “WILLARD [SCHOOL] (COLORED)”

In the 1929 ‘Superintendent’s Memorandum of Visits’ sheet at the Greene County Archives is some information on “Willard Colored.” The report was made on 9/24/1929. The school was heated by and ‘Arbo’ stove, the walls were green, the floor ‘oiled,’ the outhouses were listed as ‘v. g.’ which means very good, water was supplied by a well and students sat in ‘double desks.’ The teacher was **Calidis Sims** who had ‘30 Col. hours from Nashville’ and a 3<sup>rd</sup> grade certificate. This was her second year at the school. There were 21 students enrolled.

### “CITY PUBLIC SCHOOLS”

J. Fairbanks, Superintendent of Springfield Schools, gave “the following report of the schools...for the winter term of twelve weeks, ending March 30, 1883....

#### COLORED SCHOOL

	No. Enrolled	Av. Attend
High school- <b>George Hunton</b> , Prin.	54	37
Intermediate school- <b>W. H. McAdams</b>	57	45
2d primary- <b>J. E. Brickous</b>	61	45
1 <sup>st</sup> primary- <b>W. T. B. Jefferson*</b>	107	67

...Average number enrolled to each teacher, colored schools, 70"  
[Springfield Express] [4/6/1883]

\*Might be **Walter Jefferson** listed in Dr. Wm. K. Hall’s Springfield, Greene County, Missouri Inhabitants in 1880. **Jefferson** is listed as Black, M, 20, schoolteacher, born in AR, **father** born in TN and **mother** born in TN.

### “COL. SCHOOL” Greene County, MO Township 29, Range 22, Section 28

In the 1904 Plat Book of Greene County, MO is a map showing the location of a ‘colored school.’ This would be in Campbell Township. About 3/4 of a mile to the southwest of the

school is the 20 acres of **S. L. Eslinger**. In the 1900 Census, in Campbell Township, is a **Frances Eslinger**, daughter of **Elizabeth Sharp**. Frances is 25, F, born in Mar 1875 in MO, **father** born in TN, **mother** born in VA, listed as a washer woman. **Elizabeth Sharp**, 57, is living next to **Amanda Howard**, 56. They were both born in VA as were both of their **parents**. Possibly they are sisters.

Living on 10 acres to the north of the school is a J. Rice. In the 1900 Census, in Campbell Township, is a **Rolla Rice**, 32, M, born Nov 1867 in AL as were his **parents**, listed as a servant. Also in Campbell Township is a **Jack Rice** who might be the owner of the 10 acres. He is 49, born Sep 1850 in TN as were his **parents**. He is listed as farmer. With him is **Louisa Rice**, his wife, F 35, Born Jan 1865 in TN as were her **parents**. There is also **Amos H. Rice**, M, 16, born Mar 1884 in MO, **Mary H. Rice**, F, 13, born Jun 1886 in MO, **Ida B. Rice**, F, 7, born Jul 1892 in MO, **Elmira Rice**, F, 6, born Feb 1894 in MO and **Lily I Rice**, F, 1 born Nov 1898 in MO.

About ½ mile west southwest of the school is 13 acres belonging to a W. G. Robbins. In the 1900 Census is a **Milton E. Robbins**, 39, Born Oct 1860 in AR. His **father** was born in GA and his **mother** in TX. He is a farmer. He has a wife, **Leulla Robbins**, 34, born Sept 1865 in TX as were her **parents**. There is a **Nettie Robbins**, F, 14, born May 1886 in MO and **Stella M. Robbins**, F, 8, born Jul 1891 in MO. There is another group of **Robbins** in Campbell. **Nisa Robbins**, F, 42, born Jun 1857 in AR, **father** born in GA and **mother** in TX is living in the household of **John M. McDaniel**. She is listed as servant and he as day laborer. **John M. McDaniel**, B, 45, born Nov 1854 in VA, **father's** birthplace unknown, **mother** born in SC. There are two Robbins children: **Blanche McDaniel**, 10, F, born Sep 1889 in MO, **father's** birthplace unknown, **mother** born in AR and **Kate McDaniel**, 6, F, born in MO, **father's** birthplace unknown, **mother** born in AR.

#### **“COL. SCHOOL” Greene County, MO Township 29, Range 21, section 5**

In the 1904 Plat Book of Greene County, MO is a map showing the location of a ‘colored school.’ This would be in North Campbell Township. About 1/4 mile to the north of the school is 20 acres owned by a J. Jarrett. In the 1900 census of Greene County [published by Ozarks Genealogical Society] is a **John Jarrett**, 56, B, M, born Apr 1844, farmer, born in MO with **parents** born in TN. His wife, **Dinah Jarrett**, is 55, B, F, born Mar 1845 in MO with **parents** born in KY. There is a son, **James**, 24, B, M, born Jul 1875 in MO with both parents born in MO, another son, **Albert Jarrett**, 19, B, M, born Aug 1880 in MO as were his parents, and a daughter, **Della J. Jarrett**, 17, B, F, born in Feb 1883 in MO as were both parents.

Living on 10 acres just west of J. Jarrett was W. Jones. In the 1900 census is **Warren Jones**, 60, B, M, farm, born Apr 1840 in TN as were both his **parents**. His wife, **Martha**, 62, B, F, was born in Jun 1837 in TN as were her **parents**. A daughter, **Nona Dean Jones**, 31, B, F, born Aug 1868 in MO with parents born in TN, a son-in-law **James Dean**, 42, B, M, watchman/ironworks, born in Feb 1858 in KY as were both his **parents**, and **Harry Dean\***, a grand son, 2, B, M, born Jun 1897 in MO with father born in KY and mother in MO. Also living with Warren Jones are **Stella Momgommry [Montgomery ?]**, 13, B, F, granddaughter, born Nov 1887 in MO with **father** born in KS and **mother** born in MO and **Millard Momgommry [Montgomery ?]**, 10, B, M, grandson, born dec 1889 in MO with **father** born in KS and **mother** in MO.

\***Harry Dean** had 2 children: **Catherine Dean** and **James Dean**. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

Living on 29 acres about 1/4 mile south of the school, on the 1904 Plat Map, was J. Wilson. In the 1900 census is a John M. Wilson. He is not African-American but living next to him is **Charles Brown**, 36, B, M, farm labor, born May 1844 in New Orleans; **Hattie Brown**, wife, 39, B F, born Feb 1861 in MO with **parents** born in GA; daughter **Louisa Brown**, 19, B, F, born Jul 1882 in MO with mother born in GA; daughter **Della Brown**, 15, B, F, born Jun 1884 in MO with mother born in MO; daughter **Anna Brown**, 13, B, F, born Jun 1886 in MO with mother born in GA; son **Benjamin**, 11, B, M, born Mar 1889 in MO with mother born in GA; daughter **Olive Brown**, 6, B, F, born Jun 1893 in MO with mother born in GA and daughter **Leora Brown**, 3, B, F, born Aug 1896 in MO with mother born in GA.

On the 1904 Plat Map about 1/2 mile northeast of the school is the 23 acre property of an L. H. McAdams. In the 1900 census there was not an L. H. nearby but there was a **Margarett McAdams**. She was 71, B, F, born July 1828 in KY as was her **father**. Her **mother** had been born in VA. With her was a daughter, **Seala McAdams**, 37, B, F, born Sept 1862 in MO with father born in NC and mother in KY. Also living in this household was **Ellis McAdams**, 18, B, M, hotel porter, born in MO as were his parents, **Dessa H. McAdams**, a granddaughter, 14, B, F, born Feb 1886 in MO as were her parents and **John McAdams**, grandson, 11, B, M, born Jan 1889 in MO as were his parents.

Living near the McAdams were several other African-American families. **Fleming McCullah**, 54, B, M, farmer, born Sept 1845 in MO with **parents** both from VA, his wife, **Jannie McCullah**, 55, B, F, born Feb 1845 in MO with **parents** from VA, son **David P. McCullah**, 20, B, M, born Jul 1879 in MO as were both parents and son, **Lewis B. McCullah**, 13, B, M, born Mar 1877 in MO as were both parents.

Next to the McCullahs was the **Thompson** family. **Pollie Thompson**, 44, B, F, born Nov 1855 in VA as were both her **parents** lived with her daughter, **Emma Thompson**, 16, B, F, born in MO as were both her **parents**, son, **Walter Thompson**, 19, b, M, born Aug 1880 in MO as were both his **parents**, son **Robert Thompson**, 11, B, M, born Nov 1888 in MO as were both his **parents** and son, **Ben Thompson**, 4, B, M, born Apr 1896 in MO as were both his **parents**.

Also living near the McAdams was **Laylor [Taylor ?]Smith**, 59, B, M, farmer, born Nov 1841 in MO with both **parents** born in TN, his wife, **Amanda M. Smith**, 41, B, F, born Jun 1855 in MO with both **parents** born in TN, son **Charles W. Smith**, 21, B, M, born Oct 1878 in MO as were both his parents and son **James R. Smith**, 17, B, M, born Feb 1883 in MO as were both his parents. Living with the Smiths was **Lee Tracy**, about 15, a boarder, born in MO.

Living about 1/4 mile northeast of the school, shown on the 1904 Plat Map is 41 acres belonging to a J. D. King. In the 1900 census is a John D. King who is not African-American. Living next to him, though, is **Edward Bedell**, 27, B, M, farmer, born Jan 1873 in MO as were his **parents**, wife **Bertie Bedell**, 22, B, F, born Apr 1888\* [\*this cannot be the correct date, probably 1878] in MO as were her **parents**, daughter **Trella Bedell**, 5, b, F, born Nov 1894 in MO as were both her parents and daughter **Cathrine Bedell**, 3, B, F, born Jul 1896 in MO as were her parents.

The **Joe Trout** family, which lived at Valley water Mill, may have also gone to this school according to Jean Rayl of the Union Campground Cemetery Association. In Lincoln Cemetery in

Springfield, [Ozarks Genealogical Society, Greene County Missouri Cemeteries Vol IX] a **Joseph F. Trout**, born in 1864 -died in 19\_\_-, is buried as is a **Luella J. Trout**, his wife. In the Greene County Marriage index a **Joe F. Trout** married a **Luella Small** on 10/1/1904. She was born in 1880 and died in 19\_\_\_. Also buried in Lincoln is **Minnie B. Trout**, born 10/30/1900 and died 12/21/1984 and **Robert E. Trout**, born 1/26/1900 and died 6/6/1966. **Minnie** and **Robert E. Trout** had a daughter, **Betty Trout**. In Paxson Funeral Home Records Springfield, Missouri 1900-1926 by Ozarks Genealogical Society, is another Trout death. **Alice Trout**, 21, died 2/1/1911. The funeral was arranged by **Rhoda Rector**.

In the Greene county Marriage Index is a **Minnie Trout** who married a **James A. McAdams** on 2/27/1894.

### TROUT" MAYBES"\*

\*May or may not be African-American. Names not highlighted.

There is a guardianship application [Greene County, MO Probate #10027] for heirs of J. W. Trout [deceased by 11/17/1928] being grandchildren of J. W. Trout: Dale Prater, 18, Carl Prater, 14, and Ruby Prater, 12 and heir of James A. Trout [deceased by 11/17/1928] being Beulah Rosaline Trout, 17 of Ponca City OK.

There is a mention in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri Newspaper Abstracts 1897-1898 published by Ozarks Genealogical Society of "Son of John Trout died of hydrophobia." [Springfield Republican][9/14/1898]

There is a mention in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri Newspaper Abstracts 1891-1892 published by Ozarks Genealogical Society of "John Trout burned to death February 16 in Schell City." [Springfield Daily Democrat] [2/20/1891]

There is a mention in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri Newspaper Abstracts 1891-1892 published by Ozarks Genealogical Society of "Margaret Trout was granted a divorce from Robert Trout and her maiden name Margaret Coleman was restored."\* [Springfield Daily Democrat] [9/20/1892] \*Divorce could not be found in Greene County Circuit Court paper files. There is a record book reference.

There is a mention in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri Newspaper Abstracts 1893-1894 published by Ozarks Genealogical Society of "Marriage licenses: J. R. Trout, 26, and Miss J. R. Fish, 26, both of Springfield." [Springfield Republican] [12/22/1893]

There is a mention in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri Newspaper Abstracts 1902 published by the Ozarks Genealogical Society of "A. B. Trout killed at South McAlester, I. T., by his brother-in-law Charles Wages." I. T. is Indian Territory or Oklahoma. [Springfield Republican] [10/4/1902]

In the 1927 Springfield City Directory are several Trouts:

Audrey C. Trout\*, 2027 Washington Ave., maid

\*Aunt of Betty Trout Brown

Edward Trout\*, 628 N. Main Ave., laborer

\*Uncle of Betty Trout Brown

Maude Trout\*, maid at 925 Holland Ave.- Res. - 2027 N. Washington Ave.

\*Aunt of Betty Trout Brown

Robert A. Trout with wife, Ella Trout\*, 2027 N. Washington Ave., laborer at Frisco

\*Grandfather and grandmother of Betty Trout Brown

### STUDENTS LIVING IN

#### OAK GROVE SCHOOL - GREENE COUNTY MO Dist. No. 90\*

*\*PLEASE NOTE: These students are listed as living in the district but probably did not go to the school in that district. Students in Black Families of the Ozarks Vols. 1 & 2, listed as attending county schools, may have been listed in those enumerations because they lived in the district, but could not attend the county school.*

In the 1941-42 Rural School Districts-Teacher's term Reports is a listing of 2 "colored" students in Oak Grove School. The names are not given. The teacher who signed the form was listed as A. R. Heuston. [surname might be Houston]

In the Annual School Enumeration Record for Oak Grove, two black students are listed: **Mary E. McDaniel**, 13, and **Anna McDaniel**, 11. The parent listed was **S. McDaniel** living on Mill Street. In the 1942-43 School Enumeration the two **McDaniel children** are again listed. there is another McDaniel child, **Sherman McDaniel**, age 11 whose parent is listed as **James McDaniel** living at Rt 2. There are 3 children of **C. R. Duke** of Rt 9: **Lester Duke**, age 18, **James C. Duke**, age 15 and **Joe Loyd Duke**, age 13. There are birth dates given in this student enumeration. In 1943-44 only the **McDaniel** girls are listed.

#### "SECOND WARD - COLORED [SCHOOL]"\*

**Mr. W. H. McAdams, Prin.**

**Mr. L. H. McAdams**

**Mr. George W. Bonner**

**Miss Julia Bradshaw**

\*This listing taken from a newspaper notice found in a Greene County Circuit Court case file dated 6/2/1886. Second Ward was a political division of Springfield, MO

#### "Examination of Colored schools"

"We attended the examination of the colored schools Tuesday, at the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, colored, in charge of **J. H. Rector**. [This church was Gibson Chapel according to Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.]

The house was well filled with pupils and parents, besides a few of our public spirited citizens, including Mr. Nixon, the efficient superintendent of schools of the city, Rev. Greenman and lady, **Mr. O. H. Griffin**, teacher at Cave Spring, and others....

[LONG ARTICLE ABOUT SCHOOL EXERCISES]

Too much praise cannot be given to **Mr. Rector** and his **wife** for their labors in behalf of this school...."

[Springfield newspaper; possibly Patriot] [6/16/1870]

WILLIAM H. MCADAMS.

“For twelve years this representative colored man has been connected with the public schools of Springfield and for six years has been principal of Lincoln High School....He is a product of Missouri, born in Springfield September 7, 1860, and is the son of **Lewis McAdams**....The elder McAdams was born in slavery and belonged to one of the old residents of Springfield, William McAdams....He learned the harness and saddle business of Mr. McAdams....After the war Lewis McAdams engaged in farming and moved to Jefferson City, Mo., in 1870. In 1881 he returned to Greene County and bought property...which later sold to advantage. In 1884 he bought the home place, which now consists of 200 acres of fine farming land, and aside from this he owns property in town...He is one of the well-to-do colored men of Springfield....the father of **seven children**, all of whom he educated except one, five of them having been teachers. Mr. and **Mrs. McAdams** are members of the Gibson Chapel Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and Mr. McAdams has been elder, besides holding other offices....he affiliated with the Republican party. Until thirty-five years of age he was a slave...His son, **William H. McAdams\***, received his education at Lincoln Institute, at Jefferson City, and graduated from that institution in 1880. He then came to Springfield and began as third assistant of the colored school in Springfield....he now has charge of the colored schools of Springfield....On August 26, 1886, he was married to **Miss Ida V. Bryant**, who was born August 16, 1867, and three children blessed this union: **Orval E.**, born December 16, 1887; **William H. McAdams**, born December 28, 1890, and **Charles L. McAdams**, born May 9, 1893. Our subject was United states census enumerator in 1890 for the first and fourth wards of Springfield. Like his father, he is a stanch Republican....”

From: Pictorial and Genealogical Record of Greene County, Missouri. Goodspeed Brothers, Publishers: 1893.

\***William H. McAdams** had sons, **Glen McAdams** and “**Bud**” **McAdams**. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield

### CAVE SPRINGS SCHOOL - GREENE COUNTY, MO

Cave Springs School had a number of black students. It was located in section 4, township 30, range 23 in Greene County, Missouri.

#### 1912-13

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Bartley, Margaret</b>	F	6	N. G.*	N. G.
*N. G. = not given				
<b>Dodd, Lewis</b>	M	7	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Ingram, Rudolph</b>	?	8	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Johnson, Lenard</b>	M	7	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Stroud, Winton</b>	M	7	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Stroud, Westley</b>	M	8	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Ingram, Hazel</b>	F	8	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Bartley, Ralph</b>	M	7	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Dodd, Beacher</b>	M	11	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Slaughter, Elsie</b>	F	8	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Bedell, Owen</b>	M	8	N. G.	N. G.

<b>Stroud, Maud</b>	F	9	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Slaughter, Opal</b>	F	9	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Pike, Oral</b>	M	9	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollen, Alma</b>	F	7	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Bedell, Arzitter*</b>	F	9	N. G.	N. G.
<b>*Should be Arzetta Bedell</b>				
<b>Bartley, James</b>	M	9	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollen, Violet</b>	F	8	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Ingram, Luella</b>	F	10	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Slaughter, Arba</b>	F	11	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollen, Dewitt</b>	M	11	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Bedell, Alma</b>	F	10	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollen, Delwood</b>	M	10	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Ingram, Loyd</b>	M	11	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Stroud, Effie</b>	F	16	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollen, Mattie</b>	F	15	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollen, Katie</b>	F	20	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Slaughter, Jessie</b>	F	16	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Tillman, Floyd</b>	M	18	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Ingram, Lawrence</b>	M	17	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollen, William</b>	M	15	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollen, Hobart</b>	M	16	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollen, Lewis</b>	M	19	N. G.	N. G.

#### 1913-14\*

\*Number 26, Cave Spring listing, missing

#### 1914-15\*

\*No "colored student" listing for this year

#### 1915-16

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Johnson, Mary</b>	F	8	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Ingram, Gertrude</b>	F	6	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Stroud, Eugene</b>	M	6	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Bartley, Margaret</b>	F	8	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Ingram, Rudolph</b>	M	6	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Johnson, Lenard</b>	M	10	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Stroud, Wesley</b>	M	10	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Ingram, Kenof</b>	?	9	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Bartley, Rex</b>	M	6	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Stroud, Lewis</b>	M	8	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Stroud, Winton</b>	M	9	N. G.	N. G.

Ingram, Lella	F	13	N. G.	N. G.
Bartley, Ralph	M	10	N. G.	N. G.
Slaughter, Opal	F	12	N. G.	N. G.
Bedell, Arzitta*	F	12	N. G.	N. G.
*Should be Arzetta				
Stroud, Maude	F	12	N. G.	N. G.
Rollin, Alma	F	9	N. G.	N. G.
Dodd, Beecher	M	13	N. G.	N. G.
Rollin, Violet	F	10	N. G.	N. G.
Pike, Mary	F		N. G.	N. G.
Bartley, James	M	11	N. G.	N. G.
Pike, Opal	F	11	N. G.	N. G.
Rollin, Dewitt	M	13	N. G.	N. G.
Rollin, Dillwood	M	13	N. G.	N. G.
Ingram, Loyd	M	14	N. G.	N. G.
Slaughter, Orba	?	14	N. G.	N. G.
Bedell, Owen	M	10	N. G.	N. G.
Ingram, Hazel	F	10	N. G.	N. G.

#### 1916-17\*

\*No "colored student" listing for this year

#### 1917-18\*

M. Harvey, teacher

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
Johnson, Nerv	?	9	N. G.	N. G.
Johnson, Edna	F	7	N. G.	N. G.
Richardson, Helen	F	7	N. G.	N. G.
Stroud, Jamie	?	7	N. G.	N. G.
Dodd, Roy	M	6	N. G.	N. G.
Rollen*, Thelbert	M	7	N. G.	N. G.
*Surname should be spelled <b>Rollin</b>				
Small, William	M	11	N. G.	N. G.
Small, Edward	M	8	N. G.	N. G.
Small, Chester	M	7	N. G.	N. G.
Slaughter, Floyd	M	6	N. G.	N. G.
Ingram, Gertrude	F	8	N. G.	N. G.
Bartley, Rex	M	8	N. G.	N. G.
Bartley, Paul	M	7	N. G.	N. G.
Dodd, Louis	M	10	N. G.	N. G.
Ingram, Rudolph	M	9	N. G.	N. G.
Johnson, Lenard	M	12	N. G.	N. G.
Rollen, Ruth	F	8	N. G.	N. G.

<b>Stroud, Eugene</b>	M	9	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Ingram, Kerof</b>	?	13	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Stroud, Wesley</b>	M	13	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Ingram, Lella</b>	F	14	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollen, Alma</b>	F	12	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollen, Violet</b>	F	13	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Slaughter, Opal</b>	F	14	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Stroud, Maud</b>	F	15	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Bartley, Ralph</b>	M	12	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Dodd, Beecher</b>	M ?	15	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Bartley, James</b>	M	14	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Ingram, Loyd</b>	M	16	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Pike, Oral</b>	M	14	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollen, Dilliwood</b>	M	16	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollen, Dewitte</b>	M	15	N. G.	N. G.

**1918-19\***

**M. Harvey, teacher**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Bartley, Margaret</b>	F	11	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Bedelle, Helen*</b>	F	9	N. G.	N. G.
*Should be Bedell				
<b>Bedelle, Florene*</b>	F	6	N. G.	N. G.
*Should be Bedell				
<b>Dodd, Roy</b>	M	8	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Stroud, Jamie</b>	?	8	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Stroud, Winnie*</b>	F	6	N. G.	N. G.
*lined out				
<b>Stroud, Winford</b>	M	6	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Small, Louise</b>	F	6	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Small, William</b>	M	12	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Small, Edward</b>	M	9	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Small, Chester</b>	M	8	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Small, Clarence</b>	M	6	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Bartley, Paul</b>	M	7	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Bartley, Rex</b>	M	9	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Ingram, Gertrude</b>	F	9	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollen, Thelbert*</b>	M ?	8	N. G.	N. G.
*Should be Rollin				
<b>Cunningham, Leon</b>	M	10	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Dodd, Louis</b>	M	11	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Ingram, Rudolph</b>	M	10	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Ingram, Kenof ?</b>	?	13	N. G.	N. G.

<b>Stroud, Eugene</b>	M	10	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Stroud, Wesley</b>	M	14	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Stroud, Winton</b>	M	12	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollen, Ruth</b>	F	9	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Bartley, Ralph</b>	M	13	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Ingram, Lella</b>	F	15	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Bedelle, Arzetta*</b>	F	15	N. G.	N. G.
<b>*Should be Bedell</b>				
<b>Bartley, James</b>	M	14	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollen, Violet</b>	F	13	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollen, Alma*</b>	F	13	N. G.	N. G.
<b>*Should be Rollin</b>				
<b>Stroud, Maude</b>	F	16	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Ingram, Loyd</b>	M	18	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Pike, Oral</b>	M ?	15	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollen, Dillwood</b>	M	17	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollen, Dewitt</b>	M	17	N. G.	N. G.

#### 1919-20

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Bedelle, Florine*</b>	F	7	N. G.	N. G.
<b>*Should be Bedell</b>				
<b>Stroud, Winnie</b>	F	6	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Stroud, Winfred</b>	M ?	6	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Small, Clarence</b>	M	7	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Small, Louise</b>	F	6	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Small, Edward</b>	M	10	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Small, William</b>	M	13	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Small, Chester</b>	M	8	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Small, Carolton</b>	M	9	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Bedell, Helen</b>	F	9	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Stroud, Jama ?</b>	?	9	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollin, Thelbert</b>	?	9	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Ingram, Rudolph</b>	M	10	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Stroud, Wesley</b>	M	14	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Stroud, Winton</b>	M	13	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Stroud, Eugene</b>	M	10	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollin, Ruth</b>	F	10	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Stroud, Maude</b>	F	17	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollin, Violet</b>	F	14	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Rollin, Alma</b>	F	14	N. G.	N. G.
<b>Bedell, Arzetta</b>	F	16	N. G.	N. G.

**1920-21**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
Ingram, Gertrude	F	11	Art Ingram	Pearl
Ingram, Kenof	M	15	Art Ingram	Pearl
Pike, Oral	M	17	Earl Pike	Pearl
Rollen, Dilliwood	M	18	Lou Rollen	Pearl
Rollen, Alma*	F	15	Lou Rollen	Pearl
*Rollin ?				
Rollen, Ruth*	F	13	Lou Rollen	Pearl
*Rollin ?				
Stroud, Maud	F	18	Lou Rollen	Pearl
Stroud, Eugene	M	12	Will Stroud	Pearl
Stroud, Wesley	M	15	Will Stroud	Pearl
Stroud, Winton	M	14	Will Stroud	Pearl
Stroud, Jamie	F	10	Will Stroud	Pearl
Stroud, Winfred	M	7	Will Stroud	Pearl
Stroud, Winnie	F	7	Will Stroud	Pearl
Small, William	M	14	William Small	Pearl
Small, Edward	M	12	William Small	Pearl
Small, Chester	M	10	William Small	Pearl
Small, Clarence	M	8	William Small	Pearl
Small, Louise	F	8	William Small	Pearl
Rollin, Thelbert	M	11	William Rollen	Pearl
Bedell, Arzetta	F	17	Emmet Bedell	Willard
Bedell, Helen	F	11	Emmet Bedell	Willard
Bedell, Florine	F	8	Emmet Bedell	Willard
Johnson, Leonard	M	16	Joe Johnson	Pearl
Johnson, Stephen	M	7	Joe Johnson	Pearl
Johnson, Mary	F	13	Joe Johnson	Pearl
Johnson, Edna	F	10	Joe Johnson	Pearl

**1921-22**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
Ingram, Gertrude	F	12	Art Ingram	Pearl
Ingram, Kenof	M	16	Art Ingram	Pearl
Bedell, Florine	F	9	Emmet Bedell	Willard
Bedell, Helen	F	11	Emmet Bedell	Willard
Johnson, Mary	F	14	Joe Johnson	Pearl
Johnson, Edna	F	11	Joe Johnson	Pearl
Johnson, Leonard	M	17	Joe Johnson	Pearl
Johnson, Steven	M	7	Joe Johnson	Pearl
Rollin, Ruth	F	11	Lou Rollin	Pearl

<b>Stroud, Jamie</b>	F	11	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Pearl
<b>Stroud, Eugene</b>	M	12	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Pearl
<b>Stroud, Wesley</b>	M	16	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Pearl
<b>Stroud, Winfred</b>	F	8	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Pearl
<b>Stroud, Winton</b>	M	15	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Pearl
<b>Stroud, Winnie</b>	F	8	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Pearl
<b>Rollin, Thelbert*</b>	M	11	<b>William Rollin</b>	Willard

\*Known as Bert

#### 1922-23

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Small, Tiny</b>	F	7	<b>William Small</b>	Pearl R. 1.
<b>Small, Robert</b>	M	9	<b>William Small</b>	Pearl R. 1.
<b>Small, Richard</b>	M	9	<b>William Small</b>	Pearl R. 1.
<b>Small, Ruby</b>	F	9	<b>William Small</b>	Pearl R. 1.
<b>Small, Clarence</b>	M	12	<b>William Small</b>	Pearl R. 1.
<b>Small, Edward</b>	M	15	<b>William Small</b>	Pearl R. 1.
<b>Small, Chester</b>	M	14	<b>William Small</b>	Pearl R. 1.
<b>Small, William</b>	M	17	<b>William Small</b>	Pearl R. 1.
<b>Johnson, Edna</b>	F	13	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Pearl R. 1.
<b>Johnson, Myrtle</b>	F	8	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Pearl R. 1.
<b>Johnson, Steven</b>	M	9	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Pearl R. 1.
<b>Johnson, Mary</b>	F	16	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Pearl R. 1.
<b>Johnson, Leonard</b>	M	17	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Pearl R. 1.
<b>Ingram, Gertrude</b>	F	14	<b>Art Ingram</b>	Pearl R. 1.
<b>Bedell, Florine</b>	F	11	<b>Emmet Bedell</b>	Willard R. 1.
<b>Bedell, Helen</b>	F	12	<b>Emmet Bedell</b>	Willard R. 1.
<b>Ingram, Rudolph</b>	M	14	<b>George Ingram</b>	Pearl R. 1.
<b>Rollin, Thelbert</b>	M	13	<b>William Rollin</b>	Pearl R. 1.
<b>Rollin, Ruth</b>	F	13	<b>Lou Rollin</b>	Pearl R. 1.

#### 1923-24

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Ingram, Rudolph</b>	M	15	<b>George Ingram</b>	Pearl
<b>Ingram, Hazel</b>	F	19	<b>George Ingram</b>	Pearl
<b>Ingram, Josephine</b>	F	6	<b>George Ingram</b>	Pearl
<b>Ingram, Gertrude</b>	F	15	<b>Art Ingram</b>	Pearl
<b>Stroud, Winton</b>	M	17	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Pearl
<b>Stroud, Wesley</b>	M	18	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Pearl
<b>Stroud, Eugene</b>	F*	15	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Pearl
*the age is placed under "Colored Female"				
<b>Stroud, Genna</b>	F	14	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Pearl
<b>Stroud, Winnie</b>	F	11	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Pearl
<b>Stroud, Marian</b>	F	7	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Pearl

<b>Stroud, Winfred</b>	M	11	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Pearl
<b>Bedell, Florine</b>	F	12	<b>Emmett Bedell</b>	Willard
<b>Bedell, Helen</b>	F	14	<b>Emmett Bedell</b>	Willard
<b>Rollin, Ruth</b>	F	14	<b>Lou Rollin</b>	Pearl
<b>Rollin, Thelbert</b>	M	14	<b>Lou Rollin</b>	Pearl
<b>Small, Tiny</b>	F	7	<b>Bill Rollen</b>	Willard

### 1924-25

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Ingram, Kenneth</b>	M	17	<b>Art Ingram</b>	Pearl
<b>Ingram, Gertrude</b>	F	15	<b>Art Ingram</b>	Pearl
<b>Small, Mildred</b>	F	6	<b>William Rollin</b>	Willard
<b>Small, Tiny</b>	F	7	<b>William Rollin</b>	Willard
<b>Small, Ruby</b>	F	10	<b>William Rollin</b>	Willard
<b>Weaver, Sherman</b>	M	10	<b>William Rollin</b>	Willard
<b>Stroud, Eugene</b>	F*	16	<b>William Stroud</b>	Pearl

\*the age is placed under "Colored Female"

<b>Stroud, Jamie</b>	F	14	<b>William Stroud</b>	Pearl
<b>Stroud, Winnie</b>	F	10	<b>William Stroud</b>	Pearl
<b>Stroud, Winfred</b>	M	10	<b>William Stroud</b>	Pearl
<b>Stroud, Marian</b>	F	7	<b>William Stroud</b>	Pearl
<b>Stroud, Tom</b>	M	6	<b>William Stroud</b>	Pearl
<b>Bedell, Helen</b>	F	15	<b>E. A. Bedell</b>	Willard
<b>Bedell, Florine</b>	F	13	<b>E. A. Bedell</b>	Willard
<b>Rollin, Ruth</b>	F	15	<b>Lou Rollin</b>	Pearl

### 1925-26

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>DOB*</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
*DOB = date of birth				
<b>Johnson, Myrtle</b>	F	2/5/1916	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard
<b>Johnson, Willis</b>	M	1/20/1918	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard
<b>Richardson, Morise</b>	?M	May 1918	<b>Clabe Richardson</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Stroud, Tom</b>	M	7/22/1918	<b>J. W. Stroud</b>	Pearl
<b>Johnson, Edna</b>	F	1910/age 16	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard
<b>Stroud, Marion</b>	F	10/21/1917	<b>J. W. Stroud</b>	Pearl
<b>Richardson, Ray</b>	M	1915/ age 11	<b>Clab Richardson</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Small, Tiny</b>	F	12/12/1918	<b>Rollen, W. M.*</b>	Willard
*Small ?				
<b>Small, May</b>	F	7/23/1919	<b>Rollen, W. M.*</b>	Willard
*Small ?				
<b>Brown, Booker T.</b>	F	1914/age 12	<b>Bo_ke Brown</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Ingram, Josephine</b>	F	12/22/1918	<b>George Ingram</b>	Pearl
<b>Johnson, Steve</b>	M	11/29/1913	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard

<b>Small, Ruby</b>	F	9/9/1915	<b>W. M. Rollen*</b>	Willard
*Should be <b>Small</b>				
<b>Richardson, Willard</b>	M	5/8/1913	<b>Clab Richardson</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Weaver, Sherman</b>	M	2/8/1914	<b>William Rollen</b>	Willard
<b>Dodd, Emmogene</b>	F	6/25/1916	<b>Clearance Dodd</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Brown, Jessie B.</b>	F	1914/ age 13	<b>Rome Brown</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Brown, Hurbert</b>	M	1910/ age 16	<b>Rome Brown</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Johnson, Mary</b>	F	9/1/1908	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard
<b>Stroud, Winnie</b>	F	6/11/1913	<b>J. W. Stroud</b>	Willard
<b>Stroud, Winfred</b>	M	6/11/1913	<b>J. W. Stroud</b>	Willard
<b>Stroud, Eugene</b>	F*	12/22/1909	<b>J. W. Stroud</b>	Willard
*the age is placed under "Colored Female"				
<b>Richardson, Helen</b>	F	5/15/1910	<b>Clab Richardson</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Ingrham, Gertrude*</b>	F	8/19/1909	<b>Vian Ingrham*</b>	Pearl
*Ingrham should be <b>Ingram</b>				
<b>Bedell, Florine</b>	F	3/22/1912	<b>E. A. Bedell</b>	Willard
<b>Stroud, Jama</b>	F	5/29/1910	<b>J. W. Stroud</b>	Pearl
<b>Bedell, Helen</b>	F	1/28/1910	<b>E. A. Bedell</b>	Willard
<b>Johnson, Genevieve</b>	F	1920/age 6	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard

#### 1926-27

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Rollen, Ruth</b>	F	17	<b>J. R. Rollen</b>	Pearl
<b>Stroud, Eugene</b>	F ?	26	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Willard
<b>Stroud, Jane</b>	F	not given	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Willard
<b>Stroud, Marion</b>	F	10	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Willard
<b>Stroud, Tom</b>	M	8	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Willard
<b>Stroud, Winnie</b>	F	13	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Willard
<b>Stroud, Winfred</b>	M	12	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Willard
<b>Bedell, Helen</b>	F	16	<b>Emmett Bedell</b>	Willard
<b>Bedell, Florine</b>	F	15	<b>Emmett Bedell</b>	Willard
<b>Ingram, Rudolph</b>	M	not given	<b>George Ingram</b>	Pearl
<b>Ingram, Josephine</b>	F	17	<b>George Ingram</b>	Pearl
<b>Ingram, Gertrude</b>	F	not given	<b>George Ingram</b>	Pearl
<b>Johnson, Mary</b>	F	18	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard
<b>Johnson, Edna</b>	F	17	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard
<b>Johnson, Myrtle</b>	F	10	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard
<b>Johnson, Genieve*</b>	F	not given	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard
*Should be <b>Genevieve Johnson</b>				
<b>Johnson, Steven</b>	M	6	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard
<b>Rollin, Sherman</b>	M	13	<b>W. M. Rollin</b>	Willard
<b>Rollin, Ruby</b>	M ?	15	<b>W. M. Rollin</b>	Willard
<b>Rollin, Leay ?</b>	F	11	<b>W. M. Rollin</b>	Willard

<b>Rollin, Mae</b>	F	8	<b>W. M. Rollin</b>	Willard
<b>Richards, Raym-re</b> ?*	M	not given	<b>Clabe Richards*</b>	Pearl
<b>Richards, Mosie</b> ?*	M	12	<b>Clabe Richards*</b>	Pearl
<b>Richards, Ralph*</b>	M	9 ?	<b>Clabe Richards*</b>	Pearl
<b>Richards, Helen*</b>	M ?	7	<b>Clabe Richards*</b>	Pearl
<b>Richards, Willard*</b>	M	14 or 16	<b>Clabe Richards*</b>	Pearl

\*All above "Richards" with \* should be Richardson.

<b>Ingram, Georgia</b>	F	6	<b>Will Ingram</b>	Pearl
<b>Small ?, Clarence</b>	M	17	<b>Will Ingram</b>	Pearl
<b>Garber ?, Gertrude</b>	M ?	15	<b>Mrs. K. Garber ?</b>	Pearl

### 1927-28\*

\*Listed on sheet as "Colored School"

Student                      gender                      DOB\*                      parent/guardian                      address

\*Birth dates after 1920 given upon request. Only month and year given here.

<b>Johnson, Edna</b>	F	3/5/1910	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard
<b>Johnson, Steve</b>	M	11/25/1914	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard
<b>Johnson, Myrtle</b>	F	2/5/1916	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard
<b>Johnson, Willis</b>	M	1/21/1918	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard
<b>Johnson, Genevieve</b>	F	Jan, 1921	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard
<b>Ingram, Gertrude</b>	F	10/10/1909	<b>Vian Ingram</b>	Pearl
<b>Ingram, Rudolph</b>	M	1/22/1909	<b>George Ingram</b>	Pearl
<b>Ingram, Josephine</b>	F	12/20/1918	<b>George Ingram</b>	Pearl
<b>Ingram, Georgia</b>	F	Feb, 1921	<b>Will Ingram</b>	Pearl
<b>Small, Ruby</b>	F	9/6/1915	<b>William Rollen*</b>	Pearl
*Should be <b>William Small</b>				
<b>Small, Tiny</b>	F	12/12/1917	<b>William Rollen*</b>	Pearl
*Should be <b>William Small</b>				
<b>Small, May</b>	F	6/12/1920	<b>William Rollen*</b>	Pearl
*Should be <b>William Small</b>				
<b>Bedell, Florine</b>	F	3/22/1912	<b>E. A. Bedell</b>	Willard
<b>Bedell, Helen</b>	F	1/28/1910	<b>E. A. Bedell</b>	Willard
<b>Stroud, Eugene</b>	F*	12/22/1909	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Walnut Grove
* <b>Eugene Stroud</b> has been listed under "Colored Female" so often that she must be female				
<b>Stroud, Jama</b>	F	5/29/1910	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Stroud, Winfred</b>	M	6/11/1913	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Stroud, Winnie</b>	F	6/11/1913	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Stroud, Marion</b>	F	10/21/1917	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Stroud, Tom</b>	M	7/28/1919*	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Walnut Grove

\*the date has been overwritten and is hard to read

<b>Stroud, Ted</b>	M	Dec, 1922	<b>Will Stroud</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Rollen, Ruth</b>	F	3/25/1910	<b>Lewis Rollen</b>	Pearl
<b>Rollen, Sherman</b>	M	1/10/1914	<b>William Rollen</b>	Willard

**Small, Clarence**      M                      8/8/1911                      **William Rollen**              Willard

**1928-29 through 1939-40\***

**\*There are no enumeration sheets for District 26, Cave Springs for these years**

**TEACHER'S TERM REPORTS OF "COLORED STUDENTS" IN GREENE COUNTY,  
MISSOURI FOR THE YEAR 1918-19\***

Exclusive of the City of Springfield, Missouri

\*Except for Cave Springs School enumerated below there were no African-American students listed on any of the sheets.

**ENUMERATION OF "COLORED STUDENTS" IN GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI  
FOR THE YEAR 1928-39\***

Exclusive of the City of Springfield, Missouri

\*Birth dates after 1920 available upon request

**Strafford Consolidated school District #2 1928-29**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Duncan, Herman</b>	M	13	<b>Arthur Duncan</b>	Strafford
<b>Duncan, Arthur</b>	M	17	<b>Arthur Duncan</b>	Strafford
<b>Duncan, James</b>	M	9	<b>Arthur Duncan</b>	Strafford
<b>Robinson, Geneva</b>	F	10	<b>Joe Robinson</b>	Strafford
<b>Duke, Robert</b>	M	9	<b>Charles Duke</b>	Strafford
<b>Duke, Sam</b>	M	7	<b>Charles Duke</b>	Strafford
<b>Duke, Mary</b>	F	6	<b>Charles Duke</b>	Strafford
<b>Duncan, Herman</b>	M	17	<b>A. Duncan</b>	Strafford
<b>Duncan, Arthur</b>	M	15	<b>A. Duncan</b>	Strafford
<b>Duncan, James</b>	M	12	<b>A. Duncan</b>	Strafford
<b>Robinson, Geneva</b>	F	11	<b>Joe Robinson</b>	Strafford
<b>Brown, Columbus</b>	M	20	<b>Oliver Brown</b>	Strafford

**Willard Consolidated School District #3 1928-29**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Small, Tiny</b>	F	12/12/1917	<b>William Rollen*</b>	Willard
<b>Small, Robert</b>	M	9/7/1915	<b>William Rollen*</b>	Willard
<b>Small, Richard</b>	M	11/11/1914	<b>William Rollen*</b>	Willard
<b>Small, Ruby</b>	F	11/11/1914	<b>William Rollen*</b>	Willard

<b>Small, Clarence</b>	M	9/19/1910	<b>William Rollen*</b>	Willard
<b>Small, Mildred Mae</b>	F	8 yr/Jul, 1921	<b>William Rollen*</b>	Willard
*The father of Tiny, Robert, Richard, Ruby, Clarence and Mildred Mae Small was William Small according to niece Dolores Ingram Drayden of Dallas TX. Perhaps William Rollin, not Rollen, was guardian.				
<b>Small, Chester</b>	M	8/11/1912	<b>William Rollin</b>	Willard
<b>Rollin, Sherman</b>	M	14 yr/born 1915	<b>William Rollin</b>	Willard
<b>Johnson, Steve</b>	M	12 yr/12/25/191?	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard
<b>Johnson, Myrtle</b>	F	2/15/1913	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard
<b>Johnson, Edna</b>	F	3/5/1910	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard
<b>Johnson, Willis</b>	M	11 yrs old/1918*	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard
*Birth date not given-only year				
<b>Johnson, Genene</b>	F	8 yrs old/1921	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard
<b>Ingram, Josephine</b>	F	12/20/1918	<b>George Ingram</b>	Willard
<b>Ingram, Georgia</b>	F	8 yr/Feb, 1921	<b>Will Ingram</b>	Willard
<b>Stroud, Jamie</b>	F	5/29/1911	<b>William Stroud</b>	Willard
<b>Stroud, Winnie</b>	F	6/11/1914	<b>William Stroud</b>	Willard
<b>Stroud, Winfred</b>	M	6/11/1914	<b>William Stroud</b>	Willard
<b>Stroud, Marion</b>	F	10/21/1917	<b>William Stroud</b>	Willard
<b>Stroud, Tom</b>	M	?/22/1919	<b>William Stroud</b>	Willard
<b>Stroud, Ted</b>	M	7 yrs old/1922*	<b>William Stroud</b>	Willard
*Birth date not given-only year				
<b>Bedell, Florence</b>	F	3/25/1913	<b>Emett Bedell</b>	Willard
<b>Bedell, Helen</b>	F	1/28/1910	<b>Emett Bedell</b>	Willard
<b>Rollen, Ruth</b>	F	3/25/1911	<b>Lou Rollen</b>	Willard

#### Ash Grove Consolidated School District # 7 1928-29

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Berry, Druscilla</b>	F	1/26/1918	<b>Luther Berry</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Berry, Millard</b>	M	3/18/1920	<b>Luther Berry</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Berry, Laurence</b>	M	7 yr/May, 1922	<b>Luther Berry</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Carlock, Faye</b>	F	4/26/1913	<b>H. W. Carlock</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Carlock, Nina</b>	F	2/24/1914	<b>H. W. Carlock</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Campbell, Helen</b>	F	8/26/1912	<b>Mrs. A. B. Wallace</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Harris, Forestine</b>	F	8/13/1912	<b>John Harris</b>	Ash grove
<b>Harris, Rudolph</b>	M	5/8/1916	<b>John Harris</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Harris, Harding</b>	F	8 yr/Nov, 1921	<b>John Harris</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Harris, Wilborn</b>	M	11/4/1916	<b>M. J. Harris</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Harris, Deward</b>	M	3/8/1919	<b>M. J. Harris</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Harris, Katherine</b>	F	8 yr/Jan 1921	<b>M. J. Harris</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Harris, Lester</b>	M	7 yr/Dec, 1922	<b>M. J. Harris</b>	Ash Grove

<b>Reeves, Leo</b>	M	4/23/1911	<b>Casey Reeves</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Robinson, Mary</b>	F	5/1/1915	<b>Bessie Robinson</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Reeves, Hylas</b>	M	5/31/1917	<b>E. F. Reeves</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Reeves, Josephine</b>	F	7 yr/Oct, 1921	<b>E. F. Reeves</b>	Ash Grove

**Ebenezer School District #30 1928-29**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Pike, Weyman*</b>	M	12/17/1918	<b>Emmet Pike</b>	Springfield R. 5
*Should be <b>Wayman Pike</b>				
<b>Pike, David D.</b>	M	8/6/1920	<b>Emmet Pike</b>	Springfield R. 5
<b>Pike, Wilma K.</b>	F	7 yr/Jan, 1922	<b>Emmet Pike</b>	Springfield R. 5

**Walnut Grove School District # 16 1928-29**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Dodd, Emigene*</b>	F	6/25/1917	<b>Clarence Dodd</b>	Walnut Grove
*Should be <b>Emogene Dodd</b>				
<b>Brown, Herbert</b>	M	9/18/1909	<b>Roma Brown</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Brown, Jessie Benton</b>	F	6/10/1912	<b>Roma Brown</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Brown, Booker T.</b>	M	6/4/1913	<b>Roma Brown</b>	Walnut Grove

**Ingram School District School #65 1928-29**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Horn, Omer*</b>	M	2/21/1911	<b>G. W. Horn</b>	Strafford R. 1
*Name is probably <b>Ona Horn</b>				
<b>Horn, Edna</b>	F	9/6/1914	<b>G. W. Horn</b>	Strafford R. 1
<b>Horn, Calvin*</b>	M	12/1/1918	<b>G. W. Horn</b>	Strafford R. 1
*Should be <b>George Alvin Horn</b>				

**Shady Dell School District #72 1928-29**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Duke, Robert Nelson</b>	M	8 yr/Oct, 1921	<b>C. R. Duke</b>	R. # 2
<b>Duke, Samuel Arthur</b>	M	7 yr/Jun, 1922	<b>C. R. Duke</b>	R. # 2
<b>Duke, Mary Rosalee</b>	F	6 yr/Dec, 1923	<b>C. R. Duke</b>	R. # 2

**Oak Grove School District #90 1928-29**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>McDaniel, Lathan</b>	M	14 yrs old	<b>Sherman McDaniel</b>	R. D. 2
<b>McDaniel, Gertrude</b>	F	12 yrs old	<b>Sherman McDaniel</b>	R. D. 2
<b>McDaniel, Sherman</b>	M	11 yrs old	<b>Sherman McDaniel</b>	R. D. 2
<b>McDaniel, James M.</b>	M	7 yrs old	<b>Sherman McDaniel</b>	R. D. 2

**Crenshaw School District #101 1928-29**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Toliver, Henry*</b>	M	1/29/1920	<b>H. Toliver</b>	Route 8
*One of the <b>Tuskegee Airman</b> of World War II. Died in 2003. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield				
<b>Toliver, Myrtle</b>	F	6 yr/Aug, 1923	<b>H. Toliver</b>	Route 8

**Mt. Pleasant School District #117 1928-29**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Martin, Carrol</b>	F	18 yrs old	<b>Joseph Martin</b>	Galloway

**ENUMERATION OF "COLORED STUDENTS" IN GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI  
FOR THE YEAR 1938-39\***

Exclusive of the City of Springfield, Missouri

\*Birth dates after 1920 available upon request

**Strafford Consolidated School District #2 1938-39**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB*</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Weaver, Ruby</b>	F	11	<b>John Weaver</b>	N. G.
*Birth date for Ruby not given				

**Willard Consolidated School District #3 1938-39**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB*</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Ingram, Stella</b>	F	13 yr/Dec 1925*	<b>Will Ingram</b>	Willard
*Full birth date given upon request				
<b>Ingram, Christine</b>	F	10 yr/Aug, 1928	<b>Will Ingram</b>	Willard
<b>Ingram, Georgie</b>	F	18 yr/Aug, 1922	<b>Will Ingram</b>	Willard
<b>Ingram, Josephine</b>	F	12/2/1919	<b>Will Ingram</b>	Willard
<b>Johnson, Billy Jo</b>	M	9 yr/May, 1930*	<b>Mary Johnson</b>	Willard

\*Might be another month; overwritten

<b>Johnson, Betty Lou</b>	F	13 yr/Oct, 1925	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard
<b>Johnson, Genevieve</b>	F	18 yr/Mar, 1921	<b>Joe Johnson</b>	Willard

**Ash Grove Consolidated School District #7 1938-39**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Yokum, Loyd</b>	M	11/30/1919	<b>Frank Yokum</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Berry, Millard</b>	M	4/6/1920	<b>Luther Berry</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Berry, Lawrence</b>	M	16 yr/May, 1922	<b>Luther Berry</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Berry, Charles</b>	M	13 yr/Nov, 1925	<b>Luther Berry</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Berry, Freddie</b>	M	10 yr/Mar, 1929	<b>Luther Berry</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Carlock, Frances</b>	F	15 yr/Jul, 1923	<b>Hubert Carlock</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Carlock, De Homer</b>	M	13 yr/Jan, 1926	<b>Hubert Carlock</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Carlock, Delmes*</b>	M	11 yr/Sept, 1927	<b>Hubert Carlock</b>	Ash Grove
*Should be <b>Delmus Carlock</b>				
<b>Harding, John</b>	M	17 yr/Feb, 1922	<b>John Harris</b>	Ash grove
<b>Harris, Kathryn</b>	F	18 yr/Jan, 1921	<b>Malver Harris</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Harris, Lester</b>	M	16 yr/Dec, 1922	<b>Malver Harris</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Harris, Cletus</b>	M	11 yr/May, 1928	<b>Malver Harris</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Harris, Clifford</b>	M	11 yr/May, 1928*	<b>Malver Harris</b>	Ash Grove

\***Cletus** and **Clifford** appear to be twins

**Walnut Grove School District # 16 1938-39**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Richardson, Ralph</b>	M	18 yr/Mar, 1921	<b>C. Richardson</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Richardson, Johnie</b>	M	16 yr/Jun, 1922	<b>C. Richardson</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Richardson, Grace</b>	M	13 yr/Mar, 1926	<b>C. Richardson</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Dodd, Charleen*</b>	F	11 yr/Mar, 1928	<b>Clarence Dodd</b>	Walnut Grove
*Should be <b>Charlene Dodd</b>				
<b>Dodd, Christine</b>	F	12 yr/Aug, 1926	<b>Clarence Dodd</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Dodd, Le Roy</b>	M	15 yr/Sept, 1923	<b>Clarence Dodd</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Dodd, Robert</b>	M	17 yr/Mar, 1922	<b>Clarence Dodd</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Dodd, Ross</b>	M	8 yr/Jun, 1930	<b>Clarence Dodd</b>	Walnut Grove
<b>Ferguson, Doris</b>	F	9 yr/Feb, 1930	<b>Doris Ferguson</b>	Walnut Grove

**Ebenezer School District #30 1938-39**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
----------------	---------------	----------------	------------------------	----------------

<b>Pike, Dempsey</b>	M	19	<b>L. E. Pike</b>	R R 5 Springfield
<b>Pike, Wilma</b>	F	17	<b>L. E. Pike</b>	R R 5 Springfield
<b>Pike, Mildred</b>	F	12	<b>L. E. Pike</b>	R R 5 Springfield

**Oakland School District # 71 1938-39**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Price, Archie</b>	M	15 yr/May, 1924	<b>Oscar Price</b>	Rt 2 Springfield
<b>Price, Katherine</b>	F	13 yr/Sept, 1925	<b>Oscar Price</b>	Rt 2 Springfield
<b>Price, Ola</b>	F	17 yr/Mar, 1922	<b>Oscar Price</b>	Rt 2 Springfield
<b>Price, Joe</b>	M	9 yr/Nov, 1928	<b>Oscar Price</b>	Rt 2 Springfield
<b>Price, Leon</b>	M	11 yr/Jun, 1926	<b>Oscar Price</b>	Rt 2 Springfield

**Shady Dell School District #72 1938-39**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Looney, Edwin</b>	M	18 yr/born in Jan*	<b>Roy Looney</b>	Route 2
*No years given for birth date. Since <b>Edwin</b> was born in Jan and this enumeration taken at end of school year [between April 30 and May 15], he was probably born in 1921.				
<b>Looney, Louis</b>	M	16 yr/born in Jan	<b>Roy Looney</b>	Route 2
<b>Looney, Clarence</b>	M	11 yr/born in May	<b>Roy Looney</b>	Route 2
<b>Looney, Mary Sue</b>	F	9 yr/born in Dec	<b>Roy Looney</b>	Route 2

**Oak Grove School District #90 1938-39**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>McDaniel, Sherman</b>	M	18 yr/Nov, 1921	<b>"McDaniel"</b>	<b>"Mill"</b>
<b>McDaniel, Anna</b>	F	7 yr/Apr, 1932	<b>"McDaniel"</b>	<b>"Mill"</b>
<b>McDaniel, Mary</b>	F	9 yr/Jan, 1930	<b>"McDaniel"</b>	<b>"Mill"</b>
<b>McDaniel, James</b>	M	16 yr/Nov, 1923	<b>"McDaniel"</b>	<b>"Mill"</b>

**Mt. Pisgah School District #91 1938-39**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Duke, Nelson R.</b>	M	10/22/1920	<b>C. R. Duke</b>	Rt 9 Springfield
<b>Duke, Sam A.</b>	M	16 yr/Jun, 1922	<b>C. R. Duke</b>	Rt 9 Springfield
<b>Duke, Mary R.</b>	F	14 yr/Dec, 1924	<b>C. R. Duke</b>	Rt 9 Springfield
<b>Duke, Lester R.</b>	M	12 yr/Oct, 1926	<b>C. R. Duke</b>	Rt 9 Springfield
<b>Duke, James C.</b>	M	11 yr/Jan, 1928	<b>C. R. Duke</b>	Rt 9 Springfield

**Duke, Joe L.**            M                    8 yr/May, 1930            **C. R. Duke**    Rt 9 Springfield

**Crenshaw School District #101 1938-39**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Toliver, Henry</b> *No birth date given	M	19*	<b>Channie Toliver</b>	Springfield
<b>Toliver, Velma</b>	F	15	<b>Channie Toliver</b>	Springfield

**“STRAFFORD NEGRO” SCHOOL 1924**

In a little notebook labeled “Superintendent’s Memorandum of Visits” is a notation for Strafford, Negro School. [Greene County Archives & Records Center] The County Superintendent visited the school on 11/6/1924. He reported the “Building not very good.” He said that there were no maps or charts and few books. **Ruby Stone** was the teacher. She had 60 plus college hours. This was her 3<sup>rd</sup> year in the position. There were 43 students enrolled.

**DIRECTORY OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM [SPRINGFIELD, MO] 1941-42**

ZG is Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield who helped provide some genealogical information on the people below. Mrs. Graham taught at Lincoln School in Springfield.

LINCOLN SCHOOL  
Sherman Avenue and Central street  
Telephone 1274

<u>Name/occupation</u>	<u>address</u>	<u>telephone #</u>
<b>A. R. Houston</b> , Principal *Telephone number	1024 Summit Ave.	6375*
<b>Brooks, Earl</b> , Mathematics, Science *Earl Brooks wife was <b>Gladys Brooks</b> . ZG	1320 Frisco Avenue*	
<b>Decatur, Mrs. Olive J.</b> , English *Telephone number	1131 Sherman Ave.	3-5538*
<b>McAdams, E. Bryce</b> , French, Biology *Married and divorced <b>Elean Reed</b> . ZG	1009 Sherman Ave.*	
<b>Foster, William P.</b> , Music	1320 Frisco Avenue	
<b>Penn, Cordia</b> , Home economics	929 S. Grant Ave.	6376
<b>Penn, Ralph W.</b> , Shop Work	1401 E. Division	
<b>Reed, Elean</b> , Social Science	904 E. Central	4598
<b>James, Ellen</b> , Librarian	706 N. Jefferson	3-4292
<b>Smith, Mrs. Marie*</b> , Coordinator	706 N. Jefferson	3-4292

\*Mrs. Smith's husband was **Herbert V. Smith**. They had a daughter, **Emma Jo Smith**. ZG.

Grade

7	<b>Williams, Grace</b>	836 S. Main	3-6159
6	<b>Jones, Gladys*</b>	2426 N. Delaware	6092
	* <b>Gladys Jones</b> ' husband was <b>Kermit O'Neal</b> . ZG.		
5	<b>Fulbright, Adah</b>	636 N. Franklin	3-4265
4	<b>Tolliver, Mary</b>	Route 8	9225-J-1*
	*Telephone number		
3	<b>Thomas, Roberta*</b>	1131 Sherman	3-5538
	* <b>Roberta Thomas</b> ' husband was <b>Ralph Bartley</b> . ZG.		
2	<b>Smith, Leona*</b>	1033 Sherman	3-5527
	*Married <b>Herbert Mitchell</b> and <b>Garland Reed</b> . ZG.		
1	<b>Ellison, Sarah</b>	928 S. Grant	5230-J

### JOPLIN, MO SCHOOLS\*

\*from sheet found in a Greene County school record  
"Joplin, Mo. May 23, 1906.

County Clerk, Greene County, Missouri,

Dear Sir:-

I beg leave to acknowledge receipt of your letter giving school Enumeration of Springfield for 1906....

The School Enumeration of the school District of Joplin for 1906 is as follows:

White,	8825
<b>Colored,</b>	<b>218</b>

...Respectfully, Joel T. Livingston Sec'y Board of education."

### "COLORED SCHOOL."

"Room A	<b>A. H. Grant</b> Principal
Room B	<b>H. H. McAdams</b>
Room C	<b>Walter Jefferson</b> "

[Springfield Patriot newspaper] [9/2/1880] Submitted by Gail DeGeorge

### "NORTH SPRINGFIELD PUBLIC SCHOOLS"

"We are pleased to learn that the Public Schools in North Springfield, which are under the efficient management of Prof. Wm. N. Rowe and an able corps of assistants, are in a flourishing condition and well attended.

Five teachers are employed, and during the past four months there have been 250 students enrolled, with an average attendance of 190. This includes a **small colored school** recently established and numbering fifteen or twenty...."

**ASH GROVE SCHOOL DISTRICT #49 1926-27**

<u>Student</u>	<u>gender</u>	<u>age/DOB</u>	<u>parent/guardian</u>	<u>address</u>
<b>Berry, Drucilla</b>	F	1/26/1918	<b>D. L. Berry</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Berry, Millard</b>	M	4/16/1920	<b>D. L. Berry</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Carlock, Fay</b>	M	2/26/1913	<b>H. W. Carlock</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Carlock, Nina</b>	F	2/24/1915	<b>H. W. Carlock</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Harris, Wilbern</b>	M	11/4/1916	<b>M. J. Harris</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Harris, Deward</b>	M	3/8/1919	<b>M. J. Harris</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Harris, Kathryn</b>	F	6/Jan, 1921	<b>M. J. Harris</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Harris, Forestine</b>	F	8/13/1913	<b>John Harris</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Harris, Rudolph</b>	M	5/8/1916	<b>John Harris</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Harris, Harding</b>	M	6/Nov, 1921	<b>John Harris</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Reaves, Josephine</b>	F	6/Oct, 1921	<b>E. F. Reaves</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Reaves, Hylas</b>	M	5/31/1917	<b>E. F. Reaves</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Robinson, May</b>	F	5/1/1915	<b>Bessie Robinson</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Robinson, Leona</b>	F	12/21/1906	<b>Bessie Robinson</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Reaves, Leo</b>	M	4/23/1911	<b>Cassie Reaves</b>	Ash Grove
<b>Yokum, William</b>	M	11/30/1919	<b>L. F. Yokum</b>	Ash Grove

#### LINCOLN SCHOOL AND VICINITY- SPRINGFIELD, MO

“I remember the old Lincoln School quite well...the yard...filled with scores of active kids....

Next to Lincoln School was **Harry Rollin’s** grocery where we traded. Harry had **daughters** who were very good looking...Years later I think Harry was custodian of the ‘new post office’ (the one on the corner of Central and Boonville).

When my cousin Kearney Richardson was going to high school he would walk over to Harry Rollin’s grocery for lunch....Harry sold some sort of pastry—with a crisp outside and a delicious filling—which was very good. It was quite popular. During the noon hour his store was crowded....

An uncle of **Harry’s wife** was **Fate Johnson** who was my grandmother’s yard man....He walked with a limp. Some careless nurse maid had dropped him when he was a baby and I suppose broke a bone which was never set properly. He was always cheerful and optimistic although he led a miserable life during the Depression. I was intrigued by his name Fate. His full name was **John Lafayette Johnson**....

The old Boyd mansion was farther south on Washington—closer to the Jordan...The Boyds came from Kentucky and were Southern...and owned slaves. After the slaves were freed they continued to live near the Boyd home in the region which became known as Happy Hollow—sort of south and east of Lincoln School.”

Submitted by Dr. William Kearney Hall [written 2/12/2001]. Dr. Hall is a retired physician and lived in the neighborhood he described. His many projects have included most of the newspaper indexes cited that were published by the Ozarks Genealogical Society, a most comprehensive index to Greene County histories, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri Inhabitants in 1880

which is an annotated Springfield part of the 1880 Federal Census and many other fine works.

### FULBRIGHT SCHOOL - SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

This school was located at 922 W. Central. The address today would be 1045 W. Central. This school was said to be in operation from 1922-23 to 1928. In the 1926 Springfield City Directory [the first the Archives has after 1922] the school is listed. **Benjamin F. Adams** is listed as teacher. He and his wife, **Bettie A. Adams**, lived at 234 S. Division. In the 1927 City Directory the school was not listed. **Benjamin F. Adams** was listed as a teacher at Lincoln High school, living at 431 E. Pine.

The building at 922 W. Central was possibly a home as in 1927, 1928, and 1929 different people were living there.

### LINCOLN SCHOOL - FIFTH WARD- SPRINGFIELD, MO 1890-91

In the 1890-91 Springfield/Greene County Directory, Lincoln School is listed. **M. C. McAdams** was principal with teachers **Rebecca Higgings**, **Ora Hannah**, **Lizzie Gatewood**, **Delilah Smith** and **Lizzie McBroom**.

---

---

## LINCOLN SCHOOL RECORDS SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI Grades 1 through 12

These Lincoln School records were found in three, loose-leaf books at Central High School in Springfield. With Nancy McClure's assistance and the help of Springfield Public Schools, the Archives was allowed to make these records available. Built in 1931, Lincoln School was the only black school in Springfield at this time

Rosetta Clarida, of Springfield, listed in this student list as Rosetta Brown, helped in editing this listing and provided the married surnames of many of the female students. Her early searches for fellow students served as a motivation for volumes one and two of Black Families, and she has been a continuing force in organizing Volume 3.

Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield has also provided more biographical information. She will be cited in the student listing as ZG.

More information is often found on the sheets than in this listing. The researcher should check the original record with the Springfield Public Schools. For students born before 1920 we have given the complete birthday. For students born after 1920 only the year is given in this index. The full birth date appears on the cards. Other comments appear on the records. Few of these will appear in this listing.

Entries are given as:

Name of student	Married name if known
Date/year of birth	Date of admission
Place of birth	
Gender	

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Parent/Guardian Address  
 Entered from/preparation  
 Date of graduation/other  
 Photo available [yes or no]

Example

Smith, Joe

2-29-1907

9-5-1921

—\*

M

Smith, William

2318 Springfield Ave

Lincoln, Springfield, MO

---

No photo

\*indicates information for this category not available

Not all of the entries will be given. There may not be a graduation date, date of admission, address, etc. It is probably best to check the original entry for any questions. The index will include the names of parents in case student names are not known.

**NOTE:** *If known married surnames will appear in brackets [ ] next to maiden name of student. Admission date is probably when the student started the high school part of Lincoln School.*

Abbott, A.

[no other information]

No photo

ZG Father: Robert

Abernathy, Edith

1925 9-5-1940

Abbott, Alvin

2-7-1918

M

Moore, Mrs. C. C.

914 Calhoun

1934

No photo

F

Johnson, Mrs. Margaret 821 E.

McDaniel

Lincoln Elementary School

No photo

Abernathy, Billy

1934 9-6-1949

Springfield, MO

M

Abernathy, Rudena

724 W. Grand

5-25-1953

Abernathy, Gladys [Redd]

9-7-1937

F

No photo

ZG Parents: Rudena & Robert

Abernathy

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Abernathy, Hoover  
 No photo  
 ZG Parents: Rudent & Robert  
 Abernathy

5-27-1943  
 No photo  
 ZG Father: Eugene Abernathy

Abernathy, Hortense M.  
 5-4-1911 Sept, 1927  
 F  
 Rice, Elmyra 824 W. Grand  
 1931  
 No photo  
 ZG Father: Udell Abernathy

Abernathy, Walter T.  
 1935 9-6-1949  
 Springfield, MO  
 M  
 Abernathy, Kathleen 954 S.  
 Grant  
 Whittier Jr. High, Flint, MI  
 No photo

Abernathy, Julian Morris  
 1-14-1909 9-8-1924  
 M  
 Abernathy, George 716 McDaniel  
 Lincoln, Springfield, MO  
 No photo

Adams, Betty Jane [Ransom]  
 1934 Sept 1948  
 Springfield, MO  
 F  
 Adams, Mrs. Martha 1130  
 Sherman

Abernathy, Lewis  
 1928  
 M  
 Abernathy, Marie 519 E. Pine  
 5-23-1946  
 Photo  
 ZG Lewis was also known as "Bud."  
 Father: Eugene Abernathy

5-19-1952  
 Photo

Adams, Billy  
 1924 9-9-1941  
 M  
 Parks, Rosa 1924 Washington  
 No photo

Abernathy, Mildred [Walton]  
 9-8-1942  
 F  
 Abernathy, R. 708 W. Grand  
 No photo  
 ZG Parents: Rudena & Robert  
 Abernathy

Adams, Billy Wayne  
 1932 9-3-1946  
 Springfield, MO  
 M  
 Adams, Martha 855[crossed  
 out] 739 N.  
 Weaver

5-24-1950  
 Photo

Abernathy, Mildred  
 1925 9-3-1939  
 F  
 Abernathy, Mrs. Marie 832  
 Washington

Adams, Harriette Eugenia [Miller]  
 1931 9-4-1945  
 F  
 Adams, Pauline 1210 N. Frisco

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

	[lined out]	Allen, Betty Jean
811 ½ N. Washington		1936 3-14-1952
5-24-1950		Kansas City, MO
No photo		F
Adams, Herman		Shockley, Mary 336 N. Clay
3-16-1909	9-5-192[?]	R. T. Coles, Kansas City, MO
M		Lincoln Elem-Springfield
Pee, Mrs. Cora	531 Pine St.	No photo
Lincoln, Springfield, MO		
No photo		Allen, Bobby Lee [surname "Starr" crossed out]
Adams, Kenneth		1930 9-5-1944
4-8-1918	Sept 1933	M
M		Allen, Mary 630 E. Central
No photo		Lincoln Elementary School
		5-21-1948
		No photo
Adams, Mary		Allen, Everett Westley
F		1938 9-1-1953
Willard, G. W.	615	Springfield, MO
	Washington	M
No photo		Allen, Mary 1035 Texas
		Lincoln Elem.
Adams, Morine		No photo
F		
1937		Allen, James
No photo		M
		No photo
Adams, Robert		Alvis, Estella
1926 9-9-1941		12-24-1913 Sept 1920
M		F
Parks, Rosa	1929	Alvis, F. D. 1007 Sherman
	Washington	Lincoln Elem.
No photo		May 1929
		No photo
Adams, William		Anderson, Edith Jane
1926 9-9-1941		3-13-1917
M		F
Adams, Pauline	1210 Frisco	Moore, Mrs. C. C. 914 E.
No photo		

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

	Calhou n	Armstrong, Bettye Jane 1933 9-2-1947 Springfield, MO F Armstrong, Nathan 944 E. McDaniel [marked out] 1021 E. Pythian
1935 No photo		
Anderson, Elnora Jan 6 [no year] F		
Anderson, Mrs. 1937 No photo	921 E. Lynn	No photo ZG Mother: Lena Armstrong
Anderson, Hershal Sept 13 [no year] M 5-22-1936 No photo	Sept 1932	Armstrong, Charles 1935 9-6-1950 Springfield, MO M Armstrong, Lena 944 E. McDaniel No photo ZG Father: Nathan Armstrong
Anderson, Mayme [Johnson] 11-13-1911 9-7-1926 F		
Anderson, Paul Lincoln Elem. 1930 No Photo ZG "Pau" might be "Pete ?"	1050 S. Douglas	Armstrong, Columbus 9-7-1937 M No photo
Anderson, Wilburn 1922 9-8-1936 M		Armstrong, George Alonza 1928 9-7-1943 M Armstrong, Leon 722 E. McDaniel No photo
Anderson, Pete 5-23-1940 No photo	846 S. Grant	
Armstead, Roberta 10-15-1913 F		Armstrong, Josephine E. 10-16-1914 F Armstrong, Thomas 309 Hampton St. No photo
Allen, Jannie 1931 No photo	1047 Sherman	Armstrong, Leona [Duke]

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

1927 9-9-1941		Avery, Lacerenc	
M		6-14-1912	Sept 1925
Armstrong, Mr.	722 E.	F	
	McDaniel	Shelton, W. E.	819 Weaver Ave
No photo		Lincoln Elementary	
Armstrong, Nathan Jr.		5-25-1929	
1-19-1917	9-3-1935	No photo	
M			
Armstrong, Mr. N.	722 McDaniel	Bagley, Jewell Clyde	
Lincoln Elem. School		1935 9-6-1949	
No photo		Springfield, MO	
		M	
Arnistiad, Roberta		Bagley, Jewell	1320 N. Texas
SEE Armstead, Roberta		5-25-1953	
		No photo	
Arnold, H. SuzAnne			
7-3-1909	9-5-1923	Bagley, Leona	
F		10-23-1907	9-5-1924
Arnold, Ralph	219 S. Hampton	F	
Lincoln Elementary		Bagley, Ervin	1228 N. Frisco Ave.
5-27-1927		Lincoln, Springfield, MO	
No photo		No photo	
Aulette, Abernathy D.		Bagley, Loretta	
3-10-1909	9-5-1923	2-8-1914	
F		F	
Abernathy, J. H.	1114 Sherman		1228 N. Frisco
Lincoln, Springfield		5-24-1934	
No photo		No photo	
Avery, Addie Ruth		Bailey, Charles Lee	
1933 9-2-1947		1927 9-8-1942	
Memphis, TN		M	
F		Bailey, Charles	919 St. Louis
Avery, Letroy	535 Benton		[marked out]
	[marked out]		706 McDaniel
	620 Cleveland	5-23-1946	
	[marked out]	No photo	
	1001 W. Phelps		
5-22-1951		Bailey, Ruby Jewell	
No photo		1936 9-4-1951	

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

<p>Hugo, OK F Boyd, Mrs. Corine 812 N. Franklin Lincoln Elem. No photo</p>	<p>McDaniel, Katherine 1401 N. Fremont No photo</p>
<p>Bain, John 1930 9-3-1946 Nashville, TN M Bain, Mrs. Jossie 706 Benton Marshall High, L. A. Calif. May 1947 ZG Father: Rev. John Bain, Pastor of Pitts Chapel Methodist.</p>	<p>Barker, Mable 1923 9-8-1936 F Barker, Mrs. C. 702 W. Grand 5-23-1940 No photo ZG Mother's name was Clara Barker</p>
<p>Banks, Robert 9-8-1936 M No photo</p>	<p>Barker, Ruth Jeanette [Jarrett] 1928 9-7-1943 F Wardell, Mae Barker 245 S. McAllis[?] May 1947 No photo</p>
<p>Barbee, Margaret [McCrimmons] 9-1932 5-22-1936 No photo ZG Married Dexter McCrimmons</p>	<p>Barker, Wardell Jr. 1933 9-2-1947 St. Louis, MO M Armstrong, Nellie 311 Hampton 5-22-1951 Photo</p>
<p>Barbee, Mary Helen [Lewis] 1923 7-7-1937 F Barbee, Mrs. Phyllis 1015 Sherman 5-28-1941 No photo ZG Married Johnnie Lewis</p>	<p>Barker, Yvonne Louise [Daniels] 1939 9-1-1954 Springfield, MO F Barker, Clara 708 W. Grand Lincoln Elem. No photo</p>
<p>Barker, David Earnest 1938 8-30-1954 Springfield, MO M</p>	<p>Barker, Yvonne Louise [same person as above] 1939 8-30-1954 Springfield, MO F</p>

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Barker, Mrs. C. Lincoln, Springfield, MO No photo	5-22-1936 [graduation date] No photo
Barrett, Gretta Faye [Lewis] [Howell] 1931 9-5-1944 F Barrett, Mrs. Agnes 228 N. Frisco Wendell Phillips, Kansas City, MO No photo ZG Another married name "Howell" is given	Beasley, Carl 2-28-1915 M Ransom, Maud 1836 Washington No photo ZG Brother of Ruby Beasley
Bartley, Dallas 9-15-1915 Feb 1931 M Bartley, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph 706  Washington Transferred from Booker T. Washington High, Tulsa, OK 1935 No photo	Beasley, Dorothy Marie 1935 9-6-1949 Springfield, MO F Beasley, Percy 2147 Summit 5-25-1953 No photo
Bartley, James Dexter 1925 Oct 1940 M Bartley, Ralph 901 S. Grant No photo ZG Ralph Bartley was an uncle. James' father was James Bartley and his mother, Mary Agnes Bartley.	Beasley, Jack Wilburn 1932 9-3-1946 M Beasley, Bertie 2031 N. Summit [marked out] 2147 N. Summit Photo
Bateman, Clarrisa 5-12-1908 2-28-1927 F Bateman, Mrs. B. F. 919 E. Webster 5-24-1928 No photo	Beasley, Joyce Beatrice 1933 9-7-1948 Springfield, MO F Beasley, Mrs. Percy 2147 Summitt No photo
Battles, Frances	Beasley, Juanita 1923 9-5-1940 F Beasley, Berti E. 2031 Summit Lincoln Elementary School 5-25-1944 No photo

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Beasley, Ruby 10-19-1914 Sept 1928 F Logan, Mrs. J. C. 1220 Frisco Ave May 1932 No photo ZG Sister of Carl Beasley	No photo ZG Mother: Josie Bedell
Bedell, Alma [Certain] 1926 9-3-1939 F Bedell, Mrs. Lorene 1341 Prospect 5-27-1942 No photo ZG Father: Herley	Bedell, Frances Marie [Bassett] 1931 9-4-1945 F Franklin, Virginia 425 E. Pine [marked out] 419 E. Tampa No photo
Bedell, Benjamin 1924 9-5-1940 M Franklin, Virginia 1364 E. Division Lincoln Elementary School No photo	Bedell, Herley 9-8-1942 M Bedell, Herley 1341 Prospect No photo ZG Mother: Lorene Bedell
Bedell, Bertrice 12-28-1912 9-7-1926 F Fulbright, Mrs. M. 237 S. Hampton Lincoln Elem. 1930 No photo ZG Sister of Mayme Bedell. Mrs. M. is for Mamie.	Bedell, Leo 1923 9-3-1939 M Bedell, Mrs. 1413 E. St. Louis No photo ZG Parents: Josie & Earnest Bedell
Bedell, David E. 11-22-1917 Sept 1931 M Bedell, Earnest 1413 E. St. Louis May 1935	Bedell, Louis [no information] No photo Bedell, Marvin Earl 1938 9-4-1951 Springfield, MO M Bedell, Mrs. Hurley 1447 Prospect Lincoln Elem. 5-25-1955
	Bedell, Maxine 1928 9-7-1943 F Franklin, Mrs. Virginia 425 E. Pine

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

May 1947 Photo		No photo
Bedell, Mayme 12-24-1910 9-8-1925 F Fulbright, Mamie 237 Hampton Lincoln Elem. 1929 No photo ZG Parents: Beulah & Lloyd Bedell. Lloyd and Earnest Bedell were brother.		Bolden, Angie 1922 9-8-1936 F 1309 N. Fremont 5-23-1940 No photo
Berry, Drucella H. [?] 1-26-1918 9-5-1935 F Boyd, Mrs. Kate 1126 Sherman May, 1937 No photo		Bolden, Dorothy 6-24-1913 F Bolden, Phil 1309 N. Fremont No photo
Berry, Freddy 1929 9-7-1943 M Berry, Mr. Luther Ash grove, MO May 1947 Photo		Bolden, Fannie Mae [Huddleston] 5-12-1919 9-7-1932 F Bolden, Phil and Florence 1309 Fremont Lincoln 5-22-1936 No photo ZG Married to Levy Huddleston
Berry, Lawrence Theodore (Rev.) 1921 9-6-1938 M Berry, Luther Ash grove, MO 5-23-1940 No photo		Bolden, Lawrence 5-26-1917 M Bolden, Florence 1309 N. Fremont 1935 No photo ZG Father: Phil Bolden
Blakey, Maurice Allen 1930 9-4-1945 M Blakey, Josephine 258 S. McAllister 9-16-1947		Bolden, Nancy [Brewer] 7-4-1915 F Bolden, Phil and Florence 1309 N. Fremont 5-24-1934 No photo ZG Married to James Brewer

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Bolden, William  
 1926 9-9-1941  
 M  
 Bolden, Mrs. 1309 N. Fremont  
 No photo  
 ZG Parents: Phil & Rovence Bolden

Bond, Morris  
 M  
 1112 Texas  
 No photo

Bonds, William  
 5-25-1912  
 M  
 Bond, Cleona 527 E. Phelps  
 No photo

Bonner, Millard  
 5-23-1915 9-7-1932  
 M  
 Bonner, Clifford 986 N.  
 Florence  
 Lincoln  
 5-22-1936  
 No photo

Boyd, Betty Lou  
 1923 9-7-1937  
 F  
 Carroll, Mrs. Annie Mae 1024  
 Sherman  
 5-28-1941  
 No photo

Boyd, Eddy Mary [Ross]  
 10-21-1916 1931  
 F  
 1011 N. Frisco  
 1935  
 No photo

Boyd, Homer Lee  
 1931 [\*] 9-2-1947  
 Springfield, MO  
 M  
 Boyd, Mercedes 1417 Fremont  
 5-22-1951  
 Photo  
 \*should be 1933

Boyd, Joseph  
 5-22-1936 [graduation]  
 No photo

Boyd, Stachie B. [Wear]  
 1930 9-5-1944  
 F  
 Boyd, Mercedes 1307 Fremont  
 Lincoln Elementary School  
 No photo

Bradley, Clarence  
 Moved to St. Louis [1950]  
 No photo

Bradley, Russell Lee  
 1935 9-6-1949  
 St. Louis, MO  
 M  
 Bradley, Clarence 904 E. Central  
 No photo

Breedlove, Thelma  
 1-29-1911 4-25-1927  
 F  
 Barbee, Pearlie 725 N. Clay  
 8<sup>th</sup> Gr. Jenks, OK  
 No photo

Brewer, Annabel [Jenkins]  
 1922 9-8-1936  
 F  
 1215 W. Loren

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

5-23-1940 No Photo ZG Parents: Clarence & Ina Brewer	F Brewer, Mrs. C. 1215 W. Loren
Brewer, Carl 1926 9-5-1940 M Brewer, Ina 1215 W. Loren Lincoln Grade School No photo ZG Father: Clarence Brewer	5-23-1942 No photo ZG Parents: Clarence & Ina Brewer
Brewer, Dorothy [Burton] 1926 9-9-1941 F Brewer, Miss Louise 1049 Douglas Lincoln Elementary 5-24-1945 No photo	Brewer, Nathan 1921 9-8-1936 M 1215 W. Loren 5-23-1940 No photo ZG Parents: Clarence & Ina Brewer
Brewer, Francis Louis* 6-14-1909 9-2-1922 F Brewer, J. D. 920 Missouri Douglas, Springfield, MO 5-28-1926 No photo	Brewer, Novelle [Small] 1-23-1911 9-8-1924 F Brewer, J. D. 920 Missouri Ave. Douglas Elementary 5-24-1928 No photo ZG Married Ed Small. Parents: James D. & Jennie Christopher Brewer
Brewer, Francis Louise* 8-21-1907 9-2-1922 F Brewer, J. D. 920 Missouri Douglas Elementary No photo *ZG Parents: James & Jennie Christopher Brewer. Married names [Thurman] and [Dunlap] Probably the same person although the birth dates are different.	Brinker, Maynard 6-7-1910 9-7-1926 M Brinker, Sarah E. Division Lincoln Elem. 1930 No photo
Brewer, Lucille [Spencer] 1925 9-6-1938	Brown, Benjamin 8-21-1919 9-3-1935 M Brown, Mr. B. 1034 Olive Lincoln Elem. School No photo
	Brown, Cynthia Ann

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

1921 9-8-1936		No photo
F		ZG "Bee Bop" Brown. Father: John
May 23, 1940		W. Brown
No photo		Brown, Katherine L.
ZG Mother: Mable Brown. Sister:		1930 9-5-1944
Mrs. Elizabeth Anderson.		F
		Browne, Ethel 1020
Brown, Elsie Mae [Brown]		Summit
9-7-1937		Lincoln Elementary School
F		Withdrew to Pennsylvania May 1945
No photo		No photo
ZG Married to John "Bee Bop"		
Brown. Parent: Ethel Brown		Brown, Lucille Wantha [Hutchinson]
		1926 9-5-1940
		F
Brown, James		Brown, Mrs. Thomas R. 2,
5-11-1913	9-5-1933	Box 18
M		Lincoln Elementary School
Brown, Mable	520	No photo
	Pine	
No photo		
		Brown, Phylis [Smith]
Brown, James		1-10-1911 9-8-1926
9-7-1937		F
M		Brown, John W 723 W.
No photo		Kearney
		Lincoln Elementary
Brown, Joe William		1930
1938 9-2-1952		No photo
Walnut Ridge, AR		ZG Married Edgar Smith
M		
Traud, Mrs. Lois	636 N.	Brown, Raymond
	Franklin	1928 9-7-1943
Lincoln Elem.		M
No photo		Brown, Bert 716 N. Robberson
		No photo
Brown, John Thomas		
2-27-1916	9-5-1931	Brown, Richard Lee
M		1936 9-6-1950 [42]
Brown, Bessie	722 W.	Springfield, MO
	Kearney	M
Elem Lincoln		Whitfield, Owen 822 E. Mill
1935		Lincoln Elem.

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

No photo	M
	No photo
Brown, Rosetta Mae [Clarida]	Byrd, Martha Jane
1931 9-4-1945 [37]	2-21-1918 9-30-1933
F	F
Brown, Zeola M. 650 E. Mill	Byrd, Rev. K. B. 861 N.
[marked out]	Weaver
822 E. Mill	Grand Island, NE Pub. School
5-24-1949	5-22-1936
Photo	No photo
Brown, William	Byron, Betty Jane
1927 9-8-1942 [34]	1932 9-3-1946
M	F
Brown, Zeola 650 Mill [822 E. Mill]	Byron, Naomi 921 E. Lynn [marked out]
5-23-1946	1003 E. Lynn [marked out]
Photo	835 Washington
Bunn, Joyce	5-24-1950
9-7-1937	Photo
F	Byron, Eldon (Joe Lewis Boyd)
Simmons, Rev. A. B.	1936 9-6-1950
5-26-1938	Springfield, MO
No photo	M
Burns, Esther [?]	Boyd, Mercedes 1417 N.
9-1930	Fremont
F	Lincoln Elem.
2341 N. Ramsey	No photo
May, 1934	Byron, Shirley Jean
No photo	1935 9-6-1949
Butler, Frances [Dodson]	Springfield, MO
9-8-1942	F
F	Byron, Naomi 835 Washington
Butler, Timothy 899 N.	No photo
Weaver	Cain, Leonard
No photo	8-15-1919 Sept 1934
Byrd, Charles	M
9-8-1936	Cain, Marcellus 833

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

	Washi ngton	Carlock, Delmus 1927 9-8-1942 M Carlock, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. 855 S. Main
5-26-1938 No photo		
Campbell, Helen [Stevenson] 1923 F Campbell, Mrs. 1135 N. National 5-22-1942 No photo		5-24-1945 No photo Carlock, DeSomer [no information] [name should be DeHomer] No photo [on another sheet is information indicating DeSomer/DeHomer Carlock was from Ash Grove and graduated in May, 1943]
Campbell, Robert 1921 9-8-1936 M Small, Beulah 1342 N. Fremont 5-23-1940 No photo		
Canafax, Jackson 11-28-1916 M 1051 S. Frisco 5-24-1934 No photo		Carr, Carlos 1923 9-5-1940 M 1003 N. Sherman No photo
Canifax, Margaret [O'Neal] 12-7-1910 9-8-1924 F Canifax, Mattie 1051 Douglas Douglas Elementary 5-24-1928 No photo		Carrell, James Ellis 1930 9-3-1946 M Carrell, Evelina 1045 Sherman [marked out] 1129 Sherman No photo
Cantrell, Louise 1932 9-9-1946 Cape Girardeau F Ruby, Dorothy 610 Benton R. T. Coles, Kansas City, MO No photo		Carter, Almeda 1921 9-3-1935 F Carter, Mrs. C. 1216 Frisco Lincoln Elem. School 5-26-1939 No photo ZG Mother: Melissa Carter. Father: Clifford Carter Carter, Bertram Maurice

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

1933 9-3-1946 Springfield, MO F Carter, Clifford 1216 Frisco [marked out] 1314 Frisco 5-24-1950 Photo ZG Mother: Melissa Carter	F 1216 N.Frisco 5-24-1934 No photo ZG Parents: Melissa & Clifford Carter
Carter, Erma Lea 1931 9-4-1945 F Carter, Clifford 1216 Frisco [marked out] 1314 Frisco 5-24-1949 No photo ZG Mother: Melissa	Carter, Osborne 6-25-1919 Sept 1934 M Carter, Clifford 1216 Frisco 5-26-1938 No photo ZG Mother: Melissa
Carter, Everett 1924 9-6-1938 M Carter, Malissa Carter 1216 Frisco 5-28-1942 No photo ZG Father: Clifford	Carter, Rolland 1928 9-9-1941 M Carter, Mrs. 1216 Frisco 5-24-1945 No photo ZG Parents Melissa & Clifford
Carter, Mary Elizabeth [Winston] 1931 9-3-1946 Dexter, MO F Carter, Augusta 848 S. Robberson [marked out] 728 S. Robberson 5-24-1950 No photo	Carter, Willa V. 1936 9-6-1954 Dexter, MO F Carter, Mr. and Mrs Wm. 728 S. Robberson [marked out] 522 N. Cleveland [?] Lincoln Elem. 5-26-1957 [could be 1954] No photo
Carter, Mary Margarite [Beasley] 4-3-1916	Case, Edmond George 5-19-1920 9-6-1938 M Decatur, Olive J. 1131 Sherman 5-28-1942

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

No photo	No photo
Chisholm, Maxine 1936 Yakima, WA F Logan, Mrs. Millie 823 Washington Sumner H. S. St. Louis, MO 5-25-1953 No photo	Coker, Harriett Ann [Hayes] 1937 9-4-1951 Springfield, MO F Coker, Mrs. Eleanor 922 Hampton [222 S. Hampton]  Lincoln Elem. 5-25-1955 No photo
Clay, Noble 1923 9-6-1938 Kansas City, MO [this seems to be place of birth] M Vaughn, Maude Jackson 1039 Texas 917 W. Center  5-28-1942 No photo	Coker, Henry Gene 1931 9-2-1947 Springfield, MO M Coker, Elnora 222 S. Hampton 5-22-1951 No photo
Cobb, Odessa McAdams 1901  F June 1904 No photo	Coker, Marvin 1933 9-2-1947 Springfield, MO M Coker, Elnora 222 S. Hampton 5-22-1951 No photo
Coker, Darrell Maurice 1932 9-4-1945 M Coker, Nina 859 S. Main 5-24-1949 Photo ZG Father: Edward	Coker, Richard 9-8-1942  M Coker, Elnora 2226 Hampton No photo
Coker, Doralene [Fishback] 1934 9-7-1948 Kansas City, MO F Coker, Bertha 1220 Sherman	Coker, Rochelle Joyce 1935 9-6-1949 Springfield, MO F Coker, Edward 859 S. Main 5-26-1954 No photo

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Cole, Leonora			Broadway
1936	10-28-195[?]		
Tupelo, MS		Lincoln Elem. School	
M		5-26-1939	
		No photo	
Gormon, Lottie Mae	755 N.		
	Franklin	Coleman, Lucille	
Pontotoc, College Hill Hi.		9-6-1920	9-3-1935
No photo		F	
		Coleman, Mrs.	907 N.
			Broadway
Coleman, Allan		Lincoln Elem. School	
6-2-1911	9-7-1926	5-26-1939	
M		No photo	
Coleman, Allan	704 N. Clay		
Lincoln Elem.		Coleman, Mae Pearlle	[Ward]
No photo		2-26-1909	9-8-1924
ZG Mother: M. J. Sisters: Catherine		F	
Coleman & Pearlle Mae Coleman		Coleman, M. J.	704 N. Clay
		Lincoln Elementary	
Coleman, Catherine		5-24-1928	
8-20-1913		No photo	
F		ZG Sister: Catherine, brother: Allan	
Coleman, Allyn	704 N. Clay	Coleman. Mother: Jessie Coleman	
No photo			
ZG Brother: Allan, sister of Pearlle			
Mae Coleman. Mother: M. J.		Coleman, Phyllis C.	
Coleman		March 1 [no year]	
		F	
Coleman, Fay		Coleman, Mr. Jessie	907 N.
5-5-1918	9-7-1932		Broadway
	907 N. Broadway	5-28-1942	
5-22-1936		No photo	
No photo			
		Conley, Kenneth	
Coleman, Lester		1938	12-7-1953
M		Okmulgee, OK	
5-22-1936 [graduation]		M	
No photo		Conley, Florence	717 N.
			Weaver
Coleman, Lola		Grayson High, Huffman OK	
1921	9-3-1935	No photo	
F			
Coleman, Mrs.	907 N.	Conley, Theola	

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

May [?], 1918	9-7-1932	Lincoln Elementary
1020 E. Webster		No photo
5-22-1936		
No photo		
Conley, Ursa Mae		Cooper, Rolland
1921 9-8-1936		1923 9-7-1936
F		M
1011 N. Florence		Cooper, Edyth 1112 Sherman
April, 1940		5-23-1940
No photo		No photo
Cook, Louise [Parrott]		Cooper, Xanthia [Warren] [wife of Lt. Col. James Warren, Tuskegee Airman]
6-8-1911 9-7-1926		1921 Sept 1934
F		F
Cook, Robert 841 N. Weaver		Cooper, Edith 1112 Sherman
Lincoln Elem.		5-26-1938
May 1930		No photo
No photo		
ZG Mother: Alice Cook. Louise moved to Muncie, IN and was in the grocery store business with her husband.		Couche, Martha E. [?]
		Sept 1911
		May 1915 [graduation]
		No photo
Cooke, Suzzane		Coulter, Helen L. [Delaney]
F		1932 11-12-1945
May 1937 [graduation]		F
No photo		Adams, Mrs. Daisy 1930
ZG Parents: Alice and Robert Cook.		Washington
		[marked out]
Cooper, Geraldine		2026 Washington
1925 9-7-1937		
F		Childress High School, Nashville, AR
Cooper, Mrs. Edyth 1112 Sherman		5-24-1949
5-28-1941		No photo
No photo		
Cooper, Richard		Craft, Willie
10-8-1910	9-7-1926	8-2-1914 Sept 1930
M		M
Cooper, Leslie	724 E. McDaniel	511 Mitchell
		Lincoln Elem. School

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

5-24-1934 No photo		Culps, Charles May 1937 No photo	1340 Prospect
Crittenden, Alma Marie [no information] No photo		Culps, Delma 9-7-1919 F	Sept 1934
Crittenden, Charles 3-26-1912 Crittenden, A. O. Lincoln Elementary May 1930 No photo	9-7-1926 851 Washington	Culp, Charles 5-26-1938 No photo	829 N. Broadway
Crittenden, Jimmie 1927 9-9-1941 M Allen, Frank 5-24-1945 No photo ZG Mother: Marge Martin Crittenden Tindall	630 E. Central	Cunningham, Frank Jr. 1930 9-5-1944 M Bedell, Mrs Essie Lincoln Elementary School No photo	1031 Sherman [marked out] 1035 Sherman
Culp, George Alfred 1924 9-5-1940 M Culp, Charles 5-25-1944 No photo	1337 Prospect	Curtis, Ernestine F 1032 Summit No photo ZG Parents: Ernest & Beatrice Curtis	[Booker]
Culp, Hazel [Gray] 10-25-1915 F Culps, Charles Lincoln Elem. May 1935 No photo	9-5-1931 1027 Washington [1027 W. Walnut]	Dalton, Orion 1936 9-6-1950 Springfield, MO M Jeffries, Jennie No photo	605 N. Franklin
Culp, Walter 11-30-1917 M		Danforth, Vivian 1921 9-3-1935 F Danforth, Mrs. M. L. 5-26-1939 No photo	1052 Sherman Lincoln Elem. School

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Darton, Andrew 6-24-1916 M Darton, A. W.[?] 1374 E. Division May 1933 No photo	Davis, Carena Fae 1926 9-5-1940 F Davis, Mrs. Murry 1017 Boonville Lincoln Elementary School 5-24-1944 No photo
Darton, Ceola 2-24-1914 F Darton, A. [?] 1374 E. Division May 1934 No photo	Davis, Harold 1925 9-5-1940 M Davis, Rev. H. M. 510 E. Central Lincoln Elementary School No photo
Darton, Livingston 6-3-1920 Sept 1934 M L. H. S. Elementary School 5-26-1938 No photo	Davis, Harriette 1927 9-5-1941 F Davis, Rev. H. M. 510 E. Central No photo
Darton, Livingston, [duplicate]	Davis, Harry 1923 11/39 [Nov., 1939] M Davis, Rev. H. M. 510 E. Central Independence, MO Y. H.S. 5-28-1941 No photo
Darton, M. Ethel [Jackson] 3-30-1908 9-8-1924 F Darton, A. W. 1374 E. Division Lincoln Elementary 5-24-1928 No photo ZG Married Leroy Jackson	Davis, Mary Jean 1936 9-6-1950 Springfield, MO F Davis, Mrs. Carena 1117 Boonville Lincoln Elem. 5-26-1954 No photo
Darton, Thomas 4-28-1911 M Darten, A. W. 1374 E. Division No photo	Davis, Sarah Jean [Leslie] 10-26-1920 9-5-1940

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

F		1927	9-5-1940
Harrison, Fanny	714 N. Clay	F	
Hartville, MO		Denton, Verna	225 S.
No photo			Hampton
		Lincoln Elementary School	
Dean, Dekoven		5-25-1944	
1932	9-4-1951	No photo	
Beedeville AR			
M		Denton, David	
Fitz, Mrs. and Mrs. Neal	1331	10-20-1905	Sept 1921
	N.	M	
	Warren	Denton, Jacob	225 S. Hampton
Jones H. S. Beedeville, AR		Lincoln, Springfield, MO	
5-26-1954		5-29-1925	
No photo		No photo	
Dean, Mary E. [Smith]		Denton, Edwin Maurice	
1925	10-8-1940	1932	9-4-1945
F		M	
Fitz, Neal	1201 Forest	Denton, Howard	229 S.
5-24-1944			Hampton
No photo		5-24-1949	
		No photo	
Dean, Richard		Denton, Florence	
M		7-10-1918	Sept 1930
No photo		F	
			1114 N. Sherman
Decatur, Billy		5-24-1934	
1927	9-9-1941	No photo	
M			
Decatur, Mrs.	1131 Sherman	Denton, Hortense	[Blakey]
5-24-1945		F	
No photo		1937 [graduation]	
		No photo	
Deeds, Clara		Denton, Howard	
8-31-1915		1925	9-6-1938
F		M	
Kemp, Willis	896 N. Weaver	Denton, Howard	225 S.
1935			Hampton
No photo		5-28-1942	
Denton, Bettye [Hairston]			

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

No photo		Deveau, Wilma Marie	
		SEE Whitcomb, Wilma Marie	
Denton, M. Margie		Dickey, Billy	
5-10-1909	9-8-1924	1928 9-4-1945	
F		M	
Denton, Nathan	R. R. 1, Box	Dickey, Floyd 513 E. Mitchell	
	732	No photo	
Hartville Elementary			
5-24-1928			
No photo		Dickey, Earl	
		1924 9-9-1941	
Denton, Mildred		M	
3-26-1916		Dickey, Mr. Earl	513 E.
F			Mitchell
	1114 N. Sherman	No photo	
5-24-1934			
No photo		Dickey, Lavell	
		1934 9-6-1949	
Denton, Perry A.		Springfield, MO	
7-21-1909	9-7-1926	M	
M		Dickey, Floyd 1045 Poplar	
Denton, Jacob	225 S. Hampton	5-25-1953	
Lincoln Elem.		No photo	
No photo			
		Diemer, Evelyn	
Denton, Velma Christine		F	
6-18-1917	9-8-1931		639 E.Bo___[?]
F		No photo	
Denton, Mrs. J.	2750 N.		
	Summit		
Lincoln Elementary		Dillard, Wendell	
1935		8-10-1909 9-8-1924	
No photo		M	
		Dillard, Mrs. Nettie	Box 301 R. R.
			No 7
Denton, Zola		Douglas, Springfield, MO	
1929 9-7-1943		No photo	
M			
Denton, Howard	225 S.	Dishman, Elizabeth Ann	
	Hampton	1921 9-3-1935	
May, 1947		F	
Photo		Parks, Edna 1036 Sherman	
		Bentonville Public School	

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

<p>5-26-1939 No photo</p> <p>Dodd, Anna Mae [Wormwood] 1929 9-7-1943 F Dodd, Mr. Roy 873 N. Summit [seems to have transferred to Santa Monica, CA in Sept., 1944] No photo</p> <p>Dodd, Emmagene 6-24-1916 9-5-1931 F McClellan, Mrs. Lottie 723 Clay Lincoln Elem. No photo</p> <p>Duffie, Anna Virgie 8-23-1908 9-8-1924 F Duffie, Virgieanne 2709 Kellett Longview, TX 5-24-1928 No photo</p> <p>Duke, James Carl 1928 9-7-1943 M Duke, Mr. Robert 161 E. Sunshine May 1947 No photo</p> <p>Duke, Joe Lloyd 1930 9-4-1945 M Duke, Charles R. Rt. 9 Box 161C [marked out] Rt. 9 Box 685</p>	<p>5-24-1949 No photo</p> <p>Duke, Lester 1925 9-5-1940 M Duke, C. R. R. F. D. 9 5-25-1944 No photo</p> <p>Duncan, Alvin Eugene 1937 9-2-1952 Springfield, MO M Duncan, Mrs. Herman 805 Summit Lincoln Elem. No photo</p> <p>Duncan, Billy 1930 9-7-1943 M Duncan, Cleona 1011 Florence May 1947 No photo</p> <p>Duncan, Eva 4-30-1916 9-14-1931 F Duncan, J. R. 2557 N. Fremont Lincoln Elem. 1935 No photo</p> <p>Duncan, Howard Jr. 1924 9-3-1946 Springfield, MO M Duncan, Nancy E. 1364 Division May 1947 No photo</p>
---	---

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Duncan, James 1936 9-4-1951 Springfield, MO M Duncan, James 829 N. Weaver  Lincoln Elem. No photo	Duncan, Rosanna 1927 9-9-1941 F Duncan, Howard 1364 Division No photo
Duncan, Joe 1932 9-4-1945 M Duncan, Cleona 1019 N. Hampton  5-24-1949 Photo	Duncan, Rosetta [Bell] 1932 9-10-1945 F Duncan, George 836 S. Main No photo
Duncan, Melisa Louise [Bartee] 1931 9-4-1945 F Duncan, Nancy 1364 Division February 1948 No photo	Duncan, Ruth A. 1930 9-10-1945 F Duncan, Mrs. George 836 S. Main [marked out] 1357 N. Fremont Bartlett School, St. Joseph, MO May 1947 No photo
Duncan, Ramona [Tindall] 1923 9-8-1936 F Duncan, Mr. and Mrs. H 1342 N. Prospect  5-23-1940 No photo	Eblon, Alberta 3-7-1912 9-7-1926 F Neece, Mrs. Beulah 716 E. McDaniel  Lincoln Elem. No photo
Duncan, Robert Wendell 1926 9-9-1941 M Duncan, Howard 1364 E. Division [marked out] 526 ½ N. Summit May 1947 No photo	Eldridge, Alice [Winkfield] 1922 9-3-1935 F Trout, Minnie 2011 Washington Lincoln Elem. School 5-26-1939 No photo
	Eldridge, Robert 1927 9-5-1940 M Trout, Robert 2011 N. Washington

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Lincoln Grade School No photo		M 954 E. Lynn [marked out]
Eldridge, Glyndolyn [Pike] 9-8-1942		No photo
F Trout, R. E. 2011 Washington		England, Helen Jean [Manier] 1933 9-2-1947 Springfield, MO
No photo		F England, Mrs. Guy 536 N. Jefferson
Ellis, Margaret Ann [surname "Hardin" written in] 1931 9-4-1945		5-22-1951 Photo
F Ellis, Gladys 717 Sherman No photo		England, Rose Carolyn [Lewis] 1931 9-3-1946
Ellison, M. Sarah 10-26-1906 9-2-1922		F England, Rosa 636 N. Jefferson [marked out] 536 N. Jefferson
F Ellison, Julia 928 S. Grant Douglas Elementary 5-27-1926 No photo		Photo England, Willetta [Johnson] 1927 9-8-1942
Ellison, M. Sarah 7-4-1908 9-2-1922		F England, Irene 1011 Florence [marked out] 636 N. Jefferson
F Ellison, Julia 928 S. Grant Douglas, Springfield, MO yes [graduation-no year] No photo		5-23-1946 Photo
Emerson, Frederick 9-8-1942		England, Zelma [Looney] 1926 9-3-1939
M Emerson, Mary 942 S. Robberson		F England, Mrs, Guy 724 N. Clay
No photo		5-27-1943 No photo
England, Earl 9-5-1944		Eslinger, Lee Harold

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

8-8-1916	9-7-1932	Warren, Sylvia	1012 E.
M			Calhoun
	535 E. Pine	5-25-1953	
Lincoln		No photo	
5-22-1936			
No photo		Faulkner, Delos	
		1927 9-8-1942	
Esmond, Howard		M	
1923 9-9-1941		Rickman, Mrs.	982 N.
M			Florence
Warren, Edward	703 Sherman	5-23-1946	
Joplin, MO School		No photo	
5-28-1942			
No photo		Faulkner, Florence	
		1931 9-5-1944	
Everett, Pauline		F	
5-25-1910 9-7-1926		Rickman, Mrs. E.	982 Florence
F			[marked out]
Gray, Katherine	319 E. Pine		934 N. Hampton
Lincoln Elem.		Lincoln Elementary School	
No photo		5-21-1948	
		Photo	
Fairchild, Charlesetta	[Lewis]		
1935 9-6-1949		Faulkner, Ida	
Tulsa, OK		8-26-1905 Sept 1921	
F		F	
Warren, Garneter	1411 Fremont	Moten, F. F.	510 E. Center
No photo		Douglas, Waverly, MO	
		1925	
Fairchild, Garnella Violet	[Bradley] Rev.	No photo	
1937 9-6-1950			
Tulsa, OK		Faulkner, Myrtle	
F		1925 9-3-1939	
Warren, Mrs. Garnetee	823	F	
	Washington	Rickman, Mrs. Pearl	1007 Florence
Lincoln		5-27-1943	
No photo		No photo	
Farris, Lee Anner		Faulkner, Randal	
1934 9-6-1949		1929 9-8-1942	
Kansas City, MO		M	
F		Rickman, Mrs.	982 N.

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

		Florence	No photo
5-23-1946			
No photo			
Ferguson, Claude			Ferguson, Mary
3-29 [or 19], 1907	9-5-1923		1921 9-3-1935
M			F
Ferguson, William	1339 Prospect		Ferguson, Mrs. M. 2387 Prospect
Lincoln Elementary			Lincoln Elem. School
May 1927			No photo
No photo			
			Ferguson, Ural
			4-30-1909 9-8-1926
			M
			Ferguson, Oshea Prospect Ave.
			Lincoln Elementary
			No photo
Ferguson, Doris			
1929 9-7-1943			
F			Fisher, Bessie
Ferguson, Helen	1928 N.		5-1-1916
	Washington		F
No photo			Freeman, Mrs. A. B. 630 Central
			No photo
Ferguson, Esther [Moore]			Flippins, Flora [Looney]
1924 9-6-1938			1923 9-3-1939
F			F
Ferguson, Mary	2322 Prospect		Ford, Mrs. Hazel 849 N.
5-28-1942			Weaver
No photo			No photo
Ferguson, Herman			Foster, Mack
1926 9-9-1941			6-15-1908 Sept 1927
M			M
Ferguson, Mary	2322 Prospect		Crutcher, Byron 1418 Benton
5-24-1945			5-29-1931
No photo			No photo
Ferguson, Margie			Foster, Vincent
1928 9-8-1942			1924 9-6-1938
F			M
Ferguson, Mary	2322 Prospect		Foster, Mrs. V. J. [?] [2134 Benton]
	[marked out]		5-28-1942
	2444 Prospect		No photo
5-23-1946			

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Franklin, Albert		M
1931 9-3-1946		Fulbright, Mr. Stewart 209
M		McAllister
Franklin, Elsie	850 S. Robberson	5-27-1943
No photo		No photo
Fouse, Charles		Fulbright, Charline [Weaver]
10-20-1920	9-3-1935	1927 9-5-1940
M		F
Fouse, Barsha	920 Texas	Fulbright, Stewart 209
Lincoln Elem. School		McAllister
No photo		Lincoln Elementary School
		5-25-1944
		No photo
Franklin, Everett		Fulbright, Leonard
1921 9-8-193[?]		10-27-1920 9-8-1936
M		M
Franklin, Cleona	1007 N. Texas	1011 Sherman
5-23-1940		5-23-1940
No photo		No photo
Franklin, Georgia Queen	[Burton]	Fulbright, Lilburn
1924 9-9-1941		1922 9-3-1935
F		M
Franklin, A. A.	536 E. Pine	Fulbright, Mr. S. B. 209
Lincoln Elementary		McAllister
No photo		Lincoln Elem. School
Franklin, James Benjamin		5-26-1939
1928 9-5-1944		No photo
M		
Franklin, Elsie	850 S. Robinson	Fulbright, Stewart
No photo		M
		1937 [graduation date]
		No photo
Franklin, Ruth		Fulton, Clarence Keezer
1925 9-9-1941		1940 8-30-1954
F		St. Louis, MO
Franklin, Elsie	850 S. Robinson	M
No photo		Brooks, Gerald 1426 N. Prospect
Fulbright, Adolph		
1925 9-3-1939		

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Lincoln [seems to have transferred to Central High, Kansas City, in 1955] No photo	5-26-1939 No photo
Fulton, Constance Beverly 1941 8-30-1954 Higginsville, MO F Brooks, Gerald 1426 N. Prospect Douglas, Higginsville, MO [seems to have transferred to Central High, Kansas City, in 1955] No photo	Gibson, Thelma 12-29-1915 9-5-1931 F Gibson, Hal 1362 E. Division 1935 No photo
Garland, Maud 3-27-1916 9-5-1931 F Garland, Fred 235 S. Hampton Lincoln Elem. 1935 No photo	Gimblen, Doris 10-31-1913 F Gimlu__[?], Walter 1376 E. Division No Photo
Garner, John Edward 9-1933 M Garner, Maud 1032 Sherman 1937 No photo	Gimblin, Ferrel F 1937 [graduation] No photo
Gibson, Alfred 12-21-1918 Sept 1934 M Gibson, Jessie 1039 Texas 5-26-1938 No photo	Givehand, Elizabeth [?] 7-30-1918 9-7-1932 F 1320 Frisco Lincoln No photo
Gibson, Margarette [Alexander] 1921 9-3-1935 F Gibson, Mrs. S. 1039 Texas Lincoln Elem. School	Givehand, George SEE Hardin, George
	Graham, Elaine Roosevelt [Estes] 1931 9-4-1945 F Graham, James 2346 Boonville 5-24-1949 Photo ZG Mother: Zelma Smith Graham. Married to John Estes Jr.
	Graham, Mariana [Johnson]

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

1923 9-8-1942	F	Mrs. 888 N. Franklin
F		5-26-1939
Graham, James 2246		No photo
Boonville		ZG Parents: Paul & Catherine
Lincoln Park School,		Everett Gray
Montgomery City, MO		
5-25-1944		
No photo	Gray, Mattie Lou	
ZG Parents: Cliver and Marie	1937 3-7-1952	
Graham of Mineola, MO. James	Detroit, TX	
Graham was Mariana's uncle. She	F	
married Eugene Johnson.	Rector, Annie M. 926 N.	
Gray, Archie	Hampton	
9-8-1936	Detroit Colored High	
M	No photo	
No photo	Gray, Paul	
ZG Parents; Paul & Catherine	1923 9-5-1940	
Everett Gray.	M	
	Gray, Paul Sr. 888 N. Franklin	
Gray, Iris	Lincoln Elementary School	
F	No photo	
No photo	ZG Mother: Catherine Everett Gray	
Gray, Lee Alvin		
9-7-1937	Green, Francis	
M	1921 Sept 1933	
5-28-1942	M	
No photo	1937	
	No photo	
Gray, Lucille	Greene, Selden	
10-22-1912 9-7-1926	9-1-1934	
F	M	
Williams, Mrs. E. 836 S. Main	L. Elem School and Montgomery	
Lincoln Elementary	City School [MO ?]	
1930	5-26-1938	
No photo	No photo	
ZG Father: Dacon Gray. Mrs. E.	ZG Parents: Lonnie & Carrie Belle	
Williams was Lucille's grandmother,	Greene of Montgomery City, MO.	
Mrs. Emma Williams.	Selden resided with his uncle, James	
Gray, Mahalia [Phillips]	Graham, 2245 Boonville,	
8-23-1919 9-3-1935	Springfield, MO	

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Greer, Alice A. 7-8-1911                      9-7-1926 F Greer, Grayce 1001 N. Florence Lincoln Elem. No photo	Halley, James ["Ceaphas" marked out] 1934    Sept 1948 Springfield, MO M Halley, Alberta                      611 Washington  No photo
Greer, Henry 12-16-1909    9-8-1924 M 1001 N. Florence Lincoln, Springfield, MO No photo	Halley, Samuel Lee 1932    9-3-1946 Springfield, MO M Halley, William                      611 Washington  No photo
Greer, James Henry 1937    9-4-1951 Springfield, MO M Greer, Henry 651 N. Franklin Lincoln Elem. No photo	Halley, William 1926    9-7-1943 M Halley, Alberta T.                      611 Washington  No photo
Grubbs, Pauline Evelyn 2-3-1917        9-3-1935 F Tinch, Mrs. McKinley 701 Sherman Humbolt, KS Public Schools 5-22-1936 No photo	Hancock, Earnest 1922    9-7-1937 M Hancock, Ollie                      1114 Texas Lincoln Elementary School 5-28-1941 No photo
Hagermann, Virginia [no information] No photo	Hancock, Joel Sept 1928 M
Halley, Barbara Jean 1936    9-6-1950 Springfield, MO F Halley, Mrs. Alberta 301 E. Tampa Lincoln 5-26-1954 No photo	McMillan, Mrs. N.                      720 N. Clay May, 1932 No photo  Hanks, Charles 1929    9-5-1944 M Hanks, Brisbun                      2350 Ramsey

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

	[marked out]	1931 9-3-1946	
	2444 Ramsey	F	
Lincoln Elementary School		Hanks, Brisburn	2350 N. Ramsey
No photo			2444 N. Ramsey
		5-24-1950	
Hanks, Doris Marie [Knight]		No photo	
1931 9-3-1944			
F		Hardin, Anna Mae [Adams]	
Hanks, Brisburn	2350 Ramsey	1926 9-9-1941	
	[marked out]	F	
	709 N. Clay	Hardin, Mr. W.	1201 Scott
Lincoln Elementary School		5-24-1945	
5-21-1948		No photo	
No photo			
		Hardin, Donald	
Hanks, Marcellus		Sept 1934	
1926 9-1943		M	
H[anks], Brisburn	2350 N. Ramsey	Lincoln Elem. School	
		5-26-1938	
March, 1945		No photo	
No photo			
		Hardin, Floyd Harold	
Hanks, Melvin Verdel		1929 9-7-1943	
1928 9-7-1943		M	
M		Hardin, William	1201 W. Scott
Hanks, Brisburn	2350 Ramsey	West Plains, MO	
	[marked out]	5-26-1947	
	1126 Sherman	No photo	
5-26-1947			
No photo		Hardin [surname "Givehand" marked out],	
		George	
Hanks, Milton		2-28-1912	9-7-192[?]
1924 9-5-1940		M	
M		Wilson, Mr. E. Brower	
Hanks, Brisburn	2350 N. Ramsey	Lincoln Elem.	
		No photo	
Lincoln Elementary School			
5-25-1944		Hardin, Joe Neal	
No photo		9-8-1936	
		M	
Hanks, Wilma Jean [Ivory]		No photo	

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Hardin, Lilla Agnes 1925 9-3-1939 F Hardin, Mrs. Charlette 853 Washington 5-27-1943 No photo	M Harris, Mrs. Mintie Ash Grove 5-28-1941 No photo
Hardin, Margaret Ann SEE Ellis, Margaret Ann	Harrison, Charlene 9-8-1936 F No photo
Harper, Lawrence 1924 1938 M Simms, Frances Harper 425 E. Pine 888 Franklin 5-28-1942 No photo	Harrison, Henry Donald 1931 9-4-1945 M Harrison, Helena 1355 N. Fremont [marked out] 1449 N. Fremont 5-24-1949 Photo
Harris, DeWard 9-7-1937 5-26-1939 No photo	Harvey, Ruthey Mae [Smith] 1933 9-2-1947 Earle, AR F Marley, Mrs. Lefell [or Letell ?] 628 Jones [marked out] 948 W. Chestnut [marked out] 815 Washington 5-22-1951 Photo
Harris, Forrestine 9-2-1929 F 1933 No photo	
Harris, James 9-7-1937 M No photo	Hawkins, H. Carlos 6-1-1908 9-8-1924 M Williams, Martha 631 Franklin Lincoln, Springfield, MO No photo ZG Father: Harry Hawkins
Harris, Kathrine 9-7-1935 5-26-1939 No photo	
Harris, Lester 1923 9-3-1939	Hayes, Billy Ralph 1936 9-4-1951 Springfield, MO

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

M	1925	9-6-1938
727 N. Weaver	F	
Lincoln Elem.	Herndon, Mrs. Nina	1000 N. Summit
No photo		
	5-28-1942	
Hayes, Curtis Lee	No photo	
1932 9-3-1946	ZG Father: Julian Herndon	
Springfield, MO		
M	Herndon, Catherine [Smith]	[1928 ?]
Hayes, Della 815 E. McDaniel	No photo	
[marked out]	ZG Parents: Julian & Nina Herndon	
1011 E. McDaniel		
5-24-1950		
Photo	Herndon, Helen [Pollard]	
	12-27-1915	
Hendrix, Erma Jean	F	
1937 9-4-1951		1000 N. Summit
Nashville, AR	5-24-1934	
F	No photo	
Adams, Mrs. Daisy 2026 N.	ZG Parents: Julian & Nina Herndon	
Washington		
Okla. Elem	Herndon, Leonard	
[seems to have returned to Arkansas]	6-14-1918 9-7-1932	
No photo	M	
	2051 Summit	
Herndon, Archie	Lincoln	
1928 9-9-1941	5-27-1936	
M	No photo	
Herndon, Mary 1915 Summit		
Photo	Herndon, Mildred [Edgecomb]	
	1-19-1919 9-7-1934	
Herndon, Barbaralee [Payton]	F	
1936 9-6-1950		1000 Summit
Kansas City, MO	Lincoln	
F	5-22-1936	
Herndon, Mr. and Mrs. Tony 927	No photo	
N. Hampton	ZG Parents: Julian & Nina Herndon	
Lincoln		
5-26-1954	Herndon, Raymond	
No photo	1921 Sept 1934	
	M	
Herndon, Bettie [Timmons]	Herndon, Jule	1000 Summit

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Lincoln Elem. School 5-26-1938 No photo ZG Parents Julian & Nina Herndon	Jones, Erma Ash Grove Ash Grove 1939 No photo
Herndon, Tony 3-18-1910 9-8-1924 M Herndon, Archie R. F. D. No 11 Lincoln Elementary 5-24-1928 No photo	Higgs, C. Luvenia* 1-9-1908 Sept 1922 F Higgs, Mrs. Amanda 716 Benton Lincoln, Springfield, MO 1926 No photo *SEE below-same person, two listings.
Herndon, William M 1937 [graduation] No photo ZG Mother: Mary Herndon	Higgs, C. Luvenia [Billings] 1-9-1908 Sept 1922 F Higgs, Amanda 716 Benton Lincoln elementary 1926 No photo
Herron, Bearl [Trout] 3-18-1914 Sept 1928 F Herron, Mr. W. M. May, 1932 No photo	Higgs, Calvin 11-8-1912 Sept 1925 M Higgs, William 1037 Sherman Los Aninas, CO Kreydille School No photo
Herron, Eugene 4-6-1916 9-5-1931 M 1036 E. Olive Lincoln Elem. 1935 No photo	Higgs, Holland 6-29-1910 Sept 1925 M Higgs, Lon 920 W. Central Lincoln Elementary No photo ZG Brother of C. Luvenia Higgs
Herron, Hillard 9-8-1936 M No photo	Higgs, Patricia [Duncan] 1929 9-7-1943
Herron, Thelma 6-3-1910 Sept 1925 F	

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

F Higgs, Mr. Theo      1037 Sherman 1-6-1947 Photo ZG Mother: Audra Higgs	Hogan, Joe L. 1349 N. Rogers No photo
Higgs, Theodore 1927 9-9-1941 M Higgs, Theodore      1037 Sherman Lincoln Elementary 5-24-1945 No photo ZG Mother: Audra	Hogan, Reba 5-18-1915 F 706 Washington 1935 No photo ZG Mother: Rolla Pike
Hill, Mary Frances 1936 9-2-1952 Conway, AR F Tolliver, Nelson      518 Benton Field Kindley H. S. , Coffeyville, KS No photo	Hoosier, Marian Yvonne      [Pasley] 1933 9-3-1946 F Yancey, Zenobia      855 N. Weaver [marked out] 763 N. Weaver 5-24-1950 Photo
Hogan, Betty Jean      [Parks] 1935 9-4-1951 St. Louis, MO F Hogan, John 518 E. Atlantic J. M. Turner Sch. Kirkwood, MO 5-26-1954 No photo	Hoosier, R. L. 1922 9-7-1937 M Hoosier, Etta Mae      1030 Summit 5-28-1941 No photo
Hogan, Hubert 9-29-1917      Sept 1934 M Young, Mary 820 McDaniel Lincoln Elem. School No photo	Hoosier, Walter H. 1931 9-5-1944 M Stephenson, Mrs. R. 863 N. Summit [marked out] 715 Washington Lincoln Elementary School 5-21-1948 No photo ZG Mother; Zenobia Hoosier Yancey
Hogan, Mason Lorenzo 1930 9-4-1945 M	Hoosier, Walter 1923 9-6-1938 Hoosier, Mrs. R. L.      1036 Sherman

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

[seems to have moved to Detroit in 1940] No photo	No photo
Horn, Margie L. [Graves] 1927 9-7-1943 F Horn, Robbie 612 N. Benton No photo	Houston, Gloria Swanson 1921 9-3-1935 F Houston, A. R. 815 Washington Lincoln Elem. School 5-26-1939 No photo
Horn, Mary (Magalene) [Carter] 1928 9-8-1942 F Horn, Herman 1042 Texas 5-23-1946 No photo	Huddleston, B. Leon 5-1-1908 9-5-1923 M Huddleston, Ben R. F. D. No. 2 Mineral, KS and Lincoln Elementary May 1927 No photo ZG Mother: Myrtle Huddleston
Horton, Vergil 1-5-1909 9-8-1926 M Dotray, Mrs. R. H. 611 N. Jefferson Lincoln Elementary No photo	Huddleston, Ethel [Boykins] 6-28-1906 Sept 1921 F Huddleston, Ben 513 McElhaney
Houston, A. R. Jr. 1923 9-7-1937 Popular Bluff, MO M Houston, A. R. 1024 Sherman [marked out] 1024 Summit Lincoln Grade School 5-28-1941 No photo	Lincoln, Springfield, MO 5-29-1925 [taught at Ash Grove 1926-27] No photo ZG Mother: Myrtle
Houston, Doris [surname "Kelly" written in] 1927 9-9-1941 F Houston, A. R. 1024 Summit Lincoln Elementary 5-24-1945	Huddleston, Levi 12-31-1916 9-7-1932 M Huddleston, Myrtle 913 E. Calhoun Lincoln 5-22-1936 No photo ZG Father: Ben Huddleston
	Huddleston, Naomi [Byron]

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

<p>F                      913 E. Calhoun                      No photo                      ZG Mother: Myrtle Father: Ben</p>	<p>Hunter, Frances                      F                      [moved to Mt. Sterling, Ky junior                      year]                      No photo</p>
<p>Huddleston, Ray                      11-7-1910 Sept 1925                      M                      Huddleston, Ben R. F. D. No. 2                      Lincoln Elem                      1929                      No photo                      ZG Mother: Myrtle Huddleston</p>	<p>Hunter, Nora                      1922 Sept 1934                      F                      Hunter, Dr. W. E. 1324 Frisco                      No photo</p>
<p>Huddleston, Wanda Lee [Bagley]                      1937 9-4-1951                      Springfield, MO                      F                      Huddleston, Mrs. Levi 1115                      Pythian                      Lincoln Elem                      5-25-1955                      ZG Mother: Fannie Mae Bolden                      Huddleston</p>	<p>Ingram, Arthur L.                      1931 9-5-1944                      M                      Ingram, Kenneth 1007 N. Forest                      [marked out]                      1121 N. Forest                      Lincoln Elementary School                      5-21-1948                      No photo</p>
<p>Huddleston, Willa Blanche [Jones]                      1932 9-3-1946                      F                      Huddleston, Glenora 915 E.                      Calhoun                      929 E. Calhoun                      5-24-1950                      Photo</p>	<p>Ingram, Christene                      1924 9-6-1938                      F                      Ingram, Mrs. Will Walnut Grove,                      MO                      No photo</p>
<p>Hudson, Walter Angelo                      1933 Nov. 1947                      Kansas City, MO                      M                      Sims, Thelma 515 E. Tampa                      Carver Jr. High, Tulsa, OK                      photo</p>	<p>Ingram, Delores [Drayden]                      1929 9-8-1942                      F                      Small, Mrs. 1025 S. Douglas                      [marked out]                      608 Jones                      5-23-1946                      No photo</p>
	<p>Ingram, Dorothy Jean                      1933 Sept 1948                      Springfield, MO                      F</p>

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Ingram, Kenneth	R. F. D. 2, Box 102 5-19-1952 Photo	Washington Cave Springs Elementary No photo
Ingram, Georgia	1921 9-3-1935 F	Ingram, Stella Mae [Culp] 1927 [?]-9-1941 F
Ingram, Mr. W.	Walnut Grove, MO  5-26-1939 No photo	Ingram, William 1045 Sherman No photo
Ingram, Joanna [Johnson]	1935 9-6-1949 Springfield, MO F	Irby, Robert Lee 1927 9-9-1941 M
Ingram, Kenneth	Rt. 2, Box 102 5-25-1953 No photo	Irby, Edna 1348 Rogers No photo ZG Mother's full name was Edna Looney Irby.
Ingram, Josephine	12-20-1918 9-7-1932 F	Irby, Ulysses 1924 9-3-1939 M
Ingram, Lawrence	713 E. McDaniel Ash Grove Elem. School 5-26-1938 No photo	Irby, Mr. U 1332 E. Lynn 5-27-1942 No photo
Ingram, Mildred	1930 9-7-1943 F	Irvin, Agnas Mary 4-9-1907 9-8-1924 F
Small, Matilda Louise	724 N. Clay  May 1947 Photo	Irvin, Maggie 1104 Forest Lincoln School No photo
Ingram, Rudolph	1-22-1906 Sept 1925 M	Jackson, Bobbie 9-8-1942 M
Ingram, G. W.	1934	Harrison, Henry 714 N. Clay No photo
		Jackson, Carol Jean [Jones] 1935 9-6-1949 Springfield, MO F

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Jackson, Leroy	1233 Sherman	Jamison, Edgar	
5-25-1953		1936 9-4-1951	
No photo		Springfield, MO	
ZG Ethel Darton Jackson		M	
		Jamison, Mrs. Genevia	2237 N. Summit
Jackson, Gloria Ann [Bohler]		Lincoln Elem.	
1930 9-7-1943		No photo	
F			
Jackson, Mr. and Mrs.		Jarret, Josephine	
1133 N.Sherman		5-14-1915 9-7-193[?]	
May 1947		F	
Photo		Bedell, Grace	1040 Texas
ZG Parents: LeRoy & Ethel Darton		Lincoln	
Jackson		No photo	
Jackson, John		Jarrett, Anna Mae [Horn]	
1925 [there is also the date 1927 on this form which may be a birth date]		1924 9-9-1941	
M		F	
Jackson, Rev. J. C.	706 Benton	Allen, J. A.	1025 Pythian
5-27-1943		Lincoln	
No photo		No photo	
ZG Pastor of Pitts Chapel United Methodist Church		Jarrett, Cathleen	
		6-14-1909 9-8-1924	
Jackson, Maria Sue		F	
1937 9-4-1951		Burns, James	845 Weaver
Springfield, MO		Lincoln, Springfield, MO	
F		No photo	
Jackson, Mrs. Leroy	1233 Sherman	Jarrett, Charlene	
Lincoln Elem.		9-8-1936	
5-25-1955		F	
No photo		No photo	
ZG Parents: LeRoy and Ethel Darton		Jarrett, Francis [Skillens]	
Jackson		11-14-1912	
Jackson, Sara		F	
1927 5-23-1941		Jarrett, Henry	2221 Ramsey
Jackson, Rev. J. C.	706 Benton	No photo	
St. Louis		ZG Married to Milton Skillens	
5-25-1944			
No photo			

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Jarrett, Helen 9-8-1936 F No photo	Jefferies, Edna Mae [Yancy] 1929 9-7-1943 F Jefferies, Jennie 651 N. Franklin No photo
Jarrett, Maudwina 7-4-1911 F Jarrett, Henry 2221 Ramsey No photo	Jefferies, Katherine [Bronson] 1926 9-9-1941 F Jefferies, Jennie 829 Broadway No photo
Jarrett, Ronald B. 1933 9-7-1948 Springfield, MO M Coker, Helen 515 E. Tampa No photo	Jeffries, Lloyd 1932 9-3-1946 Strafford, MO M Jeffries, Mrs. Jennie 651 Franklin [marked out] 605 Franklin No photo
Jarrett, Ronald 1933 9-4-1951 Springfield, MO M Jarrett, Mrs. Helen 513 Tampa Lincoln Elem. No photo	Johnson, Bertha May 1937 9-5-1951 Jonesboro, AR F Hardin, Mrs. Willie 733 N. Clay Booker T. Washington H. S.- Jonesboro, AR No photo
Jarrett, Wanda Lo [Williams] 1937 9-4-1951 Springfield, MO F Dalton, Mary Jane 700 Broadway Lincoln Elem No photo	Johnson, Betty Ann [Johnson] 1933 9-2-1947 Springfield, MO F Johnson, Lucille [?][?]5 Washington [marked out] 522 Jones 5-22-1951 No photo
Jason, Eugene Carl 1935 Sept 1948 Edwardsville, MO M Hughes, Mrs. Effie 606 N. Jefferson Photo	Johnson, Betty Lou 1925 9-5-1940

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

F	5-24-1939	
Johnson, Minnie Walnut Grove, MO	No photo	
Lincoln Elementary School		
No photo		Johnson, Gail
		F
Johnson, Charles E.	5-26-1939 [graduation]	
1929 9-3-1944	No photo	
M		
Vaughn, Clara 724 N. Clay		Johnson, Genevieve
Lincoln Elementary School		1921 9-6-1938
5-21-1948		F
Photo		Johnson, Mrs. Joe Box 24
		Walnut Grove
Johnson, Clara L. [Patterson]	5-28-1942	
1930 9-5-1944	No photo	
F		
Vaughn, Mrs. W. C. 724 N. Clay		Johnson, Kenneth David
Lincoln Elementary School		1932 9-3-1946
5-24-1948		M
No photo		Horn, Robbie 612 N. Benton
		[marked out] 512 N.
		Benton
Johnson, Clarece	5-24-1950	
1924 9-6-1938	No photo	
F		
Johnson, Mrs. Nora 515 East Dale		Johnson, Myrtle A.
5-28-1942		2-5-1917
No photo		F
		Johnson, Mrs. M. Walnut Grove,
Johnson, Elizabeth Carolyn		MO
1932 9-3-1946		
F		
Johnson, Lucille	5-26-1939	
625 ½ Washington [marked out]	No photo	
522 Jones		
5-24-1950		Johnson, Shirley Marie [Thomas]
Photo		1936 9-6-1950
		Springfield, MO
		F
Johnson, Elizabeth	Johnson, Mrs. Mildred 809 N.	
1-8-1920 9-3-1935	Summit	
F		
Johnson, Mr. C. M. 810 McDaniel		Lincoln
Lincoln Elm. School		No photo

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Johnson, Veoma 9-5-1908 9-8-1924 F Johnson, Steve 2228 N. McAllister Lincoln Elementary 5-12-1927 [this is date of death] No photo	F Jones, W. M. 2287 Rogers Lincoln Elementary 5-24-1928 No photo ZG Parents: Will & Edna Jones
Johnson, Willetta [Wallace] 7-10-1911 9-7-192[?] F Johnson, Steve 2228 N. McAllister Lincoln Elem. No photo	Jones, Mary H. 8-11-1912 9-8-1926 F Jones, W. M. 2287 Rogers Lincoln Elementary No photo ZG Parents: Will & Edna Jones
Johnson, William Leo 1931 9-4-1945 M Johnson, Almeda 519 E. Dale 5-24-1949 Photo	Kelly, Doris SEE Houston, Doris
Johnson, Willis 1-22-1918 9-8-1936 M 5-23-1940 No photo	Kennard, Catherine 1927 9-9-1941 F Morten, Clara 220 Hampton West Plains, MO Elementary School No photo
Jones, Addie Mae 1931 9-5-1944 F Stalling, Ida Mae 717 N. Clay [marked out] 1000 E. Calhoun Henry Counting Training School, TN 5-21-1948 No photo	Kennard, Virginia [Herndon] 1927 9-9-1941 F Givehand, S. L. 529 Pine 5-23-1946 Photo
Jones, Gladys [O'Neil] 4-12-1909 9-8-1924	King, Leo Douglas 1934 9-7-1948 Carthage, MO M Leachman, Maggie 1007 E. Scott 5-19-1952 Photo
	King, Margaret Ann [Barker] 1933 9-3-1946

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Springfield, MO F Leachman, Maggie 917 E. Scott [marked out] 1007 E. Scott 5-24-1950 No photo	Demopolis, AL Photo
King, Rudolph 11-5-1915 M 936 N. Florence 5-24-1934 No photo	Knox, Robert Lee 1930 9-4-1945 M Knox, David 2124 N. Washington [marked out] 2049 N. Washington 5-24-1949 No photo
King, Wilma Irene 1936 9-6-1950 Carthage, MO F Leachman, Maggie 1007 E. Scott No photo	Lawhorne, Juanita 1931 9-1948 Dexter, MO F Lawhorne, Alfred 705 N. Clay Vashon High School, St. Louis, MO Photo
Knox, Blanche Juanita 1932 9-3-1946 F Knox, Mrs. Albertha 1955 Washington [marked out] 2049 Washington 5-24-1950 Photo	Lear, Frances 1922 9-3-1935 F Lear, Mrs. Carl 1003 Sherman Lincoln Elem. School No photo ZG Father: Carl Lear Mother: Edwina Smith Lear
Knox, David 1934 9-7-1948 New Port, AR M Knox, Mr. David 2049 Washington 5-19-1952	Lear, Mary Elizabeth F No photo ZG Parents: Carl & Edwina Lear
Knox, Gertha [Clark] 1928 9-7-1947 F Knox, David 1955 N. Washington	Lee, Betty Jane 1936 9-6-1950 Fulton, MO F Dalton, Mary J. 739 N. Broadway No photo
	Lenore, Carl

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

9-25-1917	9-7-1932	M	
M		Lewis, Chester	507
Lenore, Carl	847 S. Robberson		McElhaney
Lincoln		Lincoln, Springfield, MO	
5-22-1936		No photo	
No photo			
		Lewis, Johnnie	
Lenore, Jacquelin Nelveln		1922	9-8-1936
1937	9-4-1951	M	
Springfield, MO		Lewis, Jordan	902 Center
F			[902 E. Central]
Lenore, Mrs. Rennie	302 N.	5-23-1940	
	National	No photo	
Lincoln Elem.			
5-25-1955		Lewis, Lloyd Bennie	
		1933	9-2-1947
Lewis, Allen Lee		Springfield, MO	
1932	9-4-1945	M	
M		Lewis, Lloyd	902 E. Central
Nichols, Alice		5-22-1951	
1129 Sherman [marked out]		Photo	
1223 Sherman		ZG Mother: Virginia Lewis	
5-24-1949			
Photo		Lewis, Margaret	
		1928	9-7-1943
Lewis, C. Corine		F	
12-6-1908	9-5-1923	Lewis, Mrs. Lena	West Plains,
F			MO
Lewis, Essie	507 McElhany	No photo	
Lincoln School, Springfield, MO			
No photo		Lewis, Mary Jean	[Ingram]
		1936	9-6-1950
Lewis, Howell		Springfield, MO	
1926	9-5-1940	F	
M		Lewis, Mr. Lloyd	902 E. Central
Redd, Mrs. Louise	716 N. Clay	No photo	
Lincoln Elementary School		ZG Mother: Virginia Lewis	
5-25-1944			
No photo		Lewis, Mila	[Banks]
		10-28-1913	9-[?]-1931
Lewis, Howell		F	
12-11-1908	9-5-1923	Lewis, Jordan	Mt. Vernon, MO

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

May 1933 No photo	M Logan, J. C. ["J. C. " marked out and replaced by Millie.] 1318 Frisco 5-25-1953 No photo ZG Father: Cecil
Lewis, Nova Fern [Duncan] 2-23-1920 9-3-1935 F Lewis, J. J. 902 Center [902 Central] Lincoln Elem. School No photo ZG J. J. is Jordan Lewis	Logan, Dorothy [Cropp] 12-12-1903 3-7-1919 F Emerson, Mrs. Lizzie 927 Summit Lincoln Grade School No photo ZG Married to Claude Cropp
Lincoln, Edward 1925 9-5-1940 M Lincoln, Hortense 982 N. Florence Lincoln Elementary School No photo	Logan, Emma [Cox] 1924 9-6-1938 F Logan, Mrs. J. C. 1220 Frisco 5-28-1942 No photo ZG Father: Cecil Logan
Logan, Alma [Clay] 1926 9-5-1940 F Logan, Mrs. J. C. 1220 Frisco Lincoln Elementary School 5-25-1944 No photo ZG Father: Cecil Logan	Logan, Irving 1928 9-8-1942 M Logan, J. C. 1220 Frisco ["moved out of the city"] No photo ZG Father: Cecil
Logan, Cecil Mae [Blocker] 1921 Sept 1934 F Logan, J. C. ["C" marked out] 1220 Frisco Lincoln Elem. School 5-26-1938 No photo ZG Father: Cecil	Logan, James 1922 9-8-1936 M Logan, Jessie M. 5-23-1940 No photo ZG Father: Cecil
Logan, Charles Leroy 1935 9-6-1949 Springfield, MO	Logan, Louise [Franklin] 8-29-1917 F

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

1220 Frisco 5-24-1934 No photo ZG Father: Cecil Logan	Lincoln Elementary School 5-21-1948 Photo
Logan, Ora Elizabeth SEE Watkins, Ora Elizabeth	Looney, Carlston 8-25-1918    9-7-19[??] [no year given]
Long, Eugene 1934    Sept 1948 Springfield, MO M Long, Wendell    761 N. Broadway Photo	M 1336 Rogers Lincoln 5-22-1936 No photo
Long, L. Cleo 1-4-1909    9-8-1924 F Long, Catherine    1007 Florence Lincoln, Springfield, MO No photo	Looney, Glecia [Garland] 12-11-1915    9-7-1932 F Smith, Zelia    1005 N. Sherman Lincoln 5-22-1936 No photo
Long, Lena F 230 N. McAllister 5-22-1936 No photo ZG Mother: Katie Long	Looney, Lalla Grace 10-2-1917    9-7-1931 F Looney, W. V.    1020 Sherman Lincoln 5-22-1936 No photo
Looney, Anna 1922    9-3-1935 F Looney, Mrs. Seth    1020 Sherman Lincoln Elem. School 5-26-1939 No photo	Looney, Manuel 1925    9-9-1941 M Looney, Mr.    1020 Sherman No photo
Looney, Arthur Clarence 1927    9-5-1944 M Looney, Clarence    1436 N. Rogers	Looney, Mary Sue    [Adams] 1929    9-4-1945 F Looney, Roy    1336 N. Rogers [marked out] 1436 N. Rogers

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

5-24-1949 Photo	8-17-1942 Springfield, MO M Knox, Arzetta 1013 Sherman 5-26-1947 Photo
Looney, Stephen Nathaniel 1929 9-7-1943 M Looney, Seth and Virgil 1205 E. Mill May 1947 Photo	Manier, Gladys Dean [Trout] 1937 9-4-1951 Hartville, MO F Hartville Elem. 5-25-1955 No photo
Looney, Rudean Ruth [Colson] 1934 9-1948 Springfield, MO F Looney, Roy 1436 N. Rogers Photo	Manier, Helen [Bailey] 1926 9-9-1941 F Knox, Mrs. 528 E. Pine 5-24-1945 No photo
Love, Rosanna [Aings] 9-8-1936 F No photo ZG Mother: Lula Love	Marley, Alberta [Smith] 1933 9-2-1947 Tyronza, F Marley, Mrs. Sarah 803 Weaver [marked out] 613 Weaver 5-22-1951 Photo
Maclin, Marsha Lenola 1940 8-30-1954 St. Louis, MO F Marshall, Mrs. Clara 1421 E. McDaniel Lincoln Jr. Hi. No photo	Marley, Lewis 1934 9-7-1948 M Marley, Mrs Lafell 613 N. Weaver Photo
Manier, Emmet 8-17-[no year] 9-8-1942 M Knox, Arzetta 631 Washington [marked out] 1013 Sherman No photo	Marley, Siegal 1-20-1911 Sept 1925 M
Manier, Emmitt Albert	

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

McGee, Edna 855 Center  
Lincoln Elem.  
No photo  
ZG Father: Jim Marley

Marley, Veoma [Stewart]  
1928 9-9-1941  
F  
Marley, Mr. 755 S. Nettleton  
No photo

Martin, Elizabeth [Poole]  
12-9-1918 9-3-1935  
F  
Martin, Mrs. Fred 420 E. Pine  
Lincoln Elem. School  
No photo  
ZG Mother: Zella Martin

Martin, Fred  
9-8-1936  
M  
No photo

Martin, James Morris  
1932 9-3-1946  
Winston Salem [birthplace also  
listed as Thomasville, GA]  
M  
Martin, ["Zella" marked out], Fred  
706 N. Jefferson [marked out]  
603 N. Benton  
Photo

Massey Blanche M. [Payton]  
5-24-1908 Sept 1921  
F  
Massey, Mrs. A. 728 Benton  
Marshville, MO  
5-29-1925  
No photo

Massey, Edith  
1921  
F  
Wilcox, Lewis 1129 N. National  
(Joplin) Lincoln Elem. School  
Jan 1927  
[moved to Joplin]  
No photo

Massey, Josephine [Tindall] [Pascall]  
10-6-1917 9-5-1931  
Thompkins, Ella 1332 N. Prospect  
Lincoln Elementary  
1935  
No photo  
ZG SEE also Greene County  
Missouri Genealogical Information  
in this publication

Massey, Pete  
1927 9-9-1941  
M  
Massey, Mr. 825 Chestnut  
[marked out] 1133 E. Mill  
5-24-1945  
No photo  
ZG Parents: Ellis & Ethyl Layton  
Massey

Massey, William  
5-11-1919 9-7-1932  
M  
Massey, Ethyl 825 E. Chestnut  
Lincoln  
5-22-1936  
No photo  
ZG Father: Ellis Massey

McAdams, Everett  
8-3-1912 9-8-1926  
M  
McAdams, Mrs. Ida 1008 [or]

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

<p>Lincoln Elementary            May 1930            No photo            ZG Father: Will McAdams, Principal            of Lincoln School on Central &amp;            Washington</p>	<p>1009            Sherm            an</p>	<p>England, Mrs. Rosa 636 Jefferson            [marked out] 1343 Prospect            Lincoln High School, Kansas City,            MO</p>
<p>McAdams, Odessa            SEE Cobb, Odessa McAdams</p>		<p>5-23-1946            Photo            McCrimmon, Dexter            Sept 1934            M            814 Washington            May, 1937            No photo            ZG Mother: Hazel McCrimmon</p>
<p>McBride, Henry            11-9-1917 9-7-1932            M            Battles, Anna 924 Summit            Lincoln            No photo            ZG Anna Battles was Henry            McBride's aunt</p>		<p>McCullah, B. Agatha            2-14-1909 9-5-1923            F            McCullah, D. P. 1124 Sherman            Lincoln Elementary            5-27-1927            No photo</p>
<p>McCall, Earl            9-8-1942            M            McCall, Donnie West Plains, MO            No photo</p>		<p>McCullah, Emma            F            May 1937 [graduation]            No photo            ZG Father: D. P. McCullah</p>
<p>McCellan, Edwina            1927 9-8-1942            McCellan, Russell 1011 Florence            [seems to have gone to Lincoln H.            School in Kansas City, MO, Sept            1944]            No photo            ZG Father: Russel McCellan, who            was janitor at Lincoln School on            Sherman Street</p>		<p>McCullah, Mildred [Gray]            3-5-1913            F            McCullah, D. P. 1124 Sherman            No photo</p>
<p>McClellan, Edwinna [Silvers]            1928 1-2-1945            F</p>		<p>McDaniel, Gertrude            7-12-1917 9-7-1932            F            McDaniel, Bessie 139 Mill            Lincoln            5-22-1936            No photo</p>

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

McDaniel, Lathan 8-16-1915 9-7-1932 M McDaniel, Bessie 139 E. Mill Lincoln No photo	McGee, Bill 1434 W. Webster Photo
McDaniel, Mary 1930 9-5-1944 F McDaniel, Bessie Box 400 Mill St. Rt 2 12-9-1946 No photo	McGee, Frances [Reeves] 1929 9-4-1945 F McGee, Paul 1203 W. Scott [Moved to Joplin] No photo
McFarland, Alice [Herron] 9-7-1937 F No photo	McPherson, Harold 10-15-1915 Sept 1928 M McPherson, O. 1011 N. Sherman May 1933 [?] No photo
McFarland, Betty [Lee] 1924 9-3-1939 F McFarland, Mrs. M. 641 N. Weaver 5-27-1943 No photo	Mitchell, Ernestine [Rector] F No photo ZG Married to Robert Rector. Father: Eugene Mitchell, paper hanger
McFarland, Martha Jean [Blackywell] 1927 9-5-1940 F McFarland, Marie 641 N. Weaver 1202 W. Webster Lincoln Elementary School 5-24-1945 No photo	Mitchell, Herbert 3-14-1916 9-5-1931 M Mitchell, T. E. 1040 Sherman Lincoln Elem. 1935 No photo
McGee, Edward 1933 9-7-1948 Springfield, MO M	Mitchell, Lucile 9-26-1913 Sept 1927 F Mitchell, T. E. 1040 Sherman May 1931 No photo
	Mitchell, Norris 1922 9-8-1936

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

M Mitchell, Clarence 5-23-1940 No photo ZG Mother: Lenna Young Mitchell		Washington No photo
Montgomery, Dolores [Smith] 1935 9-6-1949 Springfield, MO F Cain, Evelyn 1012 E. Lynn 5-25-1953 No photo		Morton, Charles ["Henry" marked out as middle name] Leonard 1931 9-3-1946 Springfield, MO M Morton, Charles 220 S. Hampton 5-24-1950 No photo
Montgomery, Harold 5-10-1910 9-8-1924 M Montgomery, Millerd 820 W. Grand Douglas Elementary 5-[?]-1928 No photo		Morton, Grace [McLeod] 1935 9-4-1951 Springfield, MO F No photo
Montgomery, Thomas M 2800 N. Summit No photo ZG Nephew of Dr. & Mrs. Clark		Morton, Patsy Carolyn [Smith] 1933 9-2-1947 Springfield, MO F Morton, Mrs. Charles 241 S. Hampton Photo
Moore, Glynn 1926 9-9-1941 M McAdams, Mrs. I. 1009 Sherman Lincoln Elementary School 5-24-1945 No photo ZG Mother: Vayle McAdams Moore		Moses, Willie L. 1932 9-7-1948 M Moses, Les 1001 W. Chestnut [moved to Detroit-11-29-1948] No photo
Morrow, Jerry, 1934 9-6-1949 Springfield, MO M Morrow, Memry 726		Motley, Corine [Smalls] May 1915 F Motley, Cora R. 1 Box 730 N. Blvd May 1933 No photo ZG Father: James Motley

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Motley, Juanita	[Reed]	[marked out]
4-16-1910	Sept 1925	5-19-1952
F		Photo
Motley, James	R. F. D. Box 730	
Lincoln Elementary		Munday, John Gilbert
1929		1933 Sept 1948
No photo		Oklahoma
ZG Mother: Cora		M
		Rector, Maggie 954 E. McDaniel
Motley, Laurece		[marked out]
F		5-19-1952
May 1933 [graduation]		Photo
No photo		
		Munday, Vernie Jr
		3-31-1914
Motley, Lilburn L.		M
1929 9-5-1944		Munday, Mrs. E. 856 Weaver
M		No photo
Motley, Mrs. Lilburn 1010		
Calhoun		Murphy, Ruthie Mae
Lincoln Elementary School		1931 9-4-1945
No photo		F
ZG Mother: Hattie Motley		Northrop, Lee 814
		Washington
Motley, Mary Helen		[moved to Boise, ID]
2-21-19[not given] 9-8-1942		No photo
F		
Motley, Hattie 1010 Calhoun		Nearguard, Allene [Bratcher]
5-23-1946		1921 Sept 1934
No photo		F
ZG Father: Lilburn Motley		Nearguard, O. H. 619 N.
		Weaver
Motley, Nathaniel		Lincoln Elem. School
9-7-1937		5-26-1938
M		No photo
No photo		ZG Father: Orin or Oren Nearguard
Munday, George Williams		Nearguard, Gwenith [Needem]
1934 9-1948		F
Claremore, OK		1937 [graduation]
M		No photo
Rector, Maggie 954 E. McDaniel		ZG Father: Orin or Oren Nearguard

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Nearguard, Raymond 1924 9-6-1938 M Nearguard, Bulah 872 S. Grand 5-28-1942 [transferred to Kansas City, KS, 4-11-1938] No photo	F Nuttall, J. S. 723 McDaniel Lincoln, Springfield, MO May 1926 No photo
Newton, Howard 3-14-1908 Sept 1925 M Jarrett, W. C. 1210 Frisco Lincoln Elementary May 1930 No photo	Nuttall, Joseph 5-14-1912 M Nuttall, J. S. 723 E. McDaniel No photo
Nunley, Alice 9-15-1917 9-7-1932 F 1035 Sherman Lincoln No photo ZG Father: Charlie Nunley	Nuttall, Joseph ["Record taken from old book of official records."] No photo
Nunley, Charles Clifford [entered before 1935 ?] M No photo ZG Father Charlie Nunley. Went to Douglass School	O'Neal, Gwendolyn 1933 9-2-1947 Springfield, MO F O'Neal, Mr. K 839 S. Main [marked out] 841 S. Main 5-22-1951 Photo
Nunley, Sylvia 1923 9-8-1936 F 1035 N. Sherman 5-23-1949 No photo ZG Father: Charlie Nunley	O'Neal, Thomas McKinley 1936 9-6-1950 Melbon, AR O'Neal, Thomas and Elsie 733 Sherman 5-26-1954 No photo
Nuttall, Isabelle 11-21-1908 Sept 1922	Owens, Ethel [O'Neal] 11-7-1908 9-8-1924 F Owens, A. N. Lincoln Elementary 5-24-1928 No photo

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Parker, Herbert	1933 9-1948
1930 9-5-1944	Fulton, MO
M	F
Parker, Mrs. O. J. 921 E. Lynn	Pasley, Lewis 915 E. Webster
Lincoln Jr. High (Fayetteville, AR)	5-19-1952
[moved to Hillside High School-	Photo
Durham, NC]	
No photo	Patterson, Betty [Crittenden]
	5-28-1911 Sept 1926
Parker, Juanita	F
["Juanita Maud Wayne Parker"]	Patterson, Miss Edith 700 W. Grand
8-20-1914 9-5-1932	1927
F	No photo
Freeman, Mrs. A. B. 630 E. Central	ZG Married to Charles Crittenden
5-24-1934	
No photo	Patterson, Claud Cooper
	1925
Parks, Clara Jean	M
1921 9-8-1936	Patterson, Claud 855 S. Main
F	5-28-1942
Parks, Mrs. Edna 1324 Frisco	No photo
5-23-1-940	ZG Mother: Doris Cooper Patterson
No photo	
	Patterson, Evelyn [Cain]
Parks, Florence [Adams]	3-17-1913 Sept 1928
1926 9-5-1940	F
F	Patterson, Idella 940 E. Lynn
Parks, Mrs. Edna 1324 Frisco	May 1932
5-25-1944	No photo
No photo	
	Patterson, Harold
Parks, Mary	1926 9-8-1942
1929 9-8-1942	M
F	Patterson, Lee 940 E. Lynn
Parks, Edna 1324 Frisco	5-23-1946
5-23-1946	Photo
No photo	
	Patterson, Johnie Mae [Smith]
Pasley, Barbara	9-8-1936
SEE Sned, Barbara	F
	5-26-1939
Pasley, Shirley Jean	No photo

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Patterson, June Jacqueline [Johnson] 1929 9-7-1943 F Patterson, Mr. Claud 700 W. Grand 5-26-1947 Photo ZG Mother: Doris Cooper Patterson	M Payton, Homer 728 Benton 5-19-1952 Photo ZG Mother: Blanche Massey Payton
Patterson, Mary Carolyn 1924 9-6-1938 F Patterson, Mrs. Dan 914 W. Center 5-28-1942 No photo ZG Mother: Pauline Rollin Patterson	Payton, Elizabeth Ann [Randal] 1936 9-6-1950 Springfield, MO F Payton, Homer and Blanche 628 N. Benton 5-26-1954 No photo ZG Parents: Homer & Blanch Massey Payton
Patterson, Melvin 1930 9-7-1943 M Patterson, Mr. and Mrs. 940 E. Lynn 5-26-1947 No photo	Payton, Rose Carolyn 1935 9-6-1949 Springfield, MO F Payton, Blanche 628 N. Benton 5-25-1953 No photo ZG Father: Homer
Patterson, Robert 12-15-1917 M 940 E. Lynn 5-24-1934 No photo	Penn, Louriece [Guinn] 12-27-1908 Sept 1922 F Penn, Mary 1048 S. Douglas Douglas Elementary May 1926 No photo ZG Taught school in Kansas City, MO
Patterson, Winnogene [Holmes] 1932 9-3-1946 F Patterson, Idella 940 E. Lynn 1012 E. Lynn 5-24-1950 Photo	Penn, Louriece [?] 12-16-1908 Sept 1922 F Penn, Mary 1048 S. Douglas Douglas, Lincoln Springfield, MO No photo
Payton, Edward Lee 1934 9-1948 Springfield, MO	

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Pettis, Joan	5-25-1944	
1933 Sept 1948	No photo	
St. Louis, MO		
F	Pike, Morris	
Pettis, Mrs. Jesse 735 N.	7-19-1919	Sept 1934
Broadway	M	
Carver Jr. High-St. Louis, MO	Pike, Veda	105 W. Grand
Photo	Lincoln Elem. School	
	5-26-1938	
	No photo	
Phelps, Clementine		
[seems to have been in school in 1928]	Pike, Oral	
F	2-6-1904	Oct [no year given]
No photo	M	
	Pike, Earl	706 Washington
Phelps, Dorothy	Caves Springs Elementary	
2-21-1907	No photo	
F		
Phelps, J. C. 2001 W. Scott	Pike, Wayman	
Chillicothe H. S. -Chillicothe, IL	9-7-1937	
No photo	M	
	No photo	
Piggee, Katherine		
1922 9-9-1941	Pike, Wilma	
F	1922 9-7-1937	
Beason, Mrs. Geraldine	F	
1919 Washington	Pike, Mr. L. E.	R. R. 5
5-28-1942		Springfield
No photo	Lincoln Elementary School	
	5-28-1941	
	No photo	
Pike, Dempsey		
8-16-1920 9-7-1937	Pillow, Ruth Nellie	
M	1924 9-6-1938	
Pike, Emmett R. F. D.	F	
5-27-1943	Armstead, Mrs.	850
No photo		Washington
		1036 Sherman
Pike, Mary Mildred [Waters]	No photo	
1926 9-5-1940		
F	Porter, Jaunita [?]	[Bland]
Pike, L. E. Route 5	9-2-1913	
Lincoln Elementary School		

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

F Wilburn, Katie No photo	311 S. Hampton	Price, Mrs. Oscar Lincoln Elem. 5-25-1955 No photo ZG Mother: Ethel Price	1223 National
Powell, Glodiene 1923 9-9-1941 F Ballard, Mrs. Booker Washington-Tulsa, OK No photo		Price, Katherine 1924 9-3-1939 F R. F. D. 5-27-1943 No photo	[Bridgeman]
Powers, Wilhelmina 5-11-1917 F Herron, Naomi Lincoln Elem. No photo	[Shelton] 836 S. Robberson	Price, Leon S. 1929 9-4-1945 M Price, Oscar 1143 National [marked out] 1233 National 5-24-1949 No photo ZG Mother: Ethel	
Price, Charles Alex 1937 9-4-1951 Springfield, MO M Price, Mrs. Orville Lincoln Elem. No photo ZG Mother: Mae Tolbert Price	325 S. Hampton	Price, Mary Jean 1932 9-3-1946 Price, Ethel 1143 National [marked out] 1233 National 5-24-1950 Photo ZG Father: Oscar	[Walls]
Price, Elizabeth 10-13-1913 F Bryant, Leatha Elem. Lincoln May 1932 No photo	[Williams] Sept 1928 255 S. McAllister	Price, Ola Beatrice 1922 9-8-1936 F 726 E. McDaniel 5-23-1940 No photo ZG Parents: Oscar & Ethel	[Anderson]
Price, Erma Maxine 1937 9-4-195[?] Springfield, MO F	[Wilburn]	Price, Orville 1-3-1910	9-8-1926

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

M	1938 9-4-1951
Price, Lula 810 E. McDaniel	Springfield, MO
Lincoln Elementary	M
May 1930	Rainey, Florence 744 Weaver
No photo	Lincoln Elem.
	No photo
Price, Shirley Elaine [Bedell]	
1935 9-6-1949	Ransom, Athel
Springfield, MO	1931 9-3-1946
F	Springfield, MO
Price, Oscar 1233 National	M
5-25-1953	Ransom, Mrs. Philip 925 E. Lynn
No photo	No photo
ZG Mother: Ethel Price	ZG Mother Velma Bagley Ransom
Pursley, Mary [Smith]	Ransom, Frances Maxine
9-25-1910	1936 9-6-1950
F	Springfield, MO
Pursley, Mary 214 N. Hampton	F
5-28-1931	Ransom, Mrs. Sophia 231
No photo	McAllister
	5-26-1954
	No photo
Putman, Rudy Lewis	
1931 9-4-1945	Reaves, Nellie
M	6-21-1911
Putman, Virginia 1209 Texas	F
No photo	Reaves, Edward Ash Grove Box
	15[?]
	Ash Grove, Missouri
	No photo
Putman, Thurman	Reavily, L. V.
1929 9-5-1944	1-7-1908 9-5-193[?]
M	F
Putman, Virginia 1209 Texas	Andrews, Mrs. A. 710
Lincoln Elementary School	Washington
No photo	Interstate Academy-Helena, AR
	May 1926
	No photo
Pyles, Mary	
1921	
F	
874 S. Kickapoo	
No photo	
Rainey, James Isarel	Reavily, V. L. [?]

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

1-7-1908	9-5-1923	Sherman St.
F		
Andrews, Mrs. A.	710	Reed, Garland
	Washington	2-6-1907 9-5-1923
5-28-1926		M
No photo		Reed, Ross 829 Weaver
		Lincoln Elementary
Rector, Anna Bernice		5-24-1928
2-7-1914	Sept 1928	No photo
F		
Rector, H. E.	717 N. Clay	Reed, Harvey
May 1932		1934 9-6-1949
No photo		Kansas City, KS
ZG Mother: Mary Rector Bonds		M
		Fouse, Velma 1019 1/2 Texas
Redd, Henry Jack		[moved to Cheyenne, WY]
3-15-1917	9-7-1936	No photo
M		
	720 N. Clay	Reed, Marion
5-22-1936		1929
No photo		F
ZG Parents: Henry & Dolly Redd		2800 N. National
		[seems to have gone to Albuquerque,
Reed, Clarence Brooks		NM High School in 1944]
1930 9-7-1943		No photo
M		ZG Parents: Garland & Juanita
Reed, Mr. Ross	904 E. Central	Motley Reed
5-26-1947		
Photo		Reed, Mildred
ZG Mother: Clarenstine Reed, a		9-8-1936
teacher at Lincoln School on Central		F
& Washington. Father Ross Reed		Reed, Alice E.
was a chef at the Sansone Hotel		840 N.
		Franklin
		5-23-1940
Reed, Elean [McAdams]		No photo
1-21-1912	Sept 1925	
F		Reed, Robert ["Bobby" marked out] Garland
Reed, R. W.	829 N. Weaver	1932 9-4-1945
Lincoln Elementary		M
May 1929		Reed, Juanita 2800 N. National
No photo		5-24-1949
ZG Teacher at Lincoln School on		[moved to Albuquerque, NM in 1946

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

	and returned to Springfield]	F	
	No photo	No photo	
	ZG Father: Garland Reed		
Reed, Roswell		Reynolds, Cornelious L.	
1925 9-6-1938		1931 9-3-1946	
M		M	
Reed, Mrs. Ross	904 E. Central	Reynolds, Jessie	628 E. Brower
5-28-1942		Lincoln High-Fayetteville, AR	
No photo		No photo	
ZG Mother: Clarenstine Reed		Reynolds, Dorothy Dean	[Price]
		1934 9-1948	
Reeves, Nellie		TN	
6-21-1911		F	
F		Reynolds, Delbert	742 N.
Reeves, Edward			Weaver
Ash Grove, Box 15[?]		Photo	
Ash Grove Elementary			
No photo		Reynolds, Julia Elaine	[Weaver]
		1933 9-3-1946	
Renfro, Gladys [Jones]		F	
10-25-1916 9-5-1931		Reynolds, Julia	858 N.
F			Weaver
Renfro, William	716 Clay	No photo	
Mt. Vernon, MO, School			
May 1935		Rice, Clarence	
No photo		1922 9-3-1935	
		M	
Renfro, Leona [Starks]		Rice, Mr. C. L.	708 N. Washington
9-7-1937		Lincoln Elementary School	
F		5-26-1939	
No photo		No photo	
		ZG Parents: Clarence & Essie Rice	
Renfro, Lillian Alberta	[Duncan]		
1927 9-5-1940		Rice, DeWitt Talmage	
F		SEE Rice, Thurmond	
Renfro, Mrs. W.	618 N. Benton		
Lincoln Elementary School		Rice, Frances [Brewer]	
5-25-1944		1924 9-3-1939	
No photo		F	
		Kelly, Mrs. Helen	1142
Renfro, Mildred	[Hoosier]		McDaniel

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

5-27-1943 No photo ZG Married to Nathand Brewer	M Walnut Grove No photo
Rice, Helen May SEE Rice, Thurmond	Richardson, Margaret [Hockett] 1-8-1913 Sept 1931 F
Rice, James 1921 9-8-1936 M Rice, Ernest and Amy 527 E. Pine [seems to have moved to Memphis] No photo	291 S. Hampton 911 St. Louis Lincoln Elem No photo ZG Mother: Cordie Richardson
Rice, Mary Jane [McPherson] 9-29-1920 Sept 1934 F Rice, C. L. 708 Washington Lincoln Elem. School 5-26-1938 No photo ZG Married to Harold McPherson. Parents: Clarence & Essie Rice	Richardson, Ralph 1921 9-6-1938 M Walnut Grove, MO No photo
Rice, Thurmond 9-27-1920 9-7-1937 M Kelley, James and Helen May [at the top of this card, written in, are the names "DeWitt Talmage Rice- Helen May Rice"] No photo	Robberson, Emma F No photo
Richardson, Grace Mildred 1925 9-4-1940 F 1021 Webster 5-27-1943 No photo	Robbins, Clifford 1922 9-3-1935 M Robbins, Romaine 810 N. Weaver Lincoln Elem. School ["moved to St. Louis"] No photo ZG Mother: Ardala Robbins
Richardson, John 1923 9-6-1938	Robinson, Leona 12-21-1907 9-15-1924 F Robinson, Bessie Ash Grove Ash Grove Elementary 5-27-1927 No photo
	Robinson, Willa Mae

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

1926 9-7-1943 F Anderson, Mary 717 N. Washington No photo	Rollin, H. N. 1130 Sherman Lincoln Elementary [may have gone to Sumner H. S. Kansas City, KS] No photo
Rollin, Doris 5-6-1911 Sept 1925 F Rollin, H. N. 1130 Sherman Lincoln Elementary 5-[?]-1929 No photo	Rollin, Thelbert 9-19-1910 9-8-1924 M Weaver, Mrs. W 919 St. Louis Cave Springs, MO No photo
Rollin, Eugene 6-22-1909 Sept 1925 M Rollin, Stella 1201 W. Scott Lincoln Elementary May 1929 No photo	Rollins, Jimmy Lee 1936 9-6-1950 Springfield, MO M Robberson, Beulah 921 S. Grant 5-26-1954 No photo
Rollin, Harry 2-12-1916 M 1130 Sherman 5-24-1934 No photo ZG Father: Harry	Ross, Geneva 4-14-1919 9-7-1932 F Wyatt, Bessie 418 McDaniel Lincoln 5-22-1936 No photo ZG Father: Harry Ross
Rollin, Martha Louise Ingram 1929 9-8-1942 F Ingram, Hattie 1225 Texas [marked out] 1223 Frisco 5-23-1946 No photo ZG Father: Thelbert Rollin	Ross, Harry 1-20-1-917 9-7-1932 M Wyatt, Bessie 718 E. McDaniel Lincoln 5-22-1936 No photo ZG Father: Harry Ross Sr.
Rollin, Myrtle E. 11-8-1912 9-8-1926 F	Rutledge, Madge 9-14-1910 Sept 1925 F

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Rutledge, J. H.	855 Weaver	Simon, Etta	505 N. Weaver
Lincoln Elementary		5-24-1950	
May 1929		Photo	
No photo			
Sample, Dorothy Carolyn		Skillens, Milton	
1931 9-5-1944		10-31-1910	
F		M	
Sample, Rev. W. A.	421 E. Pine	Johnson, Harry	830 W. Grand
Vaux Jr. High School, Birmingham		No photo	
No photo			
Scott, Oliver [no information]		Skillens, Milton L.	
No photo		1930 9-5-1944	
		M	
Scott, Richard Lee		Skillens, Frances	1101 Sherman
1937 9-4-1951		[marked out] 2321 N. Ramsey	
Springfield, MO		Lincoln Elementary School	
M		5-21-1948	
Weeks, Willard	812 ½ N. Franklin	Photo	
Lincoln Elem.		ZG Father: Milton Skillens born	
5-25-1955		10/31/1910. SEE above	
No photo			
Sheannon, Joseph		Skillins, Harry Samuel	
7-18-1915 2-10-1931		5-21-1919 9-3-1935	
M		M	
Sheannon, Mr. W. W. [?]		Skillins, Nellie	832 S. Robberson
713 E. McDaniel		Henderson School	
No photo		No photo	
Simon, Charles		Slaughter, Floyd	
1934 Sept 1948		5-22-1911 Sept 1925	
Springfield, MO		M	
M		Slaughter, Jennie	1915 N. Summit
Simon, Etta	505 N. Weaver	Lincoln Elementary	
5-25-1953		No photo	
Photo			
Simon, Etta Naomi		Slaughter, Floyd	
1932 9-3-1946		[duplicate] Sept. 1925	
F			
		Small, Barbara Jean [Logan]	
		1936 9-6-1950	
		Springfield, MO	

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

F Motley, Lareece      709 N. Clay No photo	Small, Robert Eugene 1937 9-4-1951 Springfield, MO M Small, Lariece      709 N. Clay Lincoln Elem. No photo
Small, E. Joseph 1921 9-6-1938 Looney, V.      1020 Sherman 5-28-1942 No photo ZG Mother: Cordie Looney. V. Looney is Virgie Looney, E. Joseph's grandmother	Small, Ruby [O'Neal] 9-7-1914      9-7-1932 F 1134 E. Mill Cave Springs No photo ZG Married to Laurence O'Neal
Small, Mary Joan 1933 9-2-1947 Springfield, MO F Motley, Loriece      709 N. Clay 5-22-1951 No photo	Small, Viola 9-8-1942 F No photo
Small, Mary V.      [Brown] 1929 9-5-1944 F Small, William      608 Jones Lincoln Elementary School No photo	Smith, B. Wilbur 5-24-1908      Sept 1921 M Smith, D. S.      1005 Sherman Lincoln, Springfield, MO 5-29-1925 No photo ZG D. S. Smith is Delia S. Smith
Small, Mildred M. 7-12-1920 F Rollen, Matilda [Walnut Grove, MO ?-see type-over card of Earl Wright] No photo	Smith, Earl Eugene 1932 9-3-1946 OK M Smith, Mildred      1426 E. Pacific [marked out]      1256 E. Pacific 5-24-1950 Photo ZG Father: Vernon Smith
Small, Rebecca L. 1935 9-30-1935 F Rollin, Matilda      Walnut Grove, MO Cave Springs Public Schools No photo	Smith, Elsie Mae

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

1922 9-3-1935 F Smith, Savannah 855 Summit Lincoln School (Elem) 5-26-1939 No photo ZG Father: Louis Smith	Smith, Josephine [no information] No photo
Smith, Esther LeVella 1939 8-30-1954 Springfield, MO F Johnson, ____ 609 Washington Lincoln-Springfield, MO No photo	Smith, L. Grace [Stevens] 3-16-1908 Sept 1921 F Smith, W. E 1214 E. Mill Lincoln, Springfield, MO 5-29-1925 No photo ZG Full name is Louise Grace Smith. Married Myles Stevens. Taught school in Springfield & Kansas City, KS. Correct birth date should be 7/4/1908.
Smith, Florine [?] 5-15-1914 9-8-1931 F Freman, Mrs. A. B. 630 E. Central No photo	Smith, Louis 12-20-1920 9-3-1935 M Smith, Mrs. Savannah 855 Summit Lincoln Gr. School No photo
Smith, Gonzel M. [?] 9-[?]-1934 F Lincoln May 1937 No photo ZG Father: Louis Smith	Smith, M. Leona [Reed] 5-26-1907 Sept 1921 F Smith, J. B. 1131 E. Mill Lincoln Springfield, MO 5-29-1925 No photo ZG Taught school in Springfield and Los Angeles, CA. Parents: Joe & Hannah Smith
Smith, Joseph Munday 1932 9-2-1947 Lexington, MO M Smith, Estelle 536 Franklin McPherson Junior High School 5-22-1951 [entered from Lincoln High School- East St. Louis, IL 1949] ["Moved to Kansas"] No photo	Smith, Orin Richard 1935 9-6-1950 Springfield, MO M Davis, Charles 718 N. Washington No photo
	Smith, Ruth [no information] [Coker]

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

No photo		Starks, J. T. 721 N. Clay Lincoln, Springfield, MO 5-29-1925 No photo
Smith, Vernon 1934 9-4-1947 OK M Smith, Mildred 1356 E. Pacific [marked out] 1345 E. Pacific 5-22-1951 Photo ZG Father: Vernon Smith		Starks, Wentworth 2-6-1917 9-3-1935 M Starks, James 721 N. Clay No photo
Snead ["Pasley" written in], Barbara ["Mrs." written in] 1933 9-2-1947 Mt. Vernon, MO F Barnett, Ruth 918 Calhoun [marked out] 925 N. Hampton Photo		Stepheson, Esserine 5-17-1911 Sept 1925 F Stephsion, James 1009 N. Texas Lincoln Elementary No photo
Spencer, Fermon Reams 4-15-1920 9-30-1935 M Smith, Mrs. Walter 903 N. Broad McMinnville, TN Public Schools Sept 1936 No photo		Stevenson, Zenobia W. [Hoosier] [Yancey] 11-21-1912 9-7-1926 F Stevenson, R. J. 1013 Sherman Lincoln Elem. May 1930 No photo ZG Parents: Royal & Ossie Stevenson
Stafford, Myrtle Mae [Manier] 1933 9-2-1947 OK Stafford, Pensicola 826 E. Mill [?] ["Entered-10-19-49 From Malvern, Ark."] Photo		Steward, Bettye Jayne [Jones] [Murrell] 1929 9-5-1944 F Ferguson [marked out], Mary 2322 Prospect [marked out] Steward, Mary 1955 Washington [marked out] 606 N. Jefferson Washington High (Plattsburg, MO) 5-21-1948 Photo
Starks, T. James 4-23-1905 Sept 1920 F		Stewart, Albert 1932 9-5-1945



LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

7-11-1905	Sept 1921	Thompkins, Shirley M.	[Price]
F		1937 9-4-1951	
Thompkins, F. M.	Hartville, MO	Hartville, MO	
Hartville, MO		F	
5-29-1925		Thompkins, Mrs.	1000 Calhoun
No photo		Hartville Elem.	
		5-25-1955	
Thompkins, Glen Lloyd		No photo	
1936 9-[?]-1951			
Hartville, MO		Thompkins-Rose, Edith M.	
M		Sept 1921	
Jefferson, Mrs. Esther		F	
1000 E. Calhoun		May 1925	
Hartville Elem.		No photo	
No photo			
Thompkins, Louia		Thompson, Bettie [Shelton]	
9-14-1907	Sept 1921	1926 9-9-1941	
F		F	
Thompkins, F. M.	Hartville, MO	Thompson, Mrs. E.	1000 E. Lynn
Hartville, MO		Lincoln Elementary School	
5-29-1925		5-24-1945	
No photo		No photo	
		ZG Mrs. E. Thompson was Mrs.	
		Emma Thompson	
Thompkins, M. Edith		Thompson, Betty Arlene	
5-15-1905	Sept 1921	1935 9-6-1949	
F		Springfield, MO	
Thompkins, Laura	Hartville, MO	F	
Hartville, MO		Wilson, Maggie	1221 Sherman
5-29-1925		5-25-1953	
No photo		No photo	
Thompkins, Robert		Thompson, Billy (William)	
1921 1-9-1939		1922 9-7-1937	
M		M	
Berry, Lovie	721 Sherman	Thompson, Charles	1000 E. Lynn
No photo		5-28-1941	
Thompkins, Rose		No photo	
1-3-1928			
No photo		Thompson, Charles	

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

M		5-23-1946	
["Sept 1934 Went to Fayetteville Tenn."]		No photo	
No photo			Thompson, Margaret
Thompson, Donald Eugene		5-10-1912	Sept 1928
1937 9-4-1951		F	
Springfield, MO			1000 E. Lynn
M			May, 1932
Thompson, Marjorie	Rt. 1, Box		No photo
	276		
5-25-1955			Thompson, Robert Louis
No photo			1934 9-6-1949
			Springfield, MO
			M
Thompson, Doris			Thompson, Charles [marked out]
8-21-1920	9-8-1936		Thompson, Emma
F			1030 E. Lynn
Thompson, C. H.	1000 E. Lynn		5-25-1953
5-23-1940			No photo
No photo			
			Thompson, Zoe Elaine [Pickens]
Thompson, Frank			1931 9-4-1945
1294 9-3-1939			F
M			Thompson, Emma
Thompson, Mrs. C. H.	1000 E.		1000 E. Lynn
Lynn			[marked out] 1030 E. Lynn
5-27-1943			Lincoln Elementary School
No photo			5-24-1949
ZG Mother: Emma Thompson			No photo
			Thompson-Ross, Edith
			Sept 1921
Thompson, Freda Marie			F
1936 9-6-1950			2105 Spruce St. Hannibal,
Springfield, MO			MO
F			May, 1925
Wilson, Mrs. Maggie	1221 Sherman		No photo
5-26-1954			
No photo			Thornhill, Henrietta
			F
Thompson, Georgia [Adams]			917 E. Scott
1928 9-8-1942			No photo
F			
Thompson, Emma	1000 Lynn		Thornton, Charles

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

M Rector, Mrs. M.           806 E. McDaniel May, 1932 No photo	Tinch, Velma [Thomas] 1925 9-3-1939 F Tinch, Mrs. McKinley 919 Webster 5-27-1943 No photo
Timmons, Floyd 4-18-1919    Sept 1934 M Timmons, J. [?]       912 E. Webster 5-26-1938 No photo	Tindall, Mavene 1925 9-9-1941 F Tindall, Frank Lincoln Elementary No photo
Timmons, Harold 1926 9-3-1939 M Timmons, Mr. C.       912 E. Webster 5-27-194[?] No photo	Tindall, Richard Sept 1934 M No photo
Tinch, Glenis [Logan] 1923 9-6-1938 F Tinch, Mrs. McKinley 701 Sherman 5-28-1942 No photo ZG Glenis "Pat" Tinch. Married James Logan	Tindall, Ruby 1926 9-5-1940 F Tindall, Thomas 2303 N. Boonville Lincoln Elementary School 5-25-1944 No photo
Tinch, Jeannette       [Rice] 1922 9-7-1937 F Thompson, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. 1000 E. Lynn Lincoln Elementary School 5-28-1941 No photo ZG Parents: Mr. & Mrs. McKinley Tinch. Married Clarence Rice.	Tindall, Tommy 1927 9-9-1941 M Tindall, T. H. 2331 Boonville Lincoln Elementary School 5-24-1945 No photo
	Todd, David Herbert 1936 9-24-1952 Summit, MS MS Todd, Ann Burghund High School, McComb,

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

MS  
No photo

Todd, Eddie Jr  
1932 9-6-1949  
Summitt, MS  
M  
615 E. Brown  
No photo

Todd, James  
9-22-1913 Sept 1931  
M  
Stevens, C. S. 714 Clay  
Lincoln Elem.  
1935  
["Transcript sent to Memphis,  
Tenn." 9-18-1939]  
No photo

Tolliver, Velma  
1923 9-6-1938  
F  
Tolliver, C. T. R. F. D. 8, Box 9[?]  
5-28-1942  
No photo

Tolliver, Zack  
1935 9-6-1949  
Springfield, MO  
M  
Tolliver, Channey Rt. 8  
5-25-1953  
No photo

Tomlin, Mary Helen  
12-27-1915 [also "Nov. 17"]  
Sept 1929  
F  
Tomlin, Mrs. C. 1929 Washington  
May 1933  
No photo

Tompkins, Leroy  
1922 9-13-1935  
M  
Tompkins, Mr. E. 1374 Division  
Lebanon Public School  
No photo

Trout, Audrey  
11-20-1908 Sept 1923  
F  
Trout, Ella 2027 Washington  
Lincoln Elementary  
May 1927  
No photo

Trout, Betty Jean [Brown]  
1931 9-4-1945  
F  
Trout, Robert 2011 Washington  
[marked out] 2111 Washington  
5-25-1949  
Photo  
ZG Mother: Minnie Trout

Trout, Ellsworth Leroy  
1937 9-4-1951  
Springfield, MO  
M  
Trout, Mrs. Minnie 2011  
Washington  
Lincoln Elem.  
5-25-1955  
No photo  
ZG Father: Robert Trout

Trout, James Gilbert  
5-14-1914  
M  
Parks, Mrs. Edna  
May 1932  
No photo

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Trout, Maude	M	
1-27-1901 9-8-1924	Wade, Cornelia	847 S. Peach
F	No photo	
Trout, Ella 2027 Washington		
Lincoln Elementary	Wade, John [no information]	
May 1932	No photo	
No photo		
	Wade, Mable	
Tyndall, Richard	F	
Sept 1934	5-26-1939	
M	No photo	
No photo		
	Wade, Robert	
Troutt, William Edgar	1923 9-7-1937	
12-6-1917 Sept 1931	M	
M	Wilson, Mrs. Maggie 628 E. Brown	
Parks, Mrs. Edna 1133 Sherman	Lincoln Elementary School	
May 1935	5-28-1941	
No photo		
ZG Father: Otto Trout ?	Wagner, Inez	
	9-8-1942	
Vaughn, Otto Northen ["Noah" written in]	F	
1932 9-4-1945	5-27-1943	
M	No photo	
Vaughn, Mrs. Thelma 955 E. Lynn		
[marked out] 1021 E. Lynn	Walker, James	
5-24-1949	8-24-1911	
Photo	M	
	Walker, Annie 654 Franklin	
	Lincoln High School [?]	
	No photo	
Waddell, Bernice [Herndon]		
3-30-1908 Sept 1924	Wallace, Carol Adire	
F	1933 9-2-1947	
Waddell, Edith 847 Summit	Springfield, MO	
Tulsa, OK and Lincoln Elementary	F	
No photo	Wallace, Willard 609	
ZG Father: Ferb Waddell. Married	Washington	
Tony Herndon	["Moved to Kansas City"]	
	No photo	
Wade, Earnest Wilbur	ZG Mother: Leona Bagley Wallace	
1930 9-3-1946		
St. Louis, MO		

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

- Wallace, Ellsworth  
Sept 1934  
M  
No photo
- Wallace, Emma  
1928 9-8-1942  
F  
Wallace, John 204 McAllister  
[marked out] 235 S. Hampton  
5-23-1946  
No photo
- Wallace, Georgianna  
F  
No photo
- Wallace, Grant  
6-4-1906 Sept 1925  
M  
Wallace, Rev. L. R. Grant 706  
Benton  
Lincoln Elementary, Springfield-  
Sedalia  
5-22-1928  
[seems to have moved to Sedalia,  
MO in 1928]  
No photo  
ZG Mother: Maggie. Rev. L. R.  
Grant Wallace was pastor of Pitts  
Chapel United Methodist, appointed  
by Methodist Conference
- Wallace, H. V. Jr.  
1923 9-3-1935  
M  
Wallace, H. V. Sr. 1201 E. Mill  
5-26-1939  
No photo  
ZG Mother: Alane Wallace, teacher  
at Lincoln School at Central &  
Washington
- Wallace, Leroy  
9-14-1909 9-7-1926  
M  
Wallace, Ada 1147 McDaniel  
Lincoln Elem.  
No photo
- Wallace, Leslie  
1922 9-7-1937  
M  
Williams, Mrs. Belle 260  
McAllister  
Lincoln Elementary School  
5-28-1941  
No photo
- Wallace, Lillian  
7-6-1912 9-8-1926  
F  
Wallace, Ada 1147 E. McDaniel  
Lincoln Elementary  
1930  
No photo
- Wallace, Mary  
1926 9-9-1941  
F  
Williams, Belle 235 Hampton  
5-24-1945  
No photo
- Walls, Elwyn Maurice  
1931 9-5-1944  
Leavenworth, KS  
M  
Roberts, Ethel ["Harvey" written in  
as possible surname change]  
1131 National [?] [marked out]  
1213 National  
Lincoln Elementary school  
5-21-1948  
No photo

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

ZG Mother: Ethel Huddleston Walls Harvey. Father: Elwyn Walls	ZG Married DeHomer Moore
Ward, Corine F No photo	Ward, Levi 3-4-1917 9-7-193? (can't read) M 219 S. Hampton Lincoln ["Died (1933)"] No photo
Ward, Eugene 1921 9-7-1937 M Ward, Mr. 1024 Sherman Lincoln Elementary School 5-28-1941 No photo	Ward, Margaret Jane 1923 9-7-1937 F Ward, George 1024 Sherman Lincoln Elementary School 5-28-1941 No photo
Ward, Everett Lee 1925 9-3-1939 M Ward, Mrs. Georgia 1024 Sherman 5-27-1943 No photo	Ward, Marie 4-4-1915 F 219 S. Hampton 1933 No photo
Ward, Golden [Cooper] 1-10-1911 Sept [no year given] F Ward, Robert 218 N. Hampton No photo ZG Married Darwin Cooper	Ward, Zelma Louise 1931 9-4-1945 F Ward, David 826 W. Grand [marked out] 808 W. Grand [marked out] 922 E. Lynn CA 5-24-1949 Photo ZG Mother: Pearlle Mae Coleman Ward
Ward, James 1927 9-9-1941 M Reeves, Golden 1024 Sherman No photo	
Ward, Jessie May [Moore] 3-11-1913 F Ward, Robert 218 N. Hampton 1931 ? No photo	Warren, Edward 10-17-1909 9-7-1926 M Warren, Mrs. M. E. 713 Sherman

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Lincoln Elem 1930 No photo	5-25-1944 No photo ZG Parents: Mr. & Mrs. Sherman J. Weaver
Watkins [name in ( ), "Logan" written above it], Ora Elizabeth 1927 9-5-1940 F Northcutt, Alberta 723 Sherman 5-25-1955 No photo	Weaver, Stanley 9-8-1936 M No photo ZG Parents: Mr. & Mrs. Sherman Weaver
Wayne, Thad 2-19-1916 M Wayne, Mr. Thad Sr 710 E. McDaniel May 1933 No photo	Wells, Ivan Louis 1937 9-2-1952 Dexter, MO M Wells, Mrs. Carrie 722 S. Robberson Lincoln elem. No photo
Wayne, Wallace 1922 9-7-1937 M Wayne, Thad 846 Washington Lincoln Elementary School 5-28-1941 No photo	Whayne, Richard Maurice 1930 9-7-1943 M Whayne, Mary 846 Washington 5-26-1947 No photo ZG Father: Thad Wayne
Weaver, Glenn 1923 9-7-1937 M Weaver, Mr. and Mrs. Sherman 723 N. Clay Lincoln Elementary School 5-28-1941 No photo	Whitcomb, Wilma Marie ["Deveau" written in as possible [Duncan] married surname] 1931 11-5-1945 F Carter, Mrs. Oliver 205 Sunshine Girard High School-Girard, KS No photo
Weaver, Marian [Thompson] 1926 9-5-1940 F Weaver, Mr. S. J. 723 N. Clay Lincoln Elementary School	White, Beverly Ann 1937 10-4-1953 Cartwright, OK

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

F Sherrod, Mrs. Cleo 731 N. Weaver Shoemake High School, Colbert, OK No photo	Whitlock, Armer 654 N. Franklin ["Moved to St. Louis, Missouri"] No photo
White, Glaydean 1930 9-7-1943 "Enrolled-Oct. 29-46" F White, Napoleon B. 921 S. Grant [seems to have gone to Shoemake High-Colbert, OK in Dec, 1946] Photo	Whitson, Mary Jean 1938 8-30-1954 Springfield, MO F Whitson, Louise 1004 E. McDaniel Lincoln-Springfield, MO No photo ZG Father: Clifford Whitson
White, Marcella 1933 9-6-1950 Colbert, OK F Sherrod, Mrs. Cleo 731 N. Weaver Shoemake H. S., Colbert, OK 5-22-1951 No photo	Wickliff, Philemon 1922 9-8-1936 M 5-23-1940 No photo
Whitlock, Bertha Louise 1928 9-7-1943 F 654 N. Franklin No photo	Wilburn, E. Daisy 12-4-1907 Sept 1921 F Wilburn, A. L. 1222 Texas Lincoln, Springfield, MO 5-29-1925 No photo
Whitlock, James 1924 9-5-1940 M Whitlock, Pauline 654 N. Franklin Lincoln Elementary School No photo	Wilburn, Edward 7-31-1912 M Wilburn, C. H. 915 S. Grant No photo ZG Parents: Clarence & Vida Wilburn
Whitlock, Mary Jean 1933 9-3-1946 F	Wilburn, Henry David 4-7-1914 M 1222 Texas 5-24-1934 No photo

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Wilburn, Herbert 1928 9-8-1942 M Wilburn, Vida 909 S. Grant 5-23-1946 Photo ZG Father: Clarence Wilburn	Wilkes, Alvin LeRoy 11-13-1913 Sept 1928 M Wilkes, Mr. R. B. 1200 N. Delaware May 1932 No photo ZG Parents: Robert & Melissa Wilks
Wilburn, Homer Vernon 1931 9-4-1945 M Wilburn, Clarence 929 S. Grant 5-24-1949 No photo ZG Mother: Vida Wilburn	Wilkes, Herman 3-14-1915 Sept 1931 M Wilkes, Malissa 1200 N. Delaware Lincoln Elem. No photo ZG Father: Robert
Wilburn, Hubert M No photo	Wilks, Ernest 3-20-1909 Sept 1925 M Wilks, Melissa 800 W. Kansas Lincoln Elementary No photo ZG Father: Robert
Wilburn, Isabell 6-30-1911 Sept 1925 F Wilburn, Alice 1222 N. Texas Lincoln No photo	Wilks, Genevieve 2-23-1911 9-7-1926 F Wilkes, M. C. R. R #2, E. Division Lincoln Elementary No photo ZG Parents: Robert & Melissa Wilks
Wilburn, Leatrice [Weaver] 1926 9-6-1938 F Wilburn, Mrs. C. H. 909 S. Grant 5-28-1942 No photo ZG Parents: Clarence & Vida Wilburn	Williams, Betty Charline ["Elizabeth" written ] [Robinson] 1935 9-6-1949 Springfield, MO F Williams, Charles 836 S. Main 5-25-1953 No photo
Wilburn, Lloyd M No photo ZG Parents: Clarence & Vida Wilburn	

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

- ZG Mother: Elizabeth Williams.  
 Father, Charles Williams, a barber,  
 known as "Bub."
- Williams, Charles  
 7-28-1910 9-8-1924  
 M  
 Williams, Emma 836 S. Main  
 Douglas and Lincoln elementary  
 5-24-1928  
 No photo
- Williams, Dorothy  
 9-9-1906 9-4-1921  
 F  
 Williams, Mrs. Emma 842 S. Main  
 Douglas and Lincoln, Springfield,  
 MO  
 5-29-1925  
 No photo
- Williams, Frederick  
 1929 9-4-1945  
 M  
 Williams, Rosanna 1015 Sherman  
 J. S. Cobb Cape Girardeau, MO  
 5-24-1946  
 Photo  
 ZG Father: Rev. Charlie Williams
- Williams, George Leroy  
 1937 9-5-1951  
 Springfield, MO  
 M  
 Williams, Charles 836 S. Main  
 Lincoln Elem.  
 No photo  
 ZG Mother: Elizabeth Williams
- Williams, Grace  
 3-16-1908 Sept 1922  
 F
- Williams, Emma 836 S. Main  
 Douglas Elementary  
 May 1926  
 No photo  
 ZG Taught at Lincoln School on  
 Sherman. Same person as Grace  
 Williams below.
- Williams, Grace  
 3-16-1908 Sept 1922  
 F  
 Williams, Emma 836 S. Main  
 Douglas, Springfield, MO  
 No photo
- Williams, J. Burr  
 1928 9-5-1944  
 M  
 Williams, DonElla 629 E. Brower  
 ["Moved to Kansas City, Kans."]  
 No photo
- Williams, James  
 12-13-1913 Sept 1928  
 M  
 Smith, Mrs. H. 836 S. Main  
 May 1932  
 No photo
- Williams, James  
 M  
 No photo
- Williams, Johnny Lieutenant  
 1932 9-1948  
 Tupelo, MS  
 M  
 Williams, Danella 622 N.  
 Weaver  
 Northeast Jr. High, Kansas City, KS  
 ["Moved to Kansas City- Nov.,  
 1948"]

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

No photo	Wofford, Chester
	M
Williams, L. Floyd	1025 N. Florence
1924* 9-5-1923	5-24-1945
M	No photo
Williams, F. D. 863 Summit	
Lincoln Elementary	Wollard, Nathan
May 1927	12-9-1916 9-7-1932
No photo	M
*Although the record says April 1,	Wollard, Frank 816
1924, the correct date	Washington
is believed to April 1, 1909.	
	Lincoln
	5-22-1936
	No photo
Wilson, Beatrice	
1926 9-9-1941	
F	Woods, Mollie Mae [Evans]
Wilson, Mrs. 628 E. Brower	1930 9-3-1946
5-24-1945	Advance, MO
No photo	F
	Boyce, Georgia 1921 Washington
	No photo
Wilson, Wendell [?]	
10-7-1915	
M	Woods, Solomon
Barbee, Mrs. L. E. 1037 Sherman	1933 9-1948
No photo	Advance, MO
	M
	Boyce, Georgia 2015 Washington
	Photo
Winston, Louis	
1933 9-2-1947	
Springfield, MO	
M	Wright, Earl
Winston, Eugenia 916 Washington	1-3-1918 9-30-1935
[marked out] 919 N. Tampa	M
5-22-1951	Wright, Lacy 1016 Forest
Photo	Marshall, MO Public Schools
	No photo
Wofford, Arthur	
1927 9-4-1945	Wright, Eleanor Beatrice [Duncan]
M	1936 9-4-1951
Johnson, Mrs. 1025 Florence	Springfield, MO
Lincoln, Carthage, MO	F
5-23-1946	Hickman, Grace 340 N. Clay
No photo	Lincoln Elem.

LINCOLN SCHOOL SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

No photo	Lincoln Elem. No photo
Wright, Joseph 11-13-1908 Sept 1923 M Wright, Mary 245 E. South Ave. Douglas Elementary No photo	Young, Elsie [Adams] 2-26-1915 9-7-1932 F McDaniel, Maud 914 S. Main Lincoln No photo
Wright, Mary E. Sept 1934 F No photo	Young, George Earl [duplicate]
Wyatt, Alfonzo 1-13-1910 M Wyatt, Lucy 235 N. McAllister No photo	Young, George Earl 1938 8-30-1954 Springfield, MO M Young, Gertrude 940 N. Florence  No photo
Yancey, James 1925 9-5-1940 M Yancy, D. W. 1200 W. Webster Lincoln Elementary School ["Record...sent to William McKinley Jr. H. S. 885 East 45 <sup>th</sup> St. Los Angeles, California -April 1, 1941"] No photo	Young, Ina A. [Brown] 1930 9-5-1944 F Bolden, Katherine 836 Robberson [marked out] 954 E. Lynn Lincoln Elementary School No photo
Yokum, Lloyd 9-7-1937 5-26-1939 No photo	Young, John Earl 1929 9-8-1942 M Bolden, Catherine 836 S. Robberson [marked out] 954 E. Lynn No photo
Young, Bobby Joe 1937 9-2-1952 Springfield, MO M Young, Gertrude 940 N. Florence	Young, Lois Elizabeth 6-11-1913 F Young, C. M. 1112 Sherman

No photo  
ZG Mother: Hattie Young

Young, Mervin Alvin  
1933 9-2-1947  
Springfield, MO  
M  
Bolden, Katherine 1101 E.  
Pythian  
No photo

Young, Sue Janice  
1935 9-6-1949  
Springfield, MO  
F  
O'Neal, Catherine 936 Hampton  
5-25-1953  
No photo

Youngblood, Marie Jane [McDaniel]  
1925 9-3-1939  
F  
Youngblood, Mrs. E. M.  
1001 N. Florence  
5-27-1943  
No photo

---

---

# MORE LINCOLN SCHOOL-SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI MATERIAL AND FAMILY INFORMATION ON THE MORTON- HICKMAN-BEDELL FAMILIES

Submitted by Barbara M. Holley

The student listing of Lincoln School, obtained through the Springfield Public Schools, was incomplete. Many names were left off the list who started in the 40s. My two brothers' names were not on the list. All of my family attended Lincoln School. Also my name was not on the list, but my two sisters and oldest brother were on the list.

The following people went to Lincoln School: [MARRIED NAMES IN PARENTHESES]

## ADDITIONAL INFORMATION TO LINCOLN STUDENT LISTING

**Bedell, Beatrice (Morton)**

**Bedell, Mamie** [never married]                      Born 12/24/1909

**Morton, Grace Clara (McLeod)**

**Morton, Patsy Carolyn (Smith)**

**Lenore, Jacqueline Nealin [or Neulin] (Jenkins)**

**Patterson, Betty (Crittenden)**

## NAMES NOT ON LINCOLN STUDENT LISTING

<b>Morton, Barbara Jean (Holley)</b>	Born July 1940	Entered Lincoln 1946
<b>Morton, John Calvin</b>	Born July 1938	Entered Lincoln 1944
<b>Morton, Lyndall Lee</b> [never married]	Born Sept 1942	Entered Lincoln 1948
<b>Bland, Norma Shirley (Duncan)</b>	Born 1939	Entered Lincoln 1945
<b>Hewitt, Emma Jane (Simon)</b>	Born 1939	Entered Lincoln 1945
<b>Ingram, Barbara Ann (Dean)</b>	Born 1939	Entered Lincoln 1945
<b>Price, Betty (Boyd)*</b>	Born 1939	Entered Lincoln 1945
*Wife of <b>Homer Boyd</b>		
<b>Price, Nellie Mae (Henry)</b>	Born 1939	Entered Lincoln 1945
<b>Bolden, Carolyn (Bedell)</b>	Born 1941	Entered Lincoln 1947
<b>Huddleston, Cornealia (Jackson)</b>	Born 1941	Entered Lincoln 1947
<b>Huddleston, Myrtle (Oneal)</b>	Born 1941	Entered Lincoln 1947
<b>Starks, Gloria Jean (Perry)</b>	Born 1941	Entered Lincoln 1947

These pictures were taken in 1927. **Beatrice Morton** was my mother. She was born December 28, 1912. **Grace Hickman** was my great aunt. My mother and Aunt Grace were posing in the front yard of my great great aunt **Mamie Fulbright** on Hampton Street (South Hampton) [Springfield, MO]

INSERT PHOTO

INSERT PHOTO

OLD LINCOLN SCHOOL 1925-26

**Basket Ball Team**

SEE FRONT COVER VOLUME 3

**Mamie Bedell** is my aunt. She is the third person standing from left to right. Maybe someone knows who the other players are. She is the one who brought me to North Carolina. **Mamie** was born December 24, 1909.

INSERT PHOTO

INSERT PHOTO

These photos were taken in 1927. My aunt, **Mamie Bedell**, is in the photo on the left. **Mamie** was self-educated. She was a Food Service Supervisor at Elizabeth City State University in Elizabeth City, NC.

**Mamie Fulbright**, in the photo on the right, was my great, great aunt. She worked for Dr. Lemmons and his wife who lived on Walnut Street in Springfield, MO. She was a cook for them.

**GREENE COUNTY MARRIAGES**

<u>Groom</u>		<u>Bride</u>	<u>Recorded</u>	<u>Book/page</u>
<b>Lenore, Collin</b>	to	<b>Bonner, Gertrude Louise</b>	11/26/1901	“O”/70
<b>Lenore, Dallas</b>	to	<b>Dillard, Catherine</b>	1/22/1915	“W”/541
<b>Barbee, Joe</b>	to	<b>Duncan, Phyllis</b>	6/28/1923	YR 1923 Bk
<b>Barbee, Joe T.</b>	to	<b>Fannie Leanoria</b>	9/17/1901	
<b>Dillard, Guy</b>	to	<b>Lenore, Florence</b>	1/2/1911	

**LACLEDE COUNTY, MISSOURI CONNECTIONS\***

From: Laclede County, Missouri: Lebanon City Cemetery 1857-1979 by Laclede County Historical Society, 1983

Burials Listed as African-American

<b>Murphy, William</b>	26 Apr 1898	19
<b>Moulder, William</b>	18 Sept 1903	19
<b>Myers, Dack</b>	1 July 1911	75
<b>Meacham, Lennard</b>	18 June 1919	8 mo

**REFERENCE SOURCES FROM OTHER WORKS**

A Partial Bibliography of Mainly Southwest Missouri Listings of Works Dealing with African-American Subjects

Lincoln School in Springfield, MO.\*

\*In the 1/21/1979 edition of the Springfield News and Leader is an article about the school. There are photographs of **Lincoln school** [built 1883 or 84], **Lincoln High School Junior-Senior Prom 5/12/1954**, **Mrs. Roberta Thomas Bartley's third grade class ca. 1935**, **1917 Lincoln High School senior class**, **Mrs. Olive Decatur and Lincoln school band and twirlers 1949**. Good information about the history of the school.

Slaves, Indians and Paupers-The Restoration of Boone Township's Old Negro Cemetery. 2002 A small booklet on the cemetery by **Father Moses Berry** and the Missouri Historical Records Grant Program. Photographs of **Caroline Boone Berry**, 1875, **Mamie Berry** 1918, **Wallace and Daisy White** ca 1910, **Wallace White** and 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry, **William Berry**, **Wallace White's** cabin, **Della Mae Berry**, **Fannie Murray** born 1852, **Harrison White** with fellow **Buffalo Soldiers** during the Spanish-American War and the Berry cemetery. There is a listing of known burials in the cemetery including surnames **Yokum, Reaves, James, Simmons, Berry, Boyd, Herron, Walls, Harvey, Hudleston, Mason, Jones, Decks, Perryman, Oliver, Allen, Bray, Carlock, Danforth, Ellison** and **Murray**.

"Long-lost cousins' unite for headstone unveiling" in the 8/25/2002 edition of the Kansas City Star. Story about **Jeremiah McCanse**, born a slave in 1847 in Lawrence County, MO and buried in Spring Hill Cemetery in Johnson County, MO. Photo of **Jeremiah McCanse**. "**McCanse** was a Civil War drummer at age 15, a barber, father of six...[and] a 'noted Republican.'" Photo of "**Corinne Patterson**, a **Jeremiah McCanse** descendant."

"Final music for a tireless leader" by Sarah Overstreet in the Springfield, MO News-Leader edition of 1/6/2002. Story about, teacher and band director, who died 12/30/2001 at 88. Photo of **Brooks**. Photo of **Lincoln High School marching band**, ca. 1951, photo of band marching down Campbell Avenue in Springfield. Reminiscences of former band member **Homer Boyd** of Springfield. Photo of **Homer Boyd**.

Story about Pierce City, MO lynching of 1901 and deaths of **Will Godley**, 32, **Pete Hampton**, and **French Godley**. **Gene Barrett**, 17, mentioned.

[Springfield News-Leader article, edition of 8/16/2002, titled "May community be restored: Lynching and riot in Pierce City 100 years ago changed Ozarks history"

The Cherokee Freedmen: from emancipation to American citizenship by Daniel F. Littlefield, Jr. This book, published by Greenwood Press in 1978, may have some valuable Cherokee-African American genealogical information.

**Black Indian genealogy research** by Angela Y. Walton-Raji. This book, published by Heritage Books in 1993, may be useful to the Cherokee-African American genealogist.

**The Intruders: The Illegal Residents of the Cherokee Nation 1866-1907** by Nancy Hope

Sober. This Book, published in 1991 by Cherokee Books, contains some name lists of people living in certain districts of the Nation which *might* be helpful and a very good bibliography of other sources.

Douglas County, MO Negro Industrial School for Girls. Mention is made in A Reminiscent History of Douglas County, Missouri, 1857-1957 by J. E. Curry of a state proposal to locate this school near Ava. The 1909 Missouri State Legislature proposed this institution to be built there and in 1911 citizens protested against it. There is no knowledge of this school being built.

“Blacks In Springfield” published in the 12/28/1980 edition of the Springfield News-Leader. A general history mentioning **Emma Ray, Mrs. Beatrice Hardy Curtis, Herbert Jones, Pitts Chapel, Effie Kent, Kevin Jackson, \_\_\_ Brown, Gibson Chapel, Bud Isbell, Julius H. Rector, Ned Coker, Horace Duncan, Bus Cane, Will Allen, Olive Decatur, Michael Dunlap, Avery Jackson, Denny Whayne, Rev. Rufus Walker, Ulysses Thomas, Washington Avenue Baptist Church, Elsworth Wallace, John Hughes, Prince Hall Masons, NAACP, Literary Calm Chat Club, Truth Lodge No. 151, Kim Moore, Carla Diemer, Silver Springs Park, Rondo Scott, Houston Montgomery, Rev. Bernard Johnson, Bob Gillis, Calvin Allen, Top Hat Cleaners, Sterling Macer, Donna Lewis, Jerry Alexander, Granville Henderson, Mrs. Karen Hardin, Dawna Brewton, Tracy Sweets, Jeffrey Lewis, Pervis Smith, Tony Colson Sandy Jackson, Wilbert Brewton, Evelyn Brewton, Harry Taylor, Carmen Taylor, Ernie Bedell, Gary Adams, Mid-City Janitorial Supply, Athel U. Ransom II owner, Top Hat Cleaners, Drum Key, Shipps Electric, Chester Shipps, Munchie’s Unlimited, Victor Hughes, Stone’s Barbecue, Leon Stone, Doreathea Stone, Crosstown Barbecue, Jess Williams, De Lux Barbershop, Dempsey Pike, The Hairdresser, Evelyn Brewton, WB Barbecue, Clifford Warren, Adams Bonding Co., Gary Adams, Dr. Ernest Cobb, Lyman Brown, John T. Brown, Mrs. James Graham, Charles Fuller, Burtram A. Hardrick, Harry Rollins, George Diemer, Herbert V. Smith, Roy Hicks and Kevin Jackson.**

Photographs included are of **Beatrice Curtis, Rev. Rufus Walker, Karen Hardin, Tony Colson, Tracy Sweets, Dawna Brewton, Tomi O’Neal and Dave Bedell.**

“Springfield Native Returns From Ethiopian Teaching Job” by Lucile Morris Upton in Springfield Leader and Press. Article about **Melvin U. Stephenson**, Springfield native, grandson of **Harry Dean**, Lincoln High School graduate in 1940 and college teacher in Ethiopia. Photograph of **Melvin U. Stephenson**.

Submitted: Dana Durst Lawrence, Little Rock, AR.

“Ozark Rockies semi-pro team was well known.” This newspaper article, by Lois Bush, is from the Neosho Daily News, Newton County, MO. No date was given but the article was written in the 1980s. Information about this African-American baseball team from the 1920s and 1930s, that played in “Carthage, Monett, and Vinita, and Commerce, Okla.”, is given in a short history of the team. [Names mentioned: **Skee Montgomery, Bud Gage, Jim Gage**] Photo of team showing **Bill Marshall, Skee Montgomery, Sonny Rodgers, Duncan Sterling Gage, Dennis Alexander, Bud Gage, Jim Gage, Sherll Erwin, Clarence Crisp, Robert Jackson, Charles**

**Rodgers, Julius Cooper, Leroy Pulliam and Earnest Martin.** Picture attributed to Jim Gage.

“Valley Water Mill Lake Watered City’s Growth”\*

\*Article from the October 1984 issue of Springfield Magazine. Story and photos by Mabel Taylor. “People living in the area “for many years remember a Black man named **Joe Trout...Anthony Herndon** grew up in the Valley Water Mill community...his father, **Archie Herndon**, owned a farm...” Mention of New Hope School. Photograph of **Anthony** and **Julian Herndon**. Photograph of **Archie Herndon**.

“Lack of funds stalls plans for museum”\*

\*From an article in the Springfield News-Leader edition of 4/24/2000. “Plans for a museum of Ozarks slavery artifacts” are outlined in the article about **Father Moses Berry** of Ash Grove, MO and the old **African-American school** there. Photograph of **Father Moses Berry**

“**Julius Hunter** establishes first African-American research collection in St. Louis”\*

\*Article by Keri Raben in the West End-Clayton Word newspaper, of Vol 29, No. 39, Sept. 28 - Oct 4, 2000. Although this collection is not necessarily related to the Ozarks, if one is in St. Louis it may be worth checking out. The **Julius K. Hunter & Friends African American Research Collection** is housed at the St. Louis County Library, 1640 S. Lindbergh Blvd. in St. Louis.

“Tuskegee Airman gives area student history lesson”\*

\*From the Fairfield-Suisun City California newspaper Daily Republic, not dated, is an article about Vacaville resident **Lt. Col. James Warren**, “an original Tuskegee Airman.” **Warren** started “his military career in 1943.” “In August 1995...Warren published a book about the Tuskegee airmen experience...” **James Warren’s** wife, **Zanthia Cooper**, a former teacher at Lincoln High School, was from Springfield, MO.

Submitted: Rosetta Clarida

“Graduates from the all-black **Lincoln School** in the 1900s.” Photograph on page 33 of [So that all may learn: A history of the Springfield, Missouri, Public Schools](#) published in September 1995. No one in the photo is identified.

[African-Americans Of the Ozarks](#), Vol XI, No. 3 & 4, 1998 of [Ozarks Watch](#), a publication of Southwest Missouri State University. Dr. Katherine Lederer, guest editor. Although there are too many names to list in this edition, some include the **John “Jockey” Weaver** family, and members of the **Jarrett, Raymond, Scales, Duncan, Marley, Foster, Knowles, Faulkner, Crane, McCarty, Duffie, Layton, Dillard, Mitchell, Bonner, Ayers, Herndon, Brewer, Green, Garrison, Jones, Campbell, Henley, Hardrick, Daytons, Ghee, Stroud, Barrows, Raines, Tutt, Isaac, Hayden** and **Kelley** families [there are many photographs in this section]. There is an article on **Clarence Harper** with a photograph. **John McCracken** was his father. In this article is also a photo of **Mary Higgs, Louise Pitts, Pauline Pitts, Elizabeth Harris, Floyd Williams, Aulette Abernathy** and **Willa Blanche Moss**.

Other articles in this Ozarks Watch include “Eureka Springs in Black and White: The Lost History of an African American Neighborhood” by Jacquie Froelich, an article on Lincoln School by **Norma S. Duncan** [with photographs of Lincoln school **student body in 1925, graduation class of 1906, Bill Bland’s Shoe Shop, Norma Bland Duncan, Juanity Bland, Juanita Bland, Katie Mitchell Porter, Olive Decatur, Lincoln class of 1889, Lincoln High school’s 1944 graduating class, Miss Adah Fulbright, Lincoln High School band ca. 1950, Homer Boyd, High School prom 1940**, and a few others], an article “Indian Annie” by Dr. Lederer which mentions **Ann Young, Creed Young and Mattie Coker** [there is a photograph of Annie and her children], an article “Archaeology and African American History in the Ozarks” by Brian W. Thomas with photographs of **Lincoln students and Vacation Bible School-Washington Avenue Baptist Church in the 1950s**], an article on “George Washington Carver of the Ozarks” by **William N. Jackson** with photographs of Carver and Jackson, an article “Money Couldn’t Buy” by **Irv Logan, Jr.** mentioning **Alberta Ellis, George Crittenden, Logan family members**, and others with photographs of some, “Trail of Years” by **Ora E. Logan** about Old Salem Cemetery, the **Bedell family, Crittendens, Cavins, Charlie Handy, Arthur Bryant, Kansas City Monarchs, Bullet Rogan, Satchel Paige, Rumpus Room, Globetrotters, Teddy Wilson, Charlie Brown, Jimmy Witherspoon, Laymon Jackson, Crystal Lounge, Robert Ellie, Margie Little, Irving Logan, Irving Logan Jr., Elizabeth Anne Logan, Norma Jean Logan, Elizabeth Liz Calvin, Norma Jean Rhodes, Omar Logan, Cherise Logan, Phyllis Calvin, and Jayda Rhodes McClinton** with some photographs, an article titled History of the St. Louis/Kansas City/Springfield Reunion Clubs, Inc. which mentions **Ms. Vanessa Bedell, Clifford Morre, Sidney Needam, Ms. Edna E. T. Adams and Willie J. Reid** a photo gallery with various pictures including one of a **Springfield baseball team and Hardrick Brothers** business in Springfield, an article on “The Story Behind ‘Many Thousand Gone’” about Dr. Katherine Lederer’s research into Springfield’s African-American history, and finally an article “Red, White, Blue, and Gray: Native Americans and the Civil War.

There is an astounding amount of material in this small magazine dealing with African-American history in the Ozarks.

#### LINCOLN 49' ER CLASS REUNION 1949-1985, 36<sup>th</sup> Year\*

\*This publication for the Reunion features a reprint of the “Baccalaureate Exercises” program for 5/22/1949, a photo of the **Junior-Senior Prom 1949**, a “Class Roll,” a **class photo**, photographs of **Junior and Senior Girl Reserves YMCA, Boy Scouts Troop #35, Girl Scout and Brownie Clubs**, a copy of the “Black and Gold Dispatch” school newspaper and other class material.

Submitted: Rosetta Brown Clarida

[There is a copy of this booklet at the Greene County Archives & Records Center]

LINCOLN 49' ERS 1949-1999 A Blast From the Past, 50<sup>th</sup> Class Reunion. This booklet contains the words to the Lincoln High school song, a listing of “**Deceased Teachers and Staff,**” “**Surviving Teachers and Staff,**” **Reunion photographs, names of reunion students, more class photographs** including **Girl Scouts & Brownie troop of Mrs. Minnie B. Trout**, a listing of **deceased classmates** and other material.

Submitted: Rosetta Brown Clarida

[There is a copy of this booklet at the Greene County Archives & Records Center]

### EASTWOOD EAGLE\*

\*This was a publication of the Eastwood Junior High School which was housed in the Lincoln High School building in Springfield, MO. There are multiple issues. Copies of the following are available at the Greene County Archives & Records Center thanks to Mandy Candy of Springfield who allowed her originals to be copied.

March 26, 1959, Vol. III, Number 7 [photo of **Curtis Murphy**, "Thumb-Nail Sketches by Coach Bill Bayless" 1958-59 Basketball Champions with **Dennis Whayne** and others along with other class news]

April 30, 1959, Vol. III, Number 8 [photo of Eastwood Band and Orchestra, photo of Library Club Leaders including **Mrs. Daisy Adams** and **Annette Hancock** and other class information.] [Band photo contains African-American students]

May 29, 1959, Vol. III, Number 9 [photo of Annual Eastwood Good Citizen Awards including **David O'Neal**, **James Marshall**, **Pam Gilbert**, **Bill Hawthorne** and **Lavona Jennings** and a photo of Home Room 200, Home Room B-2, Home Room 205, Home Room 100, Home Room 101, a time line of school events of the past nine months and other school news.] [home room photos include African-American students]

January 29, 1960, Vol IV, Number 5 [Photo of the Eagles Basketball team including **Charles Allen**, **Richard Price**, **Mike Marshall** and **Bill Hawthorn**, a photo of the Eaglets Basketball team including **Lloyd Bolden**, **Ronnie Huddleston** and **Phillip McCall**, and other class information.]

March 31, 1960, Vol. IV, Number 7 [Photo and bio of **Mrs. Daisy Adams** and other school information.]

April 1, 1960, Vol. XXX3/4, Number 8.096 [April Fools edition it appears]

April 29, 1960, Vol. IV, Number 8 [Photo of Eastwood Musicians, photo of play cast including **Mike Marshall** and **Harold McPherson**, and other school information] [African-American students in Musicians photo]

A Micro-History of Springfield: Historical Overview for Center City/Civic Park by Brian W. Thomas, June 1998. Center for Archaeological Research Report No. 1065\*

\*A history of the area including some information on African-American households. Mentioned: **Helen Young** [page 24], **Herndon family** [page 24], **Annie Rauch** [page 29], and **Enyard Green** [page 29]. A copy of this report is available at the Greene County Archives & Records Center.

Missouri History in Cedar County by Clayton Abbott and Lewis B. Hoff. On page 26 is a photograph of "**Mr. Scoffield**, the colored man...who lived in...Stockton...[at] the turn of the Century." [no first name given.]

Que Pasa, edition of April-September, 2000. Photo of **Everett Bryce McAdams** with biography. **McAdams** was born in Springfield, MO 8/30/1912. He taught at Lincoln School in

Springfield. He died in Los Angeles, CA on 2/20/2001. **E. B. McAdams** is a descendant of **William H. McAdams** and **Lewis McAdams** cited in Pictorial and Genealogical Record of Greene County, Missouri, 1893, by Goodspeed Brothers, publishers.

**Black History Firsthand: Confederates in My Attic** by Thulani Davis, July 16-22, 2003 in The Village Voice.\*

\*Contains a family history of the author whose great-great grandfather was John Polk Campbell, considered the founder of Springfield, MO. Photo of **Chloe Curry**, author's great-grandmother, photo of **author**, mention of **Georgia Campbell Neal**, author's grandmother, and **Billie Louise Davis**, author's mother.

Submitted: Judy Reustle

Down the Road From Nixa by Wayne Glenn, 2003.\*

\*Photograph of **Byron 'By' Kelly** and his **wife**. "...from his birth in 1892 until his death about 90 years later...." [Kelly lived in Christian County, MO]

Slave Owners of Dade County, Missouri by Kathy Bloomer and Lorraine Adams. Dade County Genealogical Society, April 2001. This book includes the slave schedule for Dade County in 1850 and 1860. Family owner names, where given slave names are listed, include **Anderson, Campbell, Coble, Crisp, Davis, Dicus, Estes, Griggs and Hunt, Haley, Hudspeth, Johnson, King, Lathim, Mays or Maize or Maze, Montgomery, Moore, Ree and Penn, Rountree, Routh, Rutledge, Sater, Webb, Weir and Wier**.

"Uncle Alf" Presided\*

\*In this Springfield, MO Leader-Democrat newspaper editions of 3/17/1900 and 2/6/1900, are articles that mentioned **Alfred Adams** and the Springfield City Council.

Submitted: Gail DeGeorge

**Coker, Edcar "Eddie" Armstrong**, 96, died 12/6/2003\*

\*There is an obituary for **Mr. Coker** in the Springfield News-Leader for 12/12/2003.

"Pitts Chapel United Methodist Church Proudly Traces Its Beginnings Back to Log Church Built in 1847" Article in January 1983 Springfield Magazine by Katherine Lederer on the history of this church. [Names mentioned: **Tom Townsend, Fleming McCullah, Edgar Pitts, B. F. Adams, George Washington Adams, Moses Adams, Alfred Adams, J. M. Harris, Lawrence Owens, John Haywood, and Queen Hester Haywood**] [article continued in next issue of Springfield Magazine]

**Lincoln High School** in Springfield\*

\*In the 5/22/1931 Springfield Leader newspaper is a photograph of the school. "There are 325 elementary pupils and 76 high school pupils now attending in the new building."

"Negro Police" in Springfield\*

\*In the 4/15/1902 Springfield Leader & Democrat, under the title "Ready to Start," is an article about "the question of the negro police...." [Names mentioned: **Jim Burns**] Submitted: Gail DeGeorge

**"United States Colored Troops** for the State of Missouri, 1863-1865"\*

\*From a publication of the Julius K. Hunter and Friends African American Research Collection at the St. Louis County Library and National Archives & Records Administration titled M1894 Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863-1865, is a listing of the recruitment stations and dates of enlistment in Missouri. Stations in the Ozarks included Laclede, Lebanon, Mt. Vernon, Rolla and Springfield. Submitted: Lynn Morrow

"Neosho's Jackie Robinson" "**Andrew Barker** changed how Neoshoans looked at race." Article in the Neosho Daily News edition of 12/13/1998 by Kay Hively. [Names mentioned: **Andrew Barker, Carolyn Hutchinson, Lincoln Elementary School in Neosho, J. C. Wright, Felix Wright, Jobie Barker** and **Margaret Barker**] [photograph of **Andrew Barker**] Submitted: Linda Childers and the Newton County Historical Society

Newton-McDonald [Counties] "Black have been an important part of Ozark history." Article in the Neosho Daily News edition of 2/12/1995. History of **Black baseball teams** in the area-Baxter Springs, KS, Vinita, OK, Springfield, Greenfield, Joplin, Carthage and Neosho and several Arkansas cities. [Names mentioned: **Jim Gage, Mrs. Lena King, Orville Kincade, Lizzie Morton** and **Jackie Robinson**] [This article by Kay Hively also appeared in Ozark Mountaineer in the May-June, 1986 issue] Submitted: Linda Childers and the Newton County Historical Society

"Black community thrived near Spurgeon and Oak Grove" Newspaper article from Neosho Daily News, Newton County, MO edition of 8/2/1995 by Lila Cogbill Newdigger. This article has a history of the Oak Grove Community. [Names mentioned: **Albert Rhodes, Josie Rhodes, Charley Thomas, Johnny Cox, Mittie Cox, Bill Webb, Waldon family, Scott Thomas, Mary Luella Cogbill Mosier** and Tom Pyatt. Also students from the **Oak Grove Black School** 1920-21 being **Lena Webb**, age 7, **Leah Cox**, age 6, **Elmer Webb**, age 8, **Carl Thomas**, age 11, **Howard Webb**, age 11, **Ottis Waldon**, age 11, **Dorind A. Thomas**, age 11, **Robert Thomas**, age 13, **Nathen Thomas**, age 14, **Edna Webb**, age 12, **Lola Webb**, age 13, **Amos Webb**, age 15, **Sherman Webb**, age 17, **Hazel Waldon**, age 15 and **Clarence Waldon**, age 14 [and years 1924-25] being **Alonza Webb**, age 6, **Hershel Thomas**, age 6, **Chester Thomas**, age 6, **Johnnie Cox**, age 6, **Elmer Webb**, age 9, **Ella Cox**, age 8, **Leah Cox**, age 9, **Vita Lockhart**, age 10, **Carl Thomas**, age 12, **Howard Webb**, age 13, **Ottis Waldon**, age 17, **Edna Webb**, age 15 and **Lola Webb**, age 16 [and years 1926-27] being **Chester Thomas**, age 7, **Oscar Cox**, age 6, **Fern Potts**, age 7, **Alonza Webb**, age 7, **Hershel Thomas**, age 8, **Johnnie Cox**, age 7, **George Lockhart**, age 8, **Tena Webb**, age 10, **Elmer Webb**, age 12, **Leah Cox**, age 10, **Vita Lockhart**, age 10 and **Susie Potts**, age 10] Submitted: Linda Childers and the Newton County Historical Society

“Second Baptist named to National Register of Historic places”\*

\*From an article by Kay Hively in the Neosho Daily News edition of 3/15/1996. History of the *Second Baptist Church* in Neosho. [Names mentioned: **Mary Jean Barker** and **Larry C. Anderson**]

Submitted: Linda Childers and the Newton County Historical Society

“**Sam and Mandy Baldwin** remembered with fondness”\*

\*Photograph and short article in “People And Living” column by Lois Bush, People And Living editor. This is probably from a Neosho, MO paper and appeared during Black History Month although no date is given. Memories of **Sam and Mandy Baldwin** of Neosho, MO. [**Mattie Baldwin** moved to California and died in 1940 or 1941] [Names mentioned: **Sam Baldwin**, **Mandy Baldwin** and mention of **nephew** of the Baldwins from California.]

Submitted: Linda Childers and the Newton County Historical Society

**Black Jack School** photograph which was located in the Oak Grove area of Newton County, MO. From Neosho Daily News edition of 2/23/2000 under title of “Flashback.”. Photo dated to spring of 1898 attributed to Larry James. No names are given.

Submitted: Linda Childers and the Newton County Historical Society

**Mandy Baldwin** photograph which is from Neosho Daily News edition of 2/24/2000 under title of “Flashback.” “Mandy Baldwin...lived on the Roark Place just east of [Neosho.]” Photo attributed to Larry James

Submitted: Linda Childers and the Newton County Historical Society

**Mariah Watkins** photograph which is from Neosho Daily News edition of 2/22/2000 under title of “Flashback.” “Mariah...took in young **George Washington Carver** when he came to Neosho....” Photo attributed to Larry James.

Submitted: Linda Childers and the Newton County Historical Society

**Mariah Watkins** photograph which is from Neosho Daily News edition of 2/21/2000 under title of “Flashback.” “**Mariah** is buried in Hazel Wood Cemetery just east of Neosho.” Photo attributed to Larry James.

Contributed: Linda Childers and the Newton County Historical Society

---

## INTERNET SITES

*There are a number of internet sites, which, because they may or may not have a lengthy stay on the web, we hesitate to mention them except to make note of the information they contain. The following addresses were viable as of 3/11/2004.*

**NOTE AND WARNING!** *Any internet site which asks for more than the most basic general information-such as a zip code-or charges a fee, or asks for credit card information, is not recommended. There are too many good, free sites available. Parts of some sites will be free while other parts may charge a fee.*

*There are some very good fee sites for genealogy research. Information on these can be gotten*

*from public libraries, genealogical and historical societies.*

**CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS & SAILORS SYSTEM** at [www.itd.nps.gov/cwss](http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss) is a currently free government site. You can put in a name, state, whether Union or Confederate, unit number and function; such as infantry, cavalry, etc. for a search or you can just put in a name.

For example:

When the name **Aaron Small** was entered a listing came up giving his regiment [35<sup>th</sup> U. S. Colored Infantry], the side [Union], the company [K], his rank [private] and a microfilm and roll number.

When the regiment was entered for a search two types of information could be reviewed. There was a brief history of this regiment [where it was formed, when men were mustered in, mustered out, where the regiment saw service-such as the Battle of Olustee on February 20, 1864-the number of officers and men killed by battle or disease and sometimes other information.] One can also pull up a roster or listing of men in this regiment which may sometimes include brothers, in-laws, or other relatives.

**CHEROKEE SLAVE REVOLT OF 1842** by Art T. Burton is available at [www.coax.net/people.lwf/slave\\_rv](http://www.coax.net/people.lwf/slave_rv). [Note last part of this address is slave\_rv.] This is a brief history of slavery in Indian Territory or Oklahoma and a slave revolt where people attempted to run away to Mexico. Mentions “free black Seminoles living in the Cherokee Nation,” the numbers of slaves owned in 1860 by the Cherokees, Choctaws, Creeks, Chickasaws and Seminoles and some other information about the revolt but few actual names.

**AFRICAN AMERICAN MILITARY HISTORY** Links for investigation is at [www.geocities.com/mclane65/black-heroes](http://www.geocities.com/mclane65/black-heroes). This site contains a variety of information, some historical and some of genealogic interest. There is some information on the Buffalo Soldiers, the 369<sup>th</sup> Infantry in World War I, the Tuskegee Airmen, and other links which may have some relevance to family history in the Ozarks.

**PORTRAITS IN BLACK-THE BUFFALO SOLDIERS** is at [www.coax.net/PEOPLE/lwf/portrait](http://www.coax.net/PEOPLE/lwf/portrait). Of interest at this address are rosters of various regiments including the **9<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cavalry** Regiment in 1910, Officers of the **9<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> United States Cavalry** Regiments 7/28/1866, Officers of the **38<sup>th</sup> and 39<sup>th</sup> United States Infantry** Regiments 1866, Officers of the **40<sup>th</sup> and 41<sup>th</sup> United States Infantry** Regiments 1866 and some other history of the **Buffalo Soldiers**.

**AFRICAN AMERICAN CEMETERIES ONLINE** is at [www.prairiebluff.com/aacemetery](http://www.prairiebluff.com/aacemetery). At this site was found a listing of burials in Sardis South Cemetery also known as **Black Sardis Cemetery** in Henry County, MO. Information on this site said that there were 40 burials known from 1901 to 2003. Family names in this listing included **Avery, Bradley, Byrd, Davis, Feuell, Fewell, Fields, Fryday, Johnson, Kidd, Lewis, Riding, Shockley, Stayton, Sweate, Sypes and Turner**.

AFRICAN AMERICANS IN MISSOURI/MO WEBGEN PROJECT AFRICAN AMERICANS IN MISSOURI is at [www.missouri-slave-data.org](http://www.missouri-slave-data.org). This is a listing of many good links to other information about African-Americans in Missouri. There is an "African Americans in Missouri Posting site."

MISSOURI'S AFRICAN AMERICAN HISTORY is at [www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/africanamerican/intro.asp](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/africanamerican/intro.asp). The Missouri Secretary of State's web site has a lot of wonderful information but is sometimes difficult to navigate.

=====

## **GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI CHURCH RECORDS**

### **Greene County, Missouri Church Deed Records**

The books and pages mentioned are from the Greene County Recorder of Deeds records.  
*\*Not all African-American names may be highlighted*

#### **SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH (COLORED)**

Book 2, page 472

October 19, 1871

A. J. Fairchild -party of the first part

H. Fletcher, Trustee of Second Baptist Church (Colored) of Springfield

In this warranty deed Second Baptist Church paid Fairchild \$350 for Lot 42 in Harwood, Lisenby and Boyd's Addition in Springfield.

#### **COLORED CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF SPRINGFIELD**

Book 71, page 348

October 13, 1888

S. H. Boyd -party of the first part

T. J. Diemer in trust for Colored Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Springfield

In this quit claim deed \$1.00 [and possibly other valuable considerations] was paid by Colored Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Springfield to S. H. Boyd for the east half of Lots 77 and 78 in Harwood, Lisenby and Boyd's Addition in Springfield

#### **FIRST CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH COLORED OF SPRINGFIELD**

Book 147, page 563

July 30, 1895

Continental Building & Loan Association of Kansas #2-party of the first part

First Cumberland Presbyterian Church Colored of Springfield

In this quit claim deed First Cumberland Presbyterian Church Colored of Springfield paid \$800 to Continental Building & Loan for Lots 77 and 78, Block "B", of Harwood, Lisenby and Boyd's Addition in Springfield

#### **FIRST CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH COLORED OF SPRINGFIELD**

Book 123, page 79

September 1, 1892

First Cumberland Presbyterian Church Colored of Springfield-party of the first part

John F. Downing of Jackson County, Missouri-party of the second part

Continental Building & Loan Association of Kansas #2-party of the third part

In this deed of trust First Cumberland Presbyterian Church Colored of Springfield appears to be borrowing \$5,200.00 probably for building on Lots 77 and 78 of Block "B" of Harwood, Lisenby and Boyd's Addition in Springfield. First Cumberland was represented by John Stoner, President.

### **ASH GROVE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (COLORED)**

Book 170, page 287

May 16, 1898

Sarah C. Tinker, widow, of Madison County, Indiana-party of the first part

Trustees of the Ash Grove Cumberland Presbyterian Church (Colored)

In this document Ash Grove Cumberland paid \$125.00 to Sarah C. Tinker for Lot 3, Block "B" of Bentley and Wilson's Addition to the town of Ash Grove

### **COLORED CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF ASH GROVE**

Book 183, page 291

Filed June 4, 1900

Hester A Merritt -party of the first part

**H. D. Wilson, Sip Elerson & Charley Hendrix**, Trustees of Colored Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Ash Grove

In this document the trustees paid \$124.00 to Hester A. Merritt for property in Ash Grove. There is a metes and bounds description of the property in the deed

### **COLORED MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH OF CAVE SPRINGS**

Book 214, page 31

February 3, 1891

Morgan Ball -party of the first part

**James Stroud, Wallace White, Dandrige Cook**, deacons of Colored Missionary Baptist Church of Cave Springs

In this document the Deacons paid Morgan Ball \$20 for property in section 3, township 30, range 23 consisting of 1 acre

### **PITTS CHAPEL M. E. CHURCH**

Book 218, page 500

October 14, 1905

Charles Stone of Los Angeles, California-party of the first part

**T. M. McKinney\*, W. E. Scales\*, George Robbins, R.\* W. Reed, W. H. Ford, George Crittenden** and **Robert Wilkes**, Trustees of Pitts Chapel M. E. Church

In this quit claim deed the Trustees paid \$1.00 [and possibly other valuable considerations] to

Charles Stone for Lot 69 in Harwood, Lisenby, and Boyd's Addition in Springfield  
\***Thomas M. McKinney, Dr. W. E. Scales and Ross W. Reed** according to Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

**FIRST CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH COLORED OF SPRINGFIELD**

Book 326, page 332

July 31, 1914

First Cumberland Presbyterian Church Colored of Springfield

Gibson Chapel Presbyterian Church of Springfield

In this transaction \$1 is paid by Gibson Chapel to **Gordon Fulbright**, Chairman, and **Grant Hardrick** and **Moses Harper**, Trustees of the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church Colored of Springfield. It is agreed to incorporate under the name and style of Gibson Chapel and convey property being the east 80 feet of Lot 35, Block "E", of Harwood, Lisenby and Boyd's addition in Springfield. These two churches appear to be joining together as one congregation.

**REEDY CHAPEL A M E CHURCH**

Book 431, page 560

June 20, 1927

William H. Jones -party of the first part

**Greene Fulbright, Woody Reed and Henry Irvin**, Trustees for Reedy Chapel A M E

In this deed \$1 is conveyed by the Trustees to William H. Jones. This deed is to correct the description of the same property in book 399, page 160, which apparently was incorrect.

**REEDY CHAPEL AME CHURCH**

Book 399, page 160

William Jones-party of the first part

Greene Fulbright, Woody Reed and Henry Irvin, Trustees for Reedy Chapel AME

William Jones is paid \$225.00 by the Trustees for Springfield property in section 14, township 29, range 22. See deed for full description.

**PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH COLORED**

Book 211, page 461

Nannie E. Bills -party of the first part

**Isaac Fisher, Oscar Weaver and David Johnson**, Trustees of Presbyterian Church Colored.

This document conveys 1 acre lying south and adjoining the cemetery of Danforth Church in the northwest quarter of the northeast quarter of section 7, township 29, range 22. This is an odd transfer as only a 8/9 interest of the 1 acre is conveyed to the church.

**WILSONS CREEK CHAPEL METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH-ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE-IN SPRINGFIELD**

Book 28, page 256

July 16, 1873

Edwin T. Robberson -party of the first part

**B. W. Johnson, S. Coker, James Stone, John Mason, P. H. Morton, Joseph S. Tilley, R. J. McElhaney, J. H. Gage and J. T. Hubbard**, Trustees for Wilsons Creek Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church

For \$200.00 the trustees are buying 140 feet off the west end of the south half of lot 116 in Harwood, Lisenby and Boyd's Addition in Springfield.

### **CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF SPRINGFIELD COLORED CONGREGATION**

Book "W", page 114

September 24, 1869

S. H. Boyd, Charles E. Harwood and John W. Lisenby -parties of the first part

**Oscar Danforth, Sylvester Wisner, Louis McAdams, John Jarratt and John Morton**, trustees of Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Springfield Colored Congregation

For \$200.00 the Trustees are buying the east half of lots 77 and 78 of Block "B" in Harwood, Lisenby and Boyd's Addition in Springfield

### **SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH (COLORED) OF SPRINGFIELD**

Book "Z" page 472

October 31, 1871

A. O. Fairchild and wife-parties of the first part

H. Fletcher, trustee for the Second Baptist Church (colored) of Springfield

This is a warranty deed.

### **COLORED MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH AT SPRINGFIELD**

Book "V" page 175

September 14, 1869

A. O. Fairchild and wife

**Charles Shoemake, Stephen Frost, Alexander Tyndale, Sylvester Misener and Julius Rector**, trustees for Colored Missionary Baptist Church at Springfield

This is a title bond between the Fairchilds and the church dealing with Lot 42 of Harwood, Lisenby and Boyd's Addition in Springfield and refers to church's purchase of property and \$800 bond of Fairchild

---

---

## **CHURCH HISTORIES FOUND IN WORKS PROJECT ADMINISTRATION [W. P. A.] RECORDS**

From: Greene County W. P. A. Roll 281 in Western Manuscripts Collection in Rolla, Missouri

### **SALEM BAPTIST NEGRO CHURCH CAVE SPRINGS**

The church was listed as being 5 miles west of Willard off Missouri State Highway 123. It was organized in 1866. During that year a log cabin was erected which was located ½ mile s. w. of the present building which was built in 1905. This was a frame building. The first clergy was

listed as **Steve Ingram**. His tenure was listed as 8 years. The present clergy was listed as **Rev. Burns**, 1305 Texas Ave., Springfield. He had been there 2 years when this WPA survey was taken. Church records were at the residence of **Mrs. Cora Ingram**. They covered the period 1905 to 1938.

This survey also added that "two old negroes" still lived [in the area?] that had been members of the Salem Church as slaves.

The history of this church said that a small "band of negroes" met just west of what is now Salem Baptist Church (just west of Asher creek in the southwest part of Greene Count). The first church was a crude log structure. Around 1870 a small school was built just north of the church about ½ mile. In 1905 the new church was built and also used as a school until 1929. Then white children in Willard were sent to Willard Consolidated School and negro students were given use of the old school.

Early ministers of Salem Church were **Steve Ingram, Dick Vernon, Mr. Blake or Black** [microfilm hard to read], **Sam [?] Smith, Mr. Brown** and **C. T. Bond**. The church was active until 1937. The building was 20 feet by 36 feet by 12 feet.

Church records were kept at the home of **Cora Ingram**. Her address was given as Walnut Grove, Rt. 2, 1 mile north of the church on the north side of the road. Her house was built in 1920, had 5 rooms; 2 bedrooms, a kitchen, dining room, and living room. The size was 28 feet by 28 feet by 20 feet. It was lighted by kerosene lamps.

There is a listing for Old Salem Cemetery in Ozarks Genealogical Society Cemetery Volume IV. The cemetery was read in 1987 and it was stated then that "Remnants of the old church/school foundation" were still visible. It was also stated that part of the cemetery reportedly contained unmarked slave graves.\*

\*According to Jim Birch of Ash Grove, Cave Springs Presbyterian Church provided services for both white and black parishioners.

### **BENTON AVENUE AFRICAN METHODIST CHURCH**

This church was listed as being at the corner of Benton and Central Streets in Springfield. It was built in 1922. The first clergy was listed as **A. Sparks** with a tenure of 1874 - ?.

### **METROPOLITAN VERNON AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH COLORED**

This church was listed as being at Summit and High Streets in Springfield. It was organized in 1905. The first church was at the end of Vernon Avenue from 1905-1910. The first clergy listed was **Rev. A. McBride**. His tenure was from 1905-1908. Records listed were 1924-1936 minute books with registration of baptisms, marriages, memberships and deaths.

The current church was built in 1910. The current [when survey was taken] pastor was **Rev. Andrew W. Darton**. Some of the records were kept in the home of **Mrs. Hernbow**. Other records were kept at the home of **Mrs. Mable T. Small**, 2145 N. Summit, Springfield.

### **WASHINGTON AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH COLORED**

The church was built in 1904. The survey sheet listed it as being "run down and in need of repair." The first building of this church was on the Public Square. Dates given were from 1867 to 1872. The second building was on the corner of Benton Avenue and Water Street. This was from 1872 to 1884.

Financial records of this church [at time of survey] were kept in the home of **T. E. Heidon**, 1442 Summit, Springfield. Minute books were kept in the home of **Nathon Armstrong**, 842 McDaniel. Sunday school records were kept in the home of the superintendent, **William Higgs**, who lived at 716 N. Benton in Springfield.

### **MT. EAGLE BAPTIST CHURCH COLORED**

This church was listed as being at 800 E. McDaniel in Springfield. It was built in 1906. Records were kept at the home of **Elizabeth Weaver** at 2171 Summit. The first clergy was listed as being a **Dr. B. A. Franklin**.

### **GIBSON CHAPEL NEGRO**

The address was given as the corner of Pine and Washington in Springfield. Records were kept in the home of **Rev. J. T. Douglass**, 238 S. Dollison. The church was built in 1891. In 1936 the building had just burned but was being rebuilt.

The first Gibson Chapel was on Phelps between Benton and Jefferson Streets in Springfield. This was from 1872-1891. First clergy was listed as **A. L. Wilbern**.

Gibson Chapel was known as Cumberland Presbyterian Church until the erection of the present building when it was renamed in honor of the pastor at the time. The pastor at the time of the survey was **J. A. McDaniel**. **Peter Anderson** was listed as the secretary. He lived at 846 S. Grant.

## **CHURCH HISTORIES FOUND IN WORKS PROJECT ADMINISTRATION [W. P. A.] RECORDS**

From: Greene County W. P. A. Roll 280 in Western Manuscripts Collection in Rolla, Missouri

### **CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST (NEGRO)**

Located at 1051 N. Texas in Springfield, Missouri, the Church of God in Christ (Negro) was organized in 1920. The building was constructed in 1932. The first clergy was **E. L. Gilliam** from 1920-22. Sunday school records were kept in the home of **Hettie Bonner**, 986 N. Florence, minutes books were in the home of **Ida Battles**, 725 Sherman, and financial records were kept in the home of **Mr. C. E. Timmons**, 912 Webster, all of Springfield. **Rev. C. Timmons** was the pastor. **Maggie Leachman** of 917 E. Scott was secretary.

### **CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST PENTECOSTAL (AFRICAN)**

This church was located at 920 E. Webster in Springfield.

### **METROPOLITAN VERNON AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH\***

\*SEE previous WPA reference above

This church was located at Summit and High Streets in Springfield, Missouri. Besides what is previously written above was that **Mrs. Hernbon [Herndon ?]** lived at the corner of Garfield and Summit. **Rev. Andrew Darton** lived at 1374 E. Division.

The microfilm also mentions two histories written about this church: Former Activities of Metropolitan Baptist Church, written in 1928 and History of Metropolitan Baptist Church written in 1936. Both works were by **Mrs. M. Williams**.

There are deed book references from the Recorder of Deeds records for this church in Book "S" page 453, Book "Z" page 472, and Book "29" page 412.

#### **MT. EAGLE BAPTIST CHURCH\***

\*SEE previous W. P. A. record above

This church was organized in 1886. There is a deed reference to this church in Recorder of Deeds Book "142" page 602.

#### **GIBSON CHAPEL CHURCH\***

\*SEE previous W. P. A. record above

There are Recorder of Deeds Record book references for this church: Book 113, page 534, Book 104, page 127, and Book 114, page 169.

#### **REEDY CHAPEL**

This church was built and organized in 1916. It was located at 857 N. Weaver in Springfield, Missouri. Records were kept at the home of **Pastor J. S. Butler** at 861 N. Weaver. It was noted on the W. P. A. form, where asking about publications, histories, etc. that "Nothing [was] published except in [the] Kansas City Call, (Colored newspaper.)" **Clara May Long**, 858 N. Weaver was listed as the secretary. There was also mention of a **Rev. E. O. May** as pastor [1941].

#### **PITTS CHAPEL M. E.\***

Pitts Chapel was listed as being at Pine and Benton Ave. in Springfield, Missouri. It was organized in 1847. The first clergy was **Rev. Edgar Pitts** his term being 1863-1873. The first church was a frame building at Water and Benton. The congregation met here from 1863-1873. The second building, used 1873-1910, was at Jefferson and Water Streets.

Church records were listed as being at the home of **Rev. Alexander Talbot**, 621 Benton Ave. **Mable Montgomery**, 820 W. Grand, was secretary. **J. E. Jackson** was listed as pastor.

There was a Recorder of Deeds Record Book reference but the W. P. A. notation had been overwritten and was illegible.

\*This church is now **Pitts Chapel United Methodist Church**. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

---

---

## OTHER GREENE COUNTY, MO CHURCH MATERIAL

### CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (COLORED)

“**Stephen Frost** and **Mr. Fulbright** have been appointed by the Pastor of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (colored) of this city, as agents to collect funds to assist in erecting a church building. The members of the Church have contributed generously themselves, but they are not able without assistance to raise sufficient for their purposes. They ask the aid of those whose means will allow them to contribute to a praiseworthy object. We trust that they will receive the encouragement they ask.”

From: Missouri Patriot newspaper, 7/25/1867

### BENTON AVENUE AND JEFFERSON STREET METHODIST CHURCHES

“The colored people of Springfield and vicinity are making preparations for one of the greatest celebrations since the ‘Proclamation of Emancipation’ August 4. The Benton avenue and Jefferson street Methodist churches will picnic at Union Park, near (Doling park). They will have fine speaking to satisfy the intellectual nature, and good grub to appease the appetite. A large number will doubtless go from here to Cave Spring, where the once oppressed race will drink lusciously from the fountain of enthusiasm.”

From: Springfield Democrat newspaper, 7/30/1906

Submitted: Gail DeGeorge

### CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIANS

“Colored Church Rally-----

....It was ...3 o’clock in the afternoon and grand rally day among the Cumberland Presbyterians....the people were seen wending their way...to Music Hall. The congregation was estimated at 1,000. Seated upon the platform were **Revs. H. A. Gibson**, the leading spirit of the occasion, **R. Seymore**, **H. H. McAlister**, **T. Diemer**, **G. W. Pursley** and **W. A. Hickman**.

Just in the rear of the ministers on the platform was a choir of 25 or 30 persons. **Prof. Armstrong’s** orchestra led the singing while Mr. Manuel Clayton presided at the organ....

The sermon was preached by the **Rev. R. Seymore**, of the A.M.E. Church....

The collection during the day was \$1,340.92...This certainly speaks volumes for the **Rev. Mr. Gibson** who is perhaps the greatest financier in the Cumberland Presbyterian church of color....”

From: Springfield Democrat newspaper, 5/12/1891

Submitted: Gail DeGeorge

---

---

## GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI

### MARRIAGE LISTINGS OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS\*

\*Many listings in the marriage indexes at the Archives do not designate race. The following people were designated as African-American

**1866 - 1883**

Date of Marriage      Book/Page\*

\*Copies of marriages can be gotten at the Greene County Recorder of Deeds by using book and

page references

<b>Adams, Jesse</b>	<b>Adams, Rebecca</b>	2 Jan 1866	B 448
<b>Adams, Rebecca</b>	<b>Adams, Jesse</b>	2 Jan 1866	B 448
<b>Bedford, Jane</b>	<b>Hall, John</b>	3 June 1867	C 89
<b>Blakey, Bell</b>	<b>Coker, Isaac</b>	10 May 1883	F 305
<b>Coker, Isaac</b>	<b>Blakey, Bell</b>	10 May 1883	F 305
<b>Danforth, Nelson</b>	<b>Mason, Catherine</b>	13 Mar 1879	D 391
<b>Edens, William</b>	<b>Hines, Amanda</b>	29 Jan 1866	C 9
<b>Edmonson, Newton</b>	<b>Powell, Rachel</b>	15 Sep 1865	B 404
<b>Hall, John</b>	<b>Bedford, Jane</b>	3 June 1867	C 89
<b>Hancock, William</b>	<b>Leeper, Melissa J.</b>	26 July 1870	C 287
<b>Harper, Clementine</b>	<b>Lemmon, Austin</b>	1 Aug 1869	C 223
<b>Hines, Amanda</b>	<b>Edens, William</b>	29 Jan 1866	C 9
<b>Inyord, Richard</b>	<b>Wills, Mary</b>	28 Feb 1869	C 207
<b>Kelley, George</b>	<b>Lain, Rachel</b>	6 Jan 1866	B 428
<b>Lain, Rachel</b>	<b>Kelley, George</b>	6 Jan 1866	B 428
<b>Leeper, Melissa J.</b>	<b>Hancock, William</b>	26 July 1870	C 287
<b>Lemmon, Austin</b>	<b>Harper, Clementine</b>	1 Aug 1869	C 223
<b>Looney, Annica</b>	<b>White, Wallace</b>	3 Oct 1866	C 41
<b>Mason, Catherine</b>	<b>Danforth, Nelson</b>	13 Mar 1879	D 391
<b>Powell, Rachel</b>	<b>Edmonson, Newton</b>	15 Sep 1865	B 404
<b>Pursella, Miles</b>	<b>Williams, Hatty</b>	14 Mar 1872	C 397
<b>Ray, Greene</b>	<b>Sims, Mary</b>	20 Jan 1868	C 121
<b>Sims, Mary</b>	<b>Ray, Greene</b>	20 Jan 1868	C 121
<b>Smith, Mary</b>	<b>Spencer, Scipio</b>	24 Sep 1871	C 362
<b>Spencer, Scipio</b>	<b>Smith, Mary</b>	24 Sep 1871	C 362
<b>Spencer, Martha</b>	<b>Spencer, Robert</b>	29 July 1865	B 447
<b>Spencer, Robert</b>	<b>Spencer, Martha</b>	29 July 1865	B 447
<b>White, Wallace</b>	<b>Looney, Annica</b>	3 Oct 1866	C 41
<b>Williams, Hatty</b>	<b>Pursella, Miles</b>	14 Mar 1872	C 397
<b>Williams, Evaline</b>	<b>Woodard, John</b>	30 Mar 1871	C 328
<b>Wills, Mary</b>	<b>Inyord, Richard</b>	28 Feb 1869	C 207
<b>Woodard, John</b>	<b>Williams, Evaline</b>	30 Mar 1871	C 328

## 1900 - 1905

<b>Abernathy, Ellis</b>	<b>Morton, Georgie</b>	25 Dec 1901	O 131
<b>Adams, Julia</b>	<b>Williams, Will</b>	6 Feb 1902	O 168
<b>Adams, Maud</b>	<b>Ransom, Wallace</b>	12 Apr 1903	O 547
<b>Adams, Eva</b>	<b>Thompson, Walter</b>	19 Nov 1902	O 393
<b>Adams, Mamie</b>	<b>Small, Robert</b>	25 Dec 1901	O 125

Adams, John	Brown, May	5 Oct 1901	O 48
Anderson, Robert	Evans, Mattie	4 May 1903	O 569
Anderson, Ada	McCorkle, Guy	25 Nov 1900	N 431
Armstrong, Nora	Savoy, John	29 Aug 1904	P 421
Barbee, Joe T.	Lanoria, Fannie	14 Aug 1901	O 9
Barker, Wilburn C.	Dean, Stella	4 Oct 1905	Q 177
Bartlett, James	Miller, Josie	19 Apr 1902	O 211
Bartlett, Luella	Small, William	6 Jan 1900	N 166
Bateman, Edward	Brown, Grace	2 Oct 1904	P 461
Bateman, Katie L.	Everett, Reub.	8 Jul 1900	N 297
Battison, William	Vickers, Jennie	25 Aug 1900	N 327
Bearden, Bob A.	Fuller, Perlie	23 Jun 1902	O 260
Bedell, Sadie	Price, Charlie	2 Jan 1900	N 161
Bedell, Albert	Hancock, Maude	2 Mar 1901	N 533
Bedell, Hiram	Thompson, Alice	19 May 1902	O 233
Bell, Lou	Watson, Daniel	27 Sep 1900	N 368
Blackburn, John W.	Harris, Cora B.	22 Apr 1900	N 245
Blakey, George G.	Roberts, Aggie	22 Jul 1903	P 7
Blakey, Emma	Starr, Ross B.	2 Dec 1900	N 445
Boland, Catherine	Loony, James E.	29 Jul 1900	N 315
Bonds, Mamie	Roberts, Lafayette	23 Feb 1901	N 529
Bonner, Gertrude L.	Lenore, Collin	2 Nov 1901	O 70
Boyd, Robert L.	Crittleton, Stella	10 May 1900	N 253
Branford, Sarah	England, Charles	11 Feb 1903	O 490
Brewer, James D.	Christopher, Jennie	10 Feb 1901	N 516
Brown, Lizzie	Horn, Jacob F.	19 Apr 1900	N 241
Brown, Floyd C.	Sharp, Maggie	30 Dec 1905	Q 93
Brown, Grace	Bateman, Edward	2 Oct 1904	P 461
Brown, Sarah	Greer, David	31 Aug 1904	P 422
Brown, Lulu	Marsh, A. W.	8 Apr 1903	O 540
Brown, George	Roberts, Lizzie E.	28 May 1901	N 594
Brown, Anna	Neese, Kern	4 Oct 1902	O 339
Brown, May	Adams, John	5 Oct 1901	O 48
Bryant, Henry	Thompson, Essie	15 Apr 1900	N 236
Bryant, Mamie	Pullem, Will	18 Jul 1900	N 304
Bryant, Dan	Mitchell, Letha	24 Nov 1902	O 395
Buchanan, Maria	Washington, Thomas	24 Oct 1902	O 364
Burford, Robert	Malone, Mary	25 Feb 1903	O 504
Burns, Hattie	Pea, Will	19 Oct 1905	Q 198
Burns, Pearl	Gamble, Ida	25 Dec 1902	O 440
Burns, Jacob	Hearn, Belle	1 Jul 1900	N 293
Burns, William H.	Shroud, Virginia*	24 Oct 1900	N 395

\*Could this name be Stroud?

Burns, Fred	Johnson, Vina	28 Jul 1900	N 314
Cain, George W.	Hayden, Myrtle	20 Oct 1900	N 389
Campbell, Edward	Crenshaw, Bessie	19 Apr 1900	N 242
Campbell, Lonnie	Strobe, Lillie	3 Jan 1900	N 164
Canafax, Ross	Ward, Lillie	23 Oct 1901	O 63
Carter, Hattie	Hancock, Babe	16 Oct 1902	O 355
Carter, Carrie	Ferguson, William	2 Jul 1902	O 267
Chaney, Silas	Speed, Maud	9 Oct 1901	O 54
Christopher, Jennie	Brewer, James D.	10 Feb 1901	N 516
Clark, Charles	Reed, Mrs. May	2 Oct 1904	P 456
Clay, Robert B.	Culps, Annie	27 Feb 1902	O 185
Clay, Rebecca	Melion, Charles	13 Apr 1903	O 550
Clay, Della	Dean, Judson	31 Aug 1904	P 335
Clayton, Bessie	Hogan, Earl	14 Jul 1903	O 634
Coach, Mary	Woodruff, Sam	1 Oct 1900	N 372
Coker, Mary	Jarrett, Henry M.	22 Apr 1903	O 559
Coker, Lalla	Starks, Ralph	25 Oct 1904	P 489
Coker, Jennie	Huddleston, Lonzo	2 Nov 1901	O 72
Coker, Dorsey	Weaver, Flora	28 Oct 1902	O 369
Coleman, John C.	Hulsey, Lizzy	7 May 1902	O 226
Coleman, John B.	Johnson, Lula	18 Jul 1902	O 278
Coleman, Birdie	McCracken, Henry	27 Nov 1902	O 400
Coleman, Adeline	Weaver, Milo	5 Jul 1900	N 294
Cox, Samuel H.	Tindell, Ennis	29 Oct 1902	O 370
Crain, Rubin	Price, Frances	22 Mar 1903	O 526
Crenshaw, Bessie	Campbell, Edward	19 Apr 1900	N 242
Crenshaw, Addie	Young, Robert	16 Sep 1901	O 34
Crittleton, Stella	Boyd, Robert L.	10 May 1900	N 253
Cross, Charles A.	Lechmon, Carrie	20 Sep 1901	O 36
Crutchfield, Frank	Hendrix, Nellie	15 Jan 1903	O 468
Culps, Annie	Clay, Robert B.	27 Feb 1902	O 185
Danforth, Jake	Givand, Willie	13 Mar 1902	O 193
Davis, Nancy	Hayes, Lafayette	5 Mar 1900	N 212
Davis, Dora	Smith, Bentley	28 Oct 1901	O 65
Dean, Stella	Barker, Wilburn C.	4 Oct 1905	Q 177
Dean, Robert	Nealy, Mahaley	15 Jan 1902	O 146
Dean, Harry	Jarrett, Birdie	16 Dec 1900	N 459
Dean, Judson	Clay, Della	31 Aug 1904	P 359
Deeds, Claricy	Jeffries, William J.	1 Sep 1900	N 339
Denton, Mrs. Mary	Fullbright, Gordon	24 Oct 1900	N 391
Dillard, Nancy	Stenson, Clyde	31 Aug 1904	P 424
Dow, Marion F.	Pryor, Mary V.	7 Apr 1901	N 564
Duncan, Bessie	White, W. S.	18 Dec 1901	O 110

Edmonson, Fannie	Yocum, Charley	14 Jan 1900	N 171
Ellis Jessie	Price, Albert	2 Sep 1900	N 340
Ellison, Laura	Rollin, Charles	10 Oct 1901	O 56
England, Charles	Branford, Sarah	11 Feb 1903	O 490
Eslinger, James	Price, Josie	12 Nov 1902	O 388
Evans, Mattie	Anderson, Robert	4 May 1903	O 569
Everett, Reub.	Bateman, Katie L.	8 Jul 1900	N 297
Farrier, Myrtle	Majors, Walter	1 Jan 1900	N 162
Farrington, Charley	Forester, Gussie	15 Sep 1900	N 356
Farris, Rutha	Gray, Rufus	23 Dec 1900	N 469
Ferguson, Charley	Weaver, Virginia	3 Dec 1902	O 412
Ferguson, William	Carter, Carrie	2 Jul 1902	O 267
Fleets, Ed	Twiner, Mary	14 Sep 1901	O 31
Flippin, Cordell	Perry, Maude	26 Jul 1900	N 312
Forester, Gussie	Farrington, Charley	15 Sep 1900	N 356
Freeman, David	Smith, Mary	11 Feb 1900	N 193
Freeman, A. Barney	Miller, Emma D.	25 Nov 1902	O 400
Frost, Douglas	Jarrett, Ida	29 Jan 1900	N 180
Fullbright, Gordon	Denton, Mrs. Mary	24 Oct 1900	N 391
Fuller, Perlie	Bearden, Bob A.	23 Jun 1902	O 260
Gaines, Lewis	Johnson, Laura	15 Nov 1901	O 83
Gamble, Ida	Burns, Pearl	25 Dec 1902	O 440
Garland, Fred	Green, Laura	8 Nov 1905	Q 74
Gimlin, William L.	Rector, Laura	12 Apr 1903	O 547
Givan, Ida	Shackleford, James	15 Aug 1902	O 290
Givand, Willie	Danforth, Jake	13 Mar 1902	O 193
Goodall, Amanda	Wilson, Piney	15 Dec 1902	O 421
Graham, Flora	McKissick, Rufus	13 Oct 1902	O 348
Graves, James	Young, Cordia	1 Apr 1903	O 534
Gray, Rufus	Farris, Rutha	23 Dec 1900	N 469
Gray, Dan	Sheppard, Eveline	17 Sep 1903	P 98
Green, Laura	Garland, Fred	8 Nov 1905	Q 74
Greenstreet, Andrew	Perryman, Carrie	28 Nov 1900	N 436
Greer, David	Brown, Sarah	31 Aug 1904	P 422
Hancock, Clark	Richerson, Maggie	15 Nov 1902	O 389
Hancock, Ben	Lee, Dora	11 Feb 1901	N 517
Hancock, Babe	Carter, Hattie	16 Oct 1902	O 355
Hancock, Maude	Bedell, Albert	2 Mar 1901	N 533
Hanks, Nettie	Turner, Jasper	24 Feb 1902	O 182
Harris, Cora B.	Blackburn, John W.	22 Apr 1900	N 245
Hayden, Myrtle	Cain, George W.	20 Oct 1900	N 389
Hayes, Lafayette	Davis, Nancy	5 Mar 1900	N 212
Hearn, Belle	Burns, Jacob	1 Jul 1900	N 293

Hendricks, Eddie	Todd, May	5 Nov 1901	O 74
Hendrix, Nellie	Crutchfield, Frank	15 Jan 1903	O 468
Herndon, Lewis A.	Young, Mrs. Helen C. Coles	7 Jun 1900	N 272
Herndon, Cattie	Smith, Sollie	1 Apr 1901	N 558
Herndon, Alice	Smith, Charles	6 Nov 1900	N 406
Herndon, Flossie	Pullum, Will	24 Mar 1902	O 198
Hester, Edward W.	White, Josie W.	12 Dec 1902	O 420
Hester, Ruth	Kelly, Homer V. M.	4 Aug 1901	O 4
Hill, Bessie	Oneal, Oscar F.	26 Dec 1904	P 563
Hoffman, John	Miller, Barney[?]	4 Feb 1901	N 510
Hogan, Earl	Clayton, Bessie	14 Jul 1903	O 634
Holmes, Frank	Robert, Nicey	19 Sep 1901	O 35
Horn, Jacob F.	Brown, Lizzie	19 Apr 1900	N 241
Huddleston, Lonzo	Coker, Jennie	2 Nov 1901	O 72
Huddleston, Ben	Wilks, Myrtle N.	15 Feb 1900	N 194
Hulsey, Lizzy	Coleman, John C.	7 May 1902	O 226
Ingram, Emma R.	Phoenix, William H.	24 Dec 1902	O 439
Ingram, Hugh	Small, Clunie	5 Feb 1903	O 484
Iowa, Ina	Tillie, Dolphus	18 Jul 1900	N 302
Jarrett, Ida	Frost, Douglas	29 Jan 1900	N 180
Jarrett, Henry M.	Coker, Mary	22 Apr 1903	O 559
Jarrett, Birdie	Dean, Harry	16 Dec 1900	N 459
Jarrett, Della	Raymond, Samuel	17 Jul 1901	N 633
Jarrett, Maud	Starks, James	7 Nov 1900	N 411
Jeffries, William J.	Deeds, Claricy	1 Sep 1900	N 339
Johnson, Alice	Smith, John W.	18 Jun 1900	N 283
Johnson, Harry	Kimbro, Flossie	30 Nov 1902	O 404
Johnson, Mattie	McAdams, Ellis W.	5 Feb 1903	O 487
Johnson, Nora	Plummer, Jack H.	19 Oct 1901	O 61
Johnson, Rufus G.	Thomas, Cornelia	16 June 1904	P 335
Johnson, Joe	Roland, Minnie	24 Jul 1904	P 387
Johnson, Vina	Burns, Fred	28 Jul 1900	N 314
Johnson, Lula	Coleman, John B.	18 Jul 1902	O 278
Johnson, Laura	Gaines, Lewis	15 Nov 1901	O 83
Johnson, Henry L.	Neece, Mattie	5 Jul 1900	N 295
Johnson, Jack	Reed, Mamie	23 Aug 1902	O 300
Kelly, Homer V. M.	Hester, Ruth	4 Aug 1901	O 4
Kimbro, Flossie	Johnson, Harry	30 Nov 1902	O 404
Kimbrough, Verdie	Ward, Walter	18 Aug 1902	O 296
Kimbrough, Roy	Rector, Inez	24 Dec 1903	P 178
Kimbrough, Virgie	Looney, Seth G.	15 Nov 1900	N 421
Langston, Emma	Reaves, Ed	7 Man 1903	O 510
Lanoria, Fannie	Barbee, Joe T.	14 Aug 1901	O 9

Layton, Bruce	Rector, Viola	1 Oct 1904	P 458
Lechmon, Carrie	Cross, Charles A.	20 Sep 1901	O 36
Lee, Dora	Hancock, Ben	11 Feb 1901	N 517
Lenno, Mary	Williams, Emanuel E.	29 Jul 1903	P 13
Lenore, Collin	Bonner, Gertrude L.	2 Nov 1901	O 70
Lewis, Mrs. Sarah	Turner, Andrew	4 Mar 1901	N 536
Lewis, Ida A.	Stewart, Charles A.	21 Jan 1903	O 473
Lindsey, Effie	Massey, Joe	3 Feb 1901	N 509
Litchfield, Ella	Woods, John T.	5 May 1902	O 223
Logan, Albert	Majors, Anne	12 Aug 1902	O 292
Looney, Seth G.	Kimbrough, Virgie	15 Nov 1900	N 421
Loony, James E.	Boland, Catherine	29 Jul 1900	N 315
Majors, Anne	Logan, Albert	12 Aug 1902	O 292
Majors, Walter	Farrier, Myrtle	1 Jan 1900	N 162
Malone, Mary	Burford, Robert	25 Feb 1903	O 504
Marsh, A. W.	Brown, Lulu	8 Apr 1903	O 540
Massey, Joe	Lindsey, Effie	3 Feb 1901	N 509
Massey, Flossie	Miller, Will	15 Dec 1901	O 116
McAdams, Ellis W.	Johnson, Mattie	5 Feb 1903	O 487
McAllister, Thomas J.	McClure, Maggie J.	21 Nov 1901	O 90
McCarty, Mrs. Lucile	McCarty, William N.	28 Nov 1900	N 439
McCarty, William N.	McCarty, Mrs. Lucile	28 Nov 1900	N 439
McClure, Maggie J.	McAllister, Thomas J.	21 Nov 1901	O 90
McClure, Emma L.	Waruck, Lincoln A.	21 Aug 1901	O 14
McCorkle, Guy	Anderson, Ada	25 Nov 1900	N 431
McCracken, Henry	Coleman, Birdie	27 Nov 1902	O 400
McCracken, John	Morley, Sallie	24 Sep 1901	O 38
McDaniel, Annie	Nichols, Thomas	4 May 1905	Q 17
McElhaney, Dora	Thornton, Jack C.	9 Mar 1902	O 190
McElhaney, Wm. A.	Morton, Lida B.	18 Feb 1902	O 175
McFarland, Chas. A.	Thomas, Maggie	10 Dec 1900	N 452
McKissick, Rufus	Graham, Flora	13 Oct 1902	O 348
Melion, Charles	Clay, Rebecca	13 Apr 1903	O 550
Miller, Will	Massey, Flossie	15 Dec 1901	O 116
Miller, Josie	Bartlett, James	19 Apr 1902	O 211
Miller, Emma D.	Freeman, A. Barney	25 Nov 1902	O 400
Miller, Barney [?]	Hoffman, John	4 Feb 1901	N 510
Mitchell, Letha	Bryant, Dan	24 Nov 1902	O 395
Mitchell, Cary	Porter, Ben	6 Nov 1902	O 382
Morley, Sallie	McCracken, John	24 Sep 1901	O 38
Morton, Lida B.	McElhaney, Wm. A.	18 Feb 1902	O 175
Morton, Dee	Trambles, Addie	2 Apr 1901	N 558
Morton, Georgie	Abernathy, Ellis	25 Dec 1901	O 131

Myers, Charley	Woolard, Daisy	20 Feb 1902	O 177
Nealy, Mahaley	Dean, Robert	15 Jan 1902	O 146
Neaves, Mary	Raymond, Paul	29 Sep 1902	O 334
Nece, Walter	White, Julia	28 Nov 1901	O 100
Neece, Mattie	Johnson, Henry L.	5 Jul 1900	N 295
Neese, Kern	Brown, Anna	4 Oct 1902	O 339
Nichols, Thomas	McDaniel, Annie	4 May 1905	Q 17
Oneal, Oscar F.	Hill, Bessie	26 Dec 1904	P 563
Osborne, Lida	Williams, Ed	12 Jan 1901	N 489
Patterson, Daisy	Thomas, Willie	13 Aug 1902	O 293
Pea, Will	Burns, Hattie	19 Oct 1905	Q 198
Pee, Samuel	Young, Mary E.	4 Sep 1902	O 306
Peke, Earl	Strand, Etta	23 Feb 1903	O 501
Penn, Elmer	Wallace, Edna	4 Apr 1900	N 227
Perry, De. J. Edward	Sims, Mary Frances	5 Feb 1901	N 511
Perry, Maude	Flippin, Cordell	26 Jul 1900	N 312
Perryman, Carrie	Greenstreet, Andrew	28 Nov 1900	N 436
Phoenix, William H.	Ingram, Emma R.	24 Dec 1902	O 439
Pierce, Neil	Weaver, Susie B.	22 June 1905	Q 67
Pitts, Eugene	Quinn, Minnie	10 Jul 1901	N 627
Plummer, Jack H.	Johnson, Nora	19 Oct 1901	O 61
Porter, Ben	Mitchell, Cary	6 Nov 1902	O 382
Price, Josie	Eslinger, James	12 Nov 1902	O 388
Price, Charlie	Bedell, Sadie	2 Jan 1900	N 161
Price, Frances	Crain, Rubin	22 Mar 1903	O 526
Price, William S.	Troy, Katie	30 Oct 1905	Q 208
Price, Albert	Ellis, Jessie	2 Sep 1900	N 340
Pryor, Mary V.	Dow, Marion F.	7 Apr 1901	N 564
Pullem, Will	Bryant, Mamie	18 Jul 1900	N 304
Pullum, Will	Herndon, Flossie	24 Mar 1902	O 198
Quinn, Minnie	Pitts, Eugene	10 Jul 1901	N 627
Ransom, Wallace	Adams, Maud	12 Apr 1903	O 547
Raymond, Paul	Neaves, Mary	29 Sep 1902	O 334
Raymond, Samuel	Jarrett, Della	17 Jul 1901	N 633
Raymond, Maggie I.	Scales, William C.	23 Oct 1901	O 65
Reaves, Ed	Langston, Emma	7 Mar 1903	O 510
Rector, Laura	Gimlin, William L.	12 Apr 1903	O 547
Rector, Viola	Layton, Bruce	1 Oct 1904	P 458
Rector, Inez	Kimbrough, Roy	24 Dec 1903	P 178
Reed, Mrs. May	Clark, Charles	2 Oct 1904	P 456
Reed, Mamie	Johnson, Jack	23 Aug 1902	O 300
Reed, Webster	Smith, Ina	9 Jun 1904	P 335
Rice, Janie	Sharp, Marsh	8 Jul 1901	N 625

Richerson, Maggie	Hancock, Clark	15 Nov 1902	O 389
Richmond, Lucile	Wallace, Russell	25 Aug 1902	O 301
Robert, Nicey	Holmes, Frank	19 Sep 1901	O 35
Roberts, Lafayette	Bonds, Mamie	23 Feb 1901	N 529
Roberts, Aggie	Blakey, George G.	22 Jul 1903	P 7
Roberts, Lizzie E.	Brown, George	28 May 1901	N 594
Robison, Fannie	Smith, M. Will	19 Jan 1900	N 178
Roland, Minnie	Johnson, Joe	24 Jul 1904	P 387
Rolin, Samuel	Spencer, Stella	3 Nov 1900	N 403
Rollin, Charles	Ellison, Laura	10 Oct 1901	O 56
Savoy, John	Armstrong, Nora	29 Aug 1904	P 421
Scales, William C.	Raymond, Maggie I.	23 Oct 1901	O 65
Shackleford, James	Givan, Ida	15 Aug 1902	O 290
Sharp, Marsh	Rice, Janie	8 Jul 1901	N 625
Sharp, Maggie	Brown, Floyd C.	30 Dec 1905	Q 93
Sharp, Georgia	Ward, Robert	8 Apr 1903	O 541
Sheppard, Eveline	Gray, Dan	17 Sep 1903	P 98
Shroud, Virginia*	Burns, William H.	24 Oct 1900	N 395
*Could this name be Stroud?			
Sims, Mary Frances	Perry, De. J. Edward	5 Feb 1901	N 511
Small, Clunie	Ingram, Hugh	5 Feb 1903	O 484
Small, William	Bartlett, Luella	6 Jan 1900	N 166
Small, Robert	Adams, Mamie	25 Dec 1901	O 125
Smith, Anderson	Suggs, Lona	16 Aug 1902	O 294
Smith, Susie	Steward, Med	29 Mar 1902	O 200
Smith, M. Will	Robison, Fannie	19 Jan 1900	N 178
Smith, Charles	Herndon, Alice	6 Nov 1900	N 406
Smith, Mary	Freeman, David	11 Feb 1900	N 193
Smith, John W.	Johnson, Alice	18 Jun 1900	N 283
Smith, Bentley	Davis, Dora	28 Oct 1901	O 65
Smith, Ina	Reed, Webster	9 Jun 1904	P 335
Smith, Sollie	Herndon, Cattie	1 Apr 1901	N 558
Smith, Lelia	Smith, Charley	21 May 1901	N 587
Smith, Charley	Smith, Lelia	21 May 1901	N 587
Speed, Maud	Chaney, Silas	9 Oct 1901	O 54
Spencer, Stella	Rolin, Samuel	3 Nov 1900	N 403
Starks, Ralph	Coker, Lalla	25 Oct 1904	P 489
Starks, James	Jarrett, Maud	7 Nov 1900	N 411
Starr, Ross B.	Blakey, Emma	2 Dec 1900	N 445
Stenson, Clyde	Dillard, Nancy	31 Aug 1904	P 424
Stewart, Charles A.	Lewis, Ida A.	21 Jan 1903	O 473
Stewart, Med	Smith, Susie	29 Mar 1902	O 200
Strand, Etta	Peke, Earl	23 Feb 1903	O 501

Straud, James	Tillman, Harriet	17 Mar 1903	O 520
Strobe, Lillie	Campbell, Lonnie	3 Jan 1900	N 164
Sturis, Susis	Tillman, Jesse	1 Aug 1901	O 2
Suggs, Lona	Smith, Anderson	16 Aug 1902	O 294
Thomas, Willie	Patterson, Daisy	13 Aug 1902	O 293
Thomas, Cornelia	Johnson, Rufus G.	16 June 1904	P 335
Thomas, Maggie	McFarland, Chas. A.	10 Dec 1900	N 452
Thomas, Isaac	Young, Minnie	22 Mar 1900	N 219
Thompson, Walter	Adams, Eva	19 Nov 1902	O 393
Thompson, Alice	Bedell, Hiram	19 May 1902	O 233
Thompson, Essie	Bryant, Henry	15 Apr 1900	N 236
Thornton, Jack C.	McElhaney, Dora	9 Mar 1902	O 190
Tillie, Dolphus	Iowa, Ina	18 Jul 1900	N 302
Tillman, Jesse	Sturis, Susis	1 Aug 1901	O 2
Tillman, Harriet	Straud, James	17 Mar 1903	O 520
Tindell, Ennis	Cox, Samuel H.	29 Oct 1902	O 370
Todd May	Hendricks, Eddie	5 Nov 1901	O 74
Trambles, Addie	Morton, Dee	2 Apr 1901	N 558
Troy, Katie	Price, William S.	30 Oct 1905	Q 208
Turmer, Alfred	Williams, Mattie	1 Jan 1903	O 455
Turner, Jasper	Hanks, Nettie	24 Feb 1902	O 182
Turner, Andrew	Lewis, Mrs. Sarah	4 Mar 1901	N 536
Twiner, Mary	Fleets, Ed	14 Sep 1901	O 31
Vaughan, Dan	Williams, Mattie	12 Dec 1901	O 109
Vickers, Jennie	Battison, William	25 Aug 1900	N 327
Wallace, Edna	Penn, Elmer	4 Apr 1900	N 227
Wallace, Russell	Richmond, Lucile	25 Aug 1902	O 301
Ward, Lillie	Canafax, Ross	23 Oct 1901	O 63
Ward, Robert	Sharp, Georgia	8 Apr 1903	O 541
Ward, Walter	Kimbrough, Verdie	18 Aug 1902	O 296
Waruck, Lincoln A.	McClure, Emma L.	21 Aug 1901	O 14
Washington, Thomas	Buchanan, Maria	24 Oct 1902	O 364
Watson, Daniel	Bell, Lou	27 Sep 1900	N 368
Weaver, Flora	Coker, Dorsey	28 Oct 1902	O 369
Weaver, Viola	Wright, Gid	12 Oct 1904	P 472
Weaver, Milo	Coleman, Adeline	5 Jul 1900	N 294
Weaver, Susie B.	Pierce, Neil	22 June 1905	Q 67
Weaver, Virginia	Ferguson, Charley	3 Dec 1902	O 412
White, Julia	Nece, Walter	28 Nov 1901	O 100
White, W. S.	Duncan, Bessie	18 Dec 1901	O 110
White, Josie W.	Hester, Edward W.	12 Dec 1902	O 420
Wilks, Myrtle N.	Huddleston, Ben	15 Feb 1900	N 194
Williams, Emanuel E.	Lenno, Mary	29 Jul 1903	P 13

Williams, Mattie	Turner, Alfred	1 Jan 1903	O 455
Williams, Ed	Osborne, Lida	12 Jan 1901	N 489
Williams, Will	Adams, Julia	6 Feb 1902	O 168
Williams, Mattie	Vaughan, Dan	12 Dec 1901	O 109
Wilson, Piney	Goodall, Amanda	15 Dec 1902	O 421
Woodard, Daisy	Myers, Charley	20 Feb 1902	O 177
Woodruff, Sam	Coach, Mary	1 Oct 1900	N 372
Woods, John T.	Litchfield, Ella	5 May 1902	O 223
Wright, Gid	Weaver, Viola	12 Oct 1904	P 472
Yocum, Charley	Edmonson, Fannie	14 Jan 1900	N 171
Young, Cordia	Graves, James	1 Apr 1903	O 534
Young, Robert	Crenshaw, Addie	16 Sep 1901	O 34
Young, Mary E.	Pee, Samuel	4 Sep 1902	O 306
Young, Minnie	Thomas, Isaac	22 Mar 1900	N 219
Young, Mrs. Helen C. Coles	Herndon, Lewis A.	7 Jun 1900	N 272

## 1906 - 1911

Date of Marriage Book/Page\*

\*Copies of marriages can be gotten at the Greene County Recorder of Deeds by using book and page references

Harris, Dan A.	Schultz, Georgia	15 Jan 1906	Q 284
Schultz, Georgia	Harris, Dan A.	15 Jan 1906	Q 284
Flippin, Isaac	Wright, Lula	1 Feb 1906	Q 306
Wright, Lula	Flippin, Isaac	1 Feb 1906	Q 306
Boland, Phil	Adams, Pansy	6 Feb 1906	Q 310
Adams, Pansy	Boland, Phil	6 Feb 1906	Q 310
Jackson, Bolen	Motley, Rena	7 Feb 1906	Q 312
Motley, Rena	Jackson, Bolen	7 Feb 1906	Q 312
Bearden, C. Y.	White, Mrs. Dina	10 Feb 1906	Q 314
White, Mrs. Dina	Bearden, C. Y.	10 Feb 1906	Q 314
McClure, Henry F.	DePriest, Marie R.	15 Feb 1906	Q 322
DePriest, Marie R.	McClure, Henry F.	15 Feb 1906	Q 322
Ross, James	Adams, Mrs. Maud	26 Apr 1906	Q 382
Adams, Mrs. Maud	Ross, James	26 Apr 1906	Q 382
Straughter, William E.	Penn, Jennie E.	11 Jun 1906	Q 428
Penn, Jennie E.	Straughter, William E.	11 Jun 1906	Q 428
Neely, Harry	Hogan, Lela	21 Apr 1906	Q 434
Hogan, Lela	Neely, Harry	21 Apr 1906	Q 434
Higgs, Louis	McBroom, Lucinda	7 Aug 1906	Q 477
McBroom, Lucinda	Higgs, Louis	7 Aug 1906	Q 477
Smith, Joseph B.*	Weaver, Hallie	4 Aug 1906	Q 478

\*Of this marriage came children **Dr. Sylvester Smith** and **Leona Smith Mitchell Reed**.

Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

<b>Weaver, Hallie</b>	<b>Smith, Joseph B.</b>	4 Aug 1906	Q 478
<b>Bossell, Tom H.</b>	<b>McCullah, Etta</b>	16 Aug 1906	Q 487
<b>McCullah, Etta</b>	<b>Bossell, Tom H.</b>	16 Aug 1906	Q 487
<b>Barnes, Clabe</b>	<b>Green, Mrs. Isabella</b>	9 Aug 1906	Q 492
<b>Green, Mrs. Isabella</b>	<b>Barnes, Clabe</b>	9 Aug 1906	Q 492
<b>Porter, James</b>	<b>Canafax, Neomia</b>	10 Sep 1906	Q 512
<b>Canafax, Neomia</b>	<b>Porter, James</b>	10 Sep 1906	Q 512
<b>Parks, William</b>	<b>Neaves, Minnie</b>	23 Oct 1906	Q 560
<b>Neaves, Minnie</b>	<b>Parks, William</b>	23 Oct 1906	Q 560
<b>Boland, Robert</b>	<b>Fulbright, Celia</b>	27 Nov 1906	Q 614
<b>Fulbright, Celia</b>	<b>Boland, Robert</b>	27 Nov 1906	Q 614
<b>Ferguson, William</b>	<b>Vaden, Ocia</b>	2 Dec 1906	Q 630
<b>Vaden, Ocia</b>	<b>Ferguson, William</b>	2 Dec 1906	Q 630
<b>Cook, James L.</b>	<b>Smith, Ellen</b>	17 Sep 1906	R 20
<b>Smith, Ellen</b>	<b>Cook, James L.</b>	17 Sep 1906	R 20
<b>Dillard, Will*</b>	<b>Robbins, Nettie</b>	3 Oct 1906	R 21

\*Of this marriage were born two sons who had no children. One son was named **Eugene**

**Dillard**. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

<b>Robbins, Nettie</b>	<b>Dillard, Will</b>	3 Oct 1906	R 21
<b>Anderson, Pete*</b>	<b>Wilburn, Bertie</b>	15 Nov 1906	R 21

\*There were three children from this marriage: **Mamie Anderson Johnson**, **Herschel**

**Anderson** and **Wilburn Anderson**. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

<b>Wilburn, Bertie</b>	<b>Anderson, Pete</b>	15 Nov 1906	R 21
<b>Cook, Jesse</b>	<b>Murphy, Mrs. Diana</b>	27 Dec 1906	R 39
<b>Murphy, Mrs. Diana</b>	<b>Cook, Jesse</b>	27 Dec 1906	R 39
<b>Massey, Homer</b>	<b>McCracken, Stella</b>	14 Feb 1907	R 94
<b>McCracken, Stella</b>	<b>Massey, Homer</b>	14 Feb 1907	R 94
<b>Harris, Clifton</b>	<b>Wilkerson, Angie M.</b>	26 Feb 1907	R 103
<b>Wilkerson, Angie M.</b>	<b>Harris, Clifton</b>	26 Feb 1907	R 103
<b>Pickett, Lon</b>	<b>Motley, Mrs. Ellen</b>	29 Mar 1907	R 141
<b>Motley, Mrs. Ellen</b>	<b>Pickett, Lon</b>	29 Mar 1907	R 141
<b>Crane, Lonnie</b>	<b>Lindsey, Zella</b>	5 May 1907	R 183
<b>Lindsey, Zella</b>	<b>Crane, Lonnie</b>	5 May 1907	R 183
<b>Steeles, George</b>	<b>Chitwood, Mrs. Louraney</b>	16 May 1907	R 194
<b>Chitwood, Mrs. Louraney</b>	<b>Steeles, George</b>	16 May 1907	R 194
<b>Crawford, Clifford</b>	<b>Johnson, Rosa</b>	25 May 1907	R 200
<b>Johnson, Rose</b>	<b>Crawford, Clifford</b>	25 May 1907	R 200
<b>Bedell, Earnest</b>	<b>Ward, Josie</b>	22 May 1907	R 203
<b>Ward, Josie</b>	<b>Bedell, Earnest</b>	22 May 1907	R 203
<b>Hightower, William H.</b>	<b>Jones, Mamie F.</b>	22 May, 1907	R 203
<b>Jones, Mamie F.</b>	<b>Hightower, William H.</b>	22 May, 1907	R 203

<b>Anderson, Howard</b>	<b>Neargard, Alice</b>	26 May 1907	R 293
<b>Neargard, Alice</b>	<b>Anderson, Howard</b>	26 May 1907	R 293
<b>Denton, J. A.</b>	<b>Tindall, Mrs. Mollie</b>	21 Aug 1907	R 310
<b>Tindall, Mrs. Mollie</b>	<b>Denton, J. A.</b>	21 Aug 1907	R 310
<b>Young, Riley</b>	<b>Jeffries, Cordia</b>	1 Sep 1907	R 321
<b>Jeffries, Cordia</b>	<b>Young, Riley</b>	1 Sep 1907	R 321
<b>Barbee, Monroe</b>	<b>Brown, Della</b>	24 Sep 1907	R 353
<b>Brown, Della</b>	<b>Barbee, Monroe</b>	24 Sep 1907	R 353
<b>Jarrett, Chester</b>	<b>Harris, Maggie</b>	26 Sep 1907	R 362
<b>Harris, Maggie</b>	<b>Jarrett, Chester</b>	26 Sep 1907	R 362
<b>Greer, Dave</b>	<b>Wilson, Emery</b>	31 Jul 1907	R 385
<b>Wilson, Emery</b>	<b>Greer, Dave</b>	31 Jul 1907	R 385
<b>Liles, Henry</b>	<b>McDaniel Morta</b>	23 Dec 1907	R 463
<b>McDaniel, Morta</b>	<b>Liles, Henry</b>	23 Dec 1907	R 463
<b>Burns, Will</b>	<b>Rector, Mamie</b>	2 Jul 1908	S 72
<b>Rector, Mamie</b>	<b>Burns, Will</b>	2 Jul 1908	S 72
<b>Eslinger, Chris</b>	<b>Porter, Ellen</b>	18 Jul 1908	S 75
<b>Porter, Ellen</b>	<b>Eslinger, Chris</b>	18 Jul 1908	S 75
<b>Abernathy, Udell*</b>	<b>Rice, Elmira</b>	12 Jan 1911	T 518

\*There was one daughter from this marriage, **Hortence Abernathy. Udell** and **Elmira** were divorced and **Udell** married **Irene Pike**. There were no children from this marriage. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

<b>Rice, Elmira</b>	<b>Abernathy, Udell</b>	12 Jan 1911	T 518
<b>Barker, Shelvin*</b>	<b>Ward, Clara</b>	16 Mar 1911	T 593

\***Shelvin** and **Clara Barker** had two children: **Berry Barker** and an **unknown daughter**. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

<b>Ward, Clara</b>	<b>Barker, Shelvin</b>	16 Mar 1911	T 593
<b>Litchford, Rowland H.</b>	<b>Shackelford, Mrs. Sarah</b>	12 Feb 1911	T 594
<b>Shackelford, Mrs. Sarah</b>	<b>Litchford, Rowland H.</b>	12 Feb 1911	T 594
<b>Mosley, B. K.</b>	<b>Howard, Leona</b>	12 Mar 1911	T 594
<b>Howard, Leona</b>	<b>Mosley, B. K.</b>	12 Mar 1911	T 594
<b>Thomason, Charley</b>	<b>Keith, Emma</b>	9 Mar 1911	T 595
<b>Keith, Emma</b>	<b>Thomason, Charley</b>	9 Mar 1911	T 595
<b>Thornton, Charles</b>	<b>Burton, Minnie</b>	13 Feb 1911	T 595
<b>Burton, Minnie</b>	<b>Thornton, Charles</b>	13 Feb 1911	T 595
<b>Patton, J. A.</b>	<b>Malone, Mary</b>	27 Apr 1911	T 623
<b>Malone, Mary</b>	<b>Patton, J. A.</b>	27 Apr 1911	T 623
<b>Bond, Harley*</b>	<b>Hoover, Cleona</b>	11 May 1911	T 631

\***Harley** and **Cleona Bond** had two sons: **William Bond** and "**Chick**" **Bond**. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

<b>Hoover, Cleona</b>	<b>Bond, Harley</b>	11 May 1911	T 631
<b>Stephenson, Royal*</b>	<b>Vaughan, Ossie</b>	24 Jun 1911	U 50

\***Royal** and **Ossie Stephenson** had a daughter, **Zenobia Stephenson Yancy**. Source: Mrs.

Zelma Graham of Springfield.

<b>Vaughan, Ossie</b>	<b>Stephenson, Royal</b>	24 Jun 1911	U 50
<b>Avery, W. J.</b>	<b>Hesley, Pearl</b>	20 Aug 1911	U 115
<b>Hesley, Pearl</b>	<b>Avery, W. J.</b>	20 Aug 1911	U 115
<b>Tindall, Will</b>	<b>Gray, Artie</b>	9 Sep 1911	U 148
<b>Gray, Artie</b>	<b>Tindall, Will</b>	9 Sep 1911	U 148
<b>Avery, B. H.*</b>	<b>Shelton, Wilhelmana</b>	6 Oct 1911	U 183

**B. H. and Wilhelmana Avery** had a child, **Laccerene Avery** who is deceased. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

<b>Shelton, Wilhelmana</b>	<b>Avery, B. H.</b>	6 Oct 1911	U 183
<b>Bice, Charles*</b>	<b>Parks, Minnie</b>	15 Oct 1911	U 197

\*Could this name be **Rice**?

<b>Parks, Minnie</b>	<b>Bice, Charles</b>	15 Oct 1911	U 197
<b>Jackson, Charley</b>	<b>"Miss Gertrude"</b>	8 Nov 1911	U 230
<b>"Miss Gertrude"</b>	<b>Jackson, Charley</b>	8 Nov 1911	U 230
<b>Weaver, Harry</b>	<b>Martin, Allie</b>	7 Nov 1911	U 233
<b>Martin, Allie</b>	<b>Weaver, Harry</b>	7 Nov 1911	U 233
<b>Bonner, George M.</b>	<b>Robinson, Anna E.</b>	14 Nov 1911	U 235
<b>Robinson, Anna E.</b>	<b>Bonner, George M.</b>	14 Nov 1911	U 235
<b>Wilks, Lonnie</b>	<b>Harden, Anna</b>	20 Nov 1911	U 248
<b>Harden, Anna</b>	<b>Wilks, Lonnie</b>	20 Nov 1911	U 248
<b>Bagley, Thomas</b>	<b>McRoy, Stella</b>	23 Sep 1911	U 251
<b>McRoy, Stella</b>	<b>Bagley, Thomas</b>	23 Sep 1911	U 251
<b>Rice, Clarence*</b>	<b>Thompson, Essie</b>	26 Nov 1911	U 264

**Clarence and Essie Rice** had a son, **Clarence Rice Jr.** and daughter, **Mary Jane Rice McPherson**. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

<b>Thompson, Essie</b>	<b>Rice, Clarence</b>	26 Nov 1911	U 264
<b>Wright, Morton</b>	<b>Horn, Mattie</b>	17 Dec 1911	U 287
<b>Horn, Mattie</b>	<b>Wright, Morton</b>	17 Dec 1911	U 287
<b>Brown, James F.*</b>	<b>Patterson, Beulah</b>	27 Dec 1911	U 328

\***James and Beulah Brown** had children: **James Brown, Louise Brown, Mary Brown, Obidiah Brown** and **Paul Brown**. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

<b>Patterson, Beulah</b>	<b>Brown, James F.</b>	27 Dec 1911	U 328
--------------------------	------------------------	-------------	-------

---

## GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI BLIND PENSIONS

In the Greene County Archives & Records Center are two volumes of "Blind Pensions." These books are currently in accessions of the Probate Court. They are indexed in Greene County Circuit Court indexes.

### KEY

[not all apply to all applications]

<b>Applicant Name*</b>	<b>Father</b>	<b>Mother [maiden name if given]</b>
<b>Address</b>		
<b>Age of Applicant</b>	<b>DOB = Date of Birth</b>	<b>Place of Birth</b>
<b>Comments, if any</b>		
<b>Date of Application</b>	<b>Book and Page</b>	
<b>Witnesses to Application</b>		

**\*Only applicant's name will be in italics. Others listed may also be African-American.**

**Motley, John** not given not given  
 527 E. Phelps Ave., Springfield, MO  
 Age: 55 DOB: 3/18/1866 Place: Polk County, MO  
 Always lived in Missouri  
 Blind Pension Book 1, page 3  
 [Witnesses] Oliver Gideon and Nettie Gorsuch

**Hensley, Peter** not given not given  
 1068 W. Harrison St., Springfield, MO  
 Age: 70 DOB: April 1851 Place: Arkansas  
 Lived in Missouri since 1864  
 Blind Pension Book 1, page 30  
 [Witnesses] Nettie Gorsuch and Jennie U. Jolley

**Wilson, Amanda\*** not given not given  
 216 Benton Ave, Springfield, MO  
 Age: 50 DOB: March, 1871 Place: Mt. Home, AR  
 Moved to Missouri in 1891  
 Blind Pension Book 1, page 38  
 [Witnesses] Nettie Gorsuch and Bob Sebree

**\*Amanda's husband was Piney Wilson. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.**

**Barnett, Martha** Brown, Cass Brown, Myria [Foster]  
 1015 Sherman, Springfield, MO  
 Age: 86 DOB: 3/22/1837 Place: Carthage, TN  
 7/7/1923 Blind Pension Book 2, Page 20  
 [Witnesses] Mrs. Charles Williams, Sirena Thompson, Bessie Chapin

**Lacy, Samuel** Lacy, Daphne Lacy, Molly  
 Hamton and Minor Strs., Springfield, MO  
 Age: 80 DOB: January-1843 Place: Morgan County, AL  
 Lived in Missouri for sixty years  
 6/29/1923 Blind Pension Book 2, Page 41

[Witnesses] Anda Wilson and Parey Wilson

**Motley, John** Motley, Riley Motley, Martha [Yocum]  
527 E. Phelps Ave.  
Age: 57 DOB: 3/18/1866 Place: Polk County, MO near Bolivar  
Became blind in Missouri in 1888  
6/26/1923 Blind pension Book 2, Page 57  
[Witnesses] James Farington and Charles Cross

**Denton, James R.** Haney, Jacob Burnett, Mariah  
225 S. Hampton, Springfield, MO  
Age: 83 DOB: 12/15/1839 Place: Carthage, TN  
Lost left eye twenty years ago due to injury here in Wright Co.  
6/27/1923 Blind Pension Book 2, Page 79  
[Witnesses] Richard Ford and P. C. Danforth

**Price, Jim** Price, Charles Price, Mariah  
805 Peach Alley [Robberson], Springfield, MO  
Age: 44 DOB: 5/10/1879 Place: Greene County, MO  
Lived in Missouri 22 years Blind Pension Book 2, Page 82  
6/27/1923 Blind Pension Book 2, Page 82  
[Witnesses] John W. Steele and Tom Marly

**Thompson, Granville** Thompson, George Thompson, Alice [Hayden]  
606 Washington Ave., Springfield, MO  
Age: 39 DOB: 11/19/1883 Place: Five miles S. E. of Springfield, MO  
Became blind in Arkansas in 1914 while working for a logging co. during the winter season  
Makes brooms and mats [might indicate that applicant had been to school for the blind]  
6/26/1923 Blind Pension Book 2, Page 88  
[Witnesses] Phil D. Henderson, G. McK. Miller and Allen Wallace

**England, Amanda** Love, Edmond Love, Vina  
2011 Washington, Ave., Springfield, MO  
Age: 99 DOB: 7/4/1824 Place: East Tennessee  
9/28/1923 Blind Pension Book 2, Page 133  
[Witnesses] R. A. Trout, Mary England and J. H. Ford

**England, Amanda** Love, Edwin Love, Vina Elizabeth\*  
\*Mother was a slave  
1951 Washington Ave., Springfield, MO  
Age: 100 DOB: 7/24/1824 Place: East Tennessee  
5/5/1924 Blind Pension Book 2, Page 144  
[Witnesses] Lizzie Pegues and Maggie Pike

**Lacy, Samuel** Lacy, Dabney Lacy, Mollie\*

\*Molly Lacy was a slave "and all went by their master's name"

301 N. McAllister, Springfield, MO

Age: 82 DOB: Jan. 1843 Place: Morgan County, AL

9/21/1925 Blind Pension Book 2, Page 183

[Witnesses] Fred Garland, Jennie U. Jolley and Jim Huddleston

**Adams, Mariah**

1114 Sherman, Springfield, MO Living with George Youngblood

Born in Springfield in 1859

Became blind in Missouri in 1927 Lived in Missouri 64 years

3/24/1928 Blind Pension Book 2, Page 259

[Witnesses] James Greer and Ed Bryant

**Britton, Hiram A.**

736 N. Robberson, Springfield, MO Living with James Cook and wife

Born 12/25/1854 in Alton, IL

Lived in Missouri for 71 years

5/3/1928 Blind Pension Book 2, Page 264

[Witnesses] James B. Clark, M. D. and Alice R. Holland

**Crittenden, O. C.**

725 Sherman St., Springfield, MO Living with wife, Maria Crittenden

Born 1/22/1873 in Ebenezer, Greene County, MO

2/18/1929 Blind Pension Book 2, Page 282

[Witnesses] J. Foster Phillips and William W. Ellis

**Mitchell, Wesley**

2341 N. Ramsey, Springfield, MO Living with Anthony Mitchell

Born 8/6/1876 near Springfield, Greene County, MO

Owns two mules and one old mare

5/25/1929 Blind Pension Book 3, Page 8

[Witnesses] Max Scharff and George Robbins

**Campbell, Peter Charley**

720 W. Kearney, Springfield, MO Living with wife and family Lillian Campbell

Born in May, 1866 near Magnolia, Columbia County, AR. Mother died when applicant was young

Lived in Missouri since 1909

Other children besides Lillian Campbell include John Henry Campbell of Tulsa, OK, James Campbell of Gordon, AR, and Mamie Hill of Chicago, IL.

9/17/1930 Blind Pension Book 3, Page 44

[Witnesses] W. E. Sinnamon and W. R. Peterson

**Duncan, Felix**

260 McAllister St., Springfield, MO Living with daughter, Lora Brown\*

Born 8/12/1858 in Christian County, MO.

Lived in Missouri 49 years

Spouse is Caroline Duncan at 260 McAllister. Besides Lora Brown, children include Ardella McCracken of Pittsburgh, KS, Lela Weas of Pittsburgh, KS, and Josie Carmack of Baxter Springs, KS.

1/6/1931 Blind Pension Book 3, Page 57

[Witnesses] George Robinson and Henderson Pike

\*Lora Brown was the wife of Luke Brown, "my father's brother." Source: Rosetta Clarida of Springfield

**Winston, Eugenia**

832 Washington, Springfield, MO Living with husband, Henry Winston

Born 4/9/1896 in Jonesboro, AR

Lived in Missouri since 1921

Spouse is Henry Winston of same address. Children: "none."

6/2/1932 Blind Pension Book 3, Page 134

[Witnesses] W. P. Campbell, 805 Washington Ave and R. H. Datray\*, 846 Washington Ave.

\*Surname should probably be "Dotray." Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield..

**Ayers, Ella**

2347 Ramsey, Springfield, MO Living with Mose Ayers, husband.

Born 12/25/1880 in Springfield, MO.

Lived in Missouri all her life

Children: "none."

6/7/1932 Blind Pension Book 3, Page 135

[Witnesses] Homer Robbins, R. R. #7 and Clabe Richardson, Walnut Grove

**Young, Addie**

1135 N. Boulevard [National], Springfield, MO Living with Bessie Campbell

Born in 1847 in Greene County, MO.

Spouse deceased. Bessie Campbell is child.

7/21/1932 Blind Pension Book 3, Page 138

[Witnesses] George Jarrett, 928 Forrest Ave. and Will Jerdkin [?], 1135 N. Boulevard [National]

---

---

**CORONER'S PAPER FILES OF  
GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI  
1871-1950\***

\*Paper files, whether in Circuit Court, Probate Court, or Coroner's Office, will usually provide more information than is found in the "book record" which is usually just an abstract of the case.

*Campbell's Undertaking Company and Herbert V. Smith Funeral Home were owned by African-Americans*

- Stinson, David** 11/8/1880 Jury of 6 men to appear before coroner at a place occupied by **Al Burns** (colored) opposite J. L. Agnew's Livery Stable at Jefferson & St. Louis Streets....came to his death by a pistol shot at the hands of **John Hayden\***
- \*There is a John Haydon, B, M, 21, born in KS in the 1880 Greene County, MO Census
- Isbel, Budd** 6/24/1871 ....body found hanging at or near the crossing of Wilson Creek between Jefferson St. & Benton Ave....now lying near the colored church. He was a prisoner, accused of "Ravishing a Lady of this City," identified by her in the presence of 20 men; "mob" hanging , also pistol shot while he was hanging
- Lair, John** 3/23/1903 ....body found at 521 W. Phelps...gun shot wound at hands of **Eugene Pitts**
- Coleman, Frank** 3/6/1905 ...died from wounds to neck made by knife in hands of Bud Cochran
- McGee, infant of Helen** 7/31/1903 Miscarriage
- Leechman, Hibler/Hibberd** 10/10/1908 ...witnesses - **Loyd Bedell, Abe Hancock, Logan Bedell, Ben McDonald, Arch Cotrall....**
- Thompson, Roy** 2/25/1909
- Burns, William** 2/9/1907
- Shackelford, James** 11/13/1905 ...pistol shot fired by **John Thomas**, col., commonly known as "Fits."
- Danforth, Edwin** 6/28/1920 ...shot by 22 cal. rifle fired by Floyd Long
- Mitchell, George** 5/21/1919 ...alias "**Slick**" - knife wound inflicted by Bertha Giles

<b>Unknown</b>	4/30/1919 ...gunshot wound in the hands of Merchants Police J. B. Julian
<b>Bryant, Daniel</b>	4/6/1919 ...found at Valley Water Mill lake - accidental drowning
<b>Freeman, Lottie</b>	1/16/1919 Campbell Undertaking Co. - clothing ignited by a lighted lamp by some manner unknown
<b>Lyman, Paul</b>	4/6/1917 ...found at Campbell Undertaking Co. - throat cut by person unknown
<b>Goodwin, Berl</b>	5/15/1916 ...stab wounds with a pocket knife in hands of Ed Fields
<b>Hanley, infant of Naomi</b>	3/9/1916 born dead
<b>Hanley, Lee</b>	11/24/1915 ...gunshot wound by unknown party
<b>Sims, Emma</b>	11/25/1915 ...found at 1051 W. Harrison, death from bichloride of mercury poisoning administered by hands unknown- mentions <b>Lucy Sims</b> , mother of <b>Emma Sims</b> . Married to <b>Jim Hooks</b> when she was about 16, is about 28 now....lived with him about a year, got a divorce & then he got killed.
<b>Pitts, Eugene</b>	2/23/1913 ...found at Dunbars Restaurant - gunshot wound at hands of <b>Robert Cook</b>
<b>Higgs, Calvin</b>	11/23/1912 ...gunshot wound from hands of either Harry Dishman, Lewis Johnson or Loyd Bristow
<b>Thompson, Roy</b>	10/23/1907 ...gunshot by unknown person or persons
<b>Neerguard, Mattie</b>	9/27/1910 ...gunshot at hands of <b>William Neargard</b> , husband
<b>Thompson, Beatrice</b>	3/8/1950 ...found at Smith Funeral Home...shot at hands of <b>Tommy Brown</b> at 806 ½ N. Franklin....mentioned <b>Walter Thompson, Jr.</b> , husband of <b>Beatrice</b> .
<b>Jerdkins, William</b>	3/20/1950 ...found at Campbell Funeral Home...stabbed by <b>Helen Elizabeth Campbell</b> at 1219 N. National...mentions <b>Mrs. Bessie Campbell</b> ,

described as an adopted mother of Miss **Helen Campbell**...testimony from **Mrs. Essie Ferguson**, 1205 N. National, **Archie Price**, 1233 N. National.

- Bedell, Harriet Maxine** 5/28/1947 ...found at City Hospital and removed to Herbert V. Smith Funeral Home...shot by **Athel Ransom** with intent to kill....shot at 425 E. Pine St....mentions Ransom's grandfather, **Tom Bagley**.
- Perno, Lee** 3/14/1946 ...Campbell Undertaking Co....knife wound ....mentions witnesses **Hattie Rutledge**, 888 ½ N. Franklin, wife of **Phil Rutledge**, Pauline Williams, Kathryn & Theodore Jeffries & Chester Moore
- Bryant, Walt** 12/16/1940 Breaden, Abb & Hanks...house fire
- Hollondon, John Henry** 3/18/1940 Campbell Undertaking Co....witness said **Hollondon** told him he was tied to RR track by 3 white men, train ran over his foot. Witnesses: Marie Mitchell, Fred Hager
- Thomas, Walter** 6/13/1933 ...found at Phelps & Washington...removed to Community Hospital...struck by Frisco switch engine (taken to Campbell Undertaking Co.... Witnesses: **Mrs. Clyde C. Moore**, nurse at Hospital, **Lucille Jones**, Hilda Bedell, Nita Willett, **Lora Brown, Grant Wollard**
- Coleman, B. R.** 5/30/1933 ...found 8 miles west on #66 - no more information
- Scott, Savilla** 3/30/1933 ...found on highway ½ mile southwest of C. E. Futton farm on James River Rd. - taken to Campbell Undertaking Co. [Original records of this murder case at the Archives. **Frank "Sonny" McDaniel** was hanged in 1935 for her murder.]
- Barker, Earl** 12/27/1932 ...found 4 miles out on Campbell St. Road - no information
- Sims, Leroy** 11/26/1932 ...at 1045 Sherman...taken to Campbell's Undertaking Co....pneumonia, without medical attention.

<b>Higgs, Wayman</b>	8/8/1932	...Community Hospital...suicide by taking carbolic acid
<b>Bobo, Will</b>	9/22/1931	...at rear of 566 Water St., taken to Campbell Undertaking Co....knife wound by <b>Frank Jones</b>
<b>Carmack, Eddie</b>	3/25/1930	...run over by a Frisco train...taken to Campbell Undertaking Co.
<b>Cross, Charles</b>	12/25/1929	...310 Pine St.-removed to Campbell Morgue...natural causes
<b>Marley, Thomas</b>	8/29/1929	Taken from Springfield Clinic to Campbell Undertaking Co. - died from bullet wound by <b>Frank McDaniel</b> , self-defense
<b>Deeds, Lizzie Brown</b>	7/15/1929	...at residence 6 miles east on Switzer Rd...taken to H. Smith Morgue...died from pulmonary tuberculosis
<b>Anderson, Tom W.</b>	12/3/1928	...338 W. Wall, then taken to W. L. Starnes Mortuary...died of gunshot wounds by <b>Graydon Rugledge</b> in self-defense
<b>Stoddard, Norman</b>	6/17/1928	...rear of 626 W. Phelps...died from gunshot wound at hands of <b>Lee Perno</b> . <b>Ellis Abernathy</b> held for investigation...Mentions <b>Dave Greer</b> , "old colored woman" <b>Rush Franklin</b> , George Blackman, Margaret Stroud, Juanita Stroud, Norman Standard, <b>George Turner</b> and <b>Titus Layton</b> .
<b>Hawkins, infant son of Mr. &amp; Mrs. Carlos</b>	12/2/1927	Taken to Campbell's Undertaking Co.
<b>Yancey, Beatrice</b>	10/31/1927	Taken to Campbell's Undertaking Co.
<b>Smith, Calvin &amp; Harry</b>	9/21/1927	...Lyon & State Streets, accident-hit by train
<b>Blakey, Carrie</b>	9/12/1927	...E. Mill St., west of Dollison - no information
<b>Enyard, Gene</b>	8/22/1927	...Phelps & Washington...aneurism....witnesses: <b>Haywood Woolard</b> , Willie Bass, <b>Jay Wright</b> , <b>Rosie Bryant</b>

<b>Wilburn, Earl LeRoy</b>	8/7/1927	....Klingner Undertaking Co. ?
<b>Dartin, Freda</b>	5/31/1927	...north limits on Blvd. [National ave.] No information
<b>Shobe, Rosa</b>	5/26/1927	...416 W. Calhoun...no information
<b>Enyard, Doc</b>	3/24/1926	....1337 Prospect....alcoholism
<b>Looney, Luveda</b>	3/9/1926	....1346 Rogers...dead at age of 9 months...parents are <b>Mr. &amp; Mrs. Roy Looney</b> ....pneumonia
<b>Northcutt, Eliza</b>	1/24/1925	...1049 W. Harrison...pneumonia
<b>Inglad, Robert*</b>	10/8/1924	...at Campbell Undertaking Co....collision with an auto by his own fault *Might be <b>Robert England</b> .
<b>Patterson, Leonard</b>	11/23/1923	...329 W. Phelps. Taken to Campbell's Undertaking Co....gunshot wound at hands of Floyd Fields
<b>Houston, Sam</b>	9/1/1923	...919 St. Louis St....kidney & bladder
<b>Male infant</b>	8/1/1923	....612 Benton Ave...parents are <b>Aren Franklin &amp; wife</b> ...valvular insufficiency
<b>Hancock, Anna Elizabeth</b>	1/23/1923	...Campbell Undertaking Co. - no information

---

**GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI  
CORONER'S BOOKS  
1875 - 1950**

Name of deceased	date of record	description
<b>Galbraith, Abner</b>	3/7/1875	Shot by "Negro named <b>John Bell</b> "
<b>Unknown infant</b>	5/12/1875	Buried by County
<b>Stinson, David</b>	11/8/1880	No information
<b>Unknown child</b>	3/4/1883	Buried by <b>John Jones</b>
<b>Smith, James Madson</b>	6/4/1881	Leaves a wife. Buried by County

<b>Unknown male</b>	12/13/1884	Supposed to be named “ <b>Gray</b> ” and from the State of Mississippi-found in or near a straw pile not far from Brick Church 5 miles NW of Springfield-frozen or died some unknown cause-“quite black, about 30-35 years, rather muscular, about 170-175 pounds, scar on left check - buried Hazelwood Cemetery
<b>Ross, John</b>	3/12/1886	Cause: drinking coffee made in a coffee pot with a copper bottom forming a verdegris or acetate of copper
<b>Turner, Frank</b>	10/31/1886	Cause: pistol shot inflicted accidental by negligence of Adolphus Jones, in the presence of James Burkhead, Margaret Turner and Jane King
<b>Unknown child</b>	3/27/1887	Found in SW part of city on 26 <sup>th</sup> March 1887-about 5 or 6 days old-cause unknown-thought to be a mulatto male
<b>Morton, James</b>	9/18/1887	Body found this day-Cause: wounds inflicted by a knife at the hands of James Houk
<b>Brewer, Willie</b>	10/15/1890	Body found on October 18, 1890 at his father’s residence in Springfield-cause: by careless driving with a team and wagon by a “colored boy named <b>William Gone.</b> ”
<b>Clark, Arthur</b>	9/3/1902?	At restaurant corner Patton & Olive Streets, very old - heart disease
<b>Cotner, Andy</b>	10/11/1902?	Epilepsy, age 15 +, home <b>Taylor Smith</b> , North Campbell Township
<b>Miller, William</b>	3/26/1904	Mulatto, Central Hotel. Cause: overdose cocaine
<b>Morton, Charles</b>	9/5/1904	Heart disease, North Jefferson, Springfield
<b>Yocum, John</b>	7/2/1903	Body found at Walnut Grove-death by violence from a bullet fired from a revolver in the hands of Arthur Pitman -fired without intent to kill. Buried by County at Walnut Grove, MO

<b>McGee infant</b>	7/31/1903	Infant of <b>Helen McGee</b> -death by violence - found at NE corner near Patton Alley & Olive Sts. Cause unknown-blame no one. Remarks: <b>Helen McGee</b> had been locked up in the calaboose overnight and the next day after being released, she suffered a miscarriage, which she swore was due to the rough usage of officers while taking her in. Infant buried at County expense.
<b>Burns, Ralph</b>	4/16/1906	Found on McElhaney Ave. between Kimbrough & Dollison Sts. - gun shot wounds at the hands of Leslie Peters. Peters shot in defense of himself & Miss Ollie Fielder from a felonious assault about to be made on her by said Burns & one other <b>Negro</b> unknown. Peters was justified in doing so.
<b>Pyles, Ben</b>	5/5/1906	Found at Ash Grove, MO Cause: death by pistol shots fired by Arthur Reeves in self defense
<b>Coker, Duncan &amp; Allen</b>	4/10/1906	Bodies found on Public Square-death at hands of mob of persons unknown
<b>Burns, William</b>	2/9/1907	Found at 819 Weaver St. Died from gunshot wound fired by Tom Price.
<b>Sheffield, Mrs. Sallie</b>	3/16/1907	Found at 921 Pearl St.- heart failure, died suddenly in bed- age given by husband 45 years.
<b>Johnson, Alexander or Alex</b>	8/24/1907	Found at the farm of John Williams 10 miles NE of Springfield on what is known as the Teed farm-smothered with gas & air damp in abandoned well where he had gone into to clean it out-age about 60 years.
<b>Thompson, Roy</b>	10/24/1907	Found at 913 E. Calhoun. Gunshot wounds by unknown person
<b>Hendricks, Tom</b>	11/20/1907	Found ½ mile west of Frisco Stock yards. Death by exhaustion & exposure-buried at Greene County Farm at expense of Blacksmiths of Springfield, MO
<b>White, Maggie</b>	2/22/1908	Found at Mr. Aires farm 4 miles SE

of Springfield-death from being burned in a burning house where she was living alone. At the time her **daughter & son-in-law** being away attending a funeral.

<b>Brown, Bud</b>	5/11/1908	Found 2 miles east of Nogo, in a lot on south side of house where he had shot himself with a shot gun.
<b>Ollie, Scott</b>	12/29/1908	Found at corner of Center & Franklin Sts.-exposure & sickness-body turned over to Lohmeyer
<b>Brown, Robert</b>	1/18/1909	837 Boonville St. Hemorrhage of lungs-no inquest
<b>McCracken, Robert</b>	3/4/1909	651 Franklin-found in bed had died from old age & general debility-no inquest
<b>Odum, Sidney</b>	5/28/1909	Found 1208 Boonville-heart failure while out in yard. No inquest.
<b>Staughter, W. or U. E.</b>	7/26/1909	Found 528 E. Pine- death by gunshot wound fired by Marie Bradshaw. Marie Bradshaw will be held for further investigation.
<b>Stuart, Ned</b>	8/3/1909	Found 932 Summit-death from acute indigestion
<b>Hudellston, Mrs. Francis</b>	8/9/1909	Found 1068 W. Harrison-heart failure, old age & dropsy
<b>White, George</b>	8/31/1909	Found at his home west of city limits on W. Webster St.-heart failure
<b>Diemer, T. J.</b>	12/27/1909	Found 225 S. Hampton-suicide-carbolic poison
<b>Bryant, George</b>	2/3/1910	Found rear of Peters Saloon, corner of Phelps Ave & Boonville St.-hemorrhage of lungs
<b>Vaughn, Sam</b>	3/18/1910	Found 427 E. Walnut-heart failure
<b>Bryant, Georgia</b>	4/14/1910	Found NE corner Phelps Ave & Benton-suicide by drinking carbolic

		acid.
<b>Nearguard, Mrs. Mattie</b>	9/24/1910	Found 924 S. Main-gunshot wounds in head and shoulder-at hands of <b>William Nearguard</b> , husband of deceased.
<b>Goodall, Rufus</b>	5/23/1911	Found at mule barn of J. W. Brayham on ____ Arcade-excessive use of alcohol caused heart failure
<b>Parks, Millie D.</b>	7/8/1911	Found at Kellett & Adams Sts. - heat & heart trouble
<b>Turner, Andrew</b>	11/18/1911	Found at 250 E. Olive St.-tuberculosis after illness of 2 years.
<b>Werner, Andrew</b>	7/22/1912	Found at Fremont and Lynn-taking carbolic acid
<b>Bateman, John</b>	8/19/1912	Found between Webster & Lynn Sts. on east side of Frisco - run down by a Frisco Ry Co switch engine
<b>Weaver, Joe</b>	2/20/1913	Found 227 N. Boulevard [National]-heart affliction which he had for several years
<b>Pitts, Eugene</b>	2/23/1913	Found at Dunbars Restaurant, Boonville & Phelps Ave-gun shot wound at the hands of <b>Robert Cook</b> , 'colored.' Mentions witnesses; included <b>Tom Williams</b>
<b>McKinney, Will</b>	3/13/1913	Found 519 Washington Ave of stroke of apoplexy
<b>Wilkerson, Jim</b>	3/22/1913	Found at rear of 640 W. Phelps-tuberculosis, hastened by exposure
<b>Russell, Minnie</b>	4/18/1913	Found at 921 Pearl St. from effects of bichloride of mercury taken with own hands with suicidal intent
<b>Jackson, John</b>	4/26/1913	Found at 969 Broad St. Died of heart failure

<b>Johnson infant</b>	5/12/1913	Infant of Ollie Johnson, found at S. Jackson Township 10 miles NE of Springfield-born dead
<b>Brown, Annie</b>	8/2 /1913	Found at 2029 N. Boonville-heart failure
<b>Dodson, Mahala</b>	12/13/1913	Found at 1956 N. Boonville-heart failure
<b>Enyard, Seigle ?</b>	12/23/1913	Found at 530 E. Pine-asthma
<b>Rowley, Charley</b>	1/5/1914	Found 1022 E. Webster-gunshot wound in the head by the hands of Alta Spencer -mentioned in witnesses, <b>James Hughes</b> "colored," <b>Rube Hancock</b> "colored," and <b>Harry Forest</b> "colored."
<b>Wilson, Harrison</b>	5/13/1914	Ash Grove, MO-acute dilation of the heart
<b>Johnson infant</b>	5/31/1914	Infant of <b>Ollie Johnson</b> -house of its mother-stillborn
<b>Anderson, Charlotte</b>	6/4/1914	In her house in Wilson Township-heart failure
<b>Marley, Mary</b>	6/6/1914	616 W. Phelps-stroke of paralysis
<b>Evans, Ida</b>	6/10/1914	620 W. Mill St. -gun shot wound in right breast from pistol in hands of <b>Willie Wilkerson</b> "colored."
<b>Black, Dickie M.</b>	7/12/1914	607 W. Grant-strangulated hernia causing general peritonitis
<b>Eslinger, Clarence</b>	7/17/1914	Found at Campbell Undertaking establishment. Cause: gun shot wound in left breast inflicted with a Winchester rifle in the hands of <b>Randolph King</b> "colored."
<b>Scales, Dr. W. C.</b>	10/17/1914	Williams lumber yard, 417 College St. - suicide by carbolic acid [mentions personal property received by <b>Mrs. Maggie Scales.</b> ]

<b>Burns, Henry</b>	10/20/1914	Found at a house on Jones Alley between Benton and Washington Aves. -Cause: knife wound in the left side of the neck in the hands of ___[no name listed]____. In witness list is <b>Jennie Smith</b> "colored."
<b>Burns, Addie</b>	10/22/1914	Found at #1 Jones Alley - suicide by carbolic acid
<b>Nettleton, Henry</b>	12/8/1914	607 W. Grant-Cause: stab wound in left side of neck inflicted at hands of <b>Zelma Porter</b> "colored."
<b>Jarrett, Chester</b>	12/17/1914	1138 Prospect-hemorrhage of lungs
<b>Smith, Harry</b>	13/30/1914	Found at his home #1 Olive St.- Cause: gun shot wound in right groin by the hands of Sy Bearden.
<b>Adams, John</b>	1/24/1915	Found at his house in Franklin Township- Cause: cerebral hemorrhage
<b>Squires, William</b>	2/14/1915	Found at 1153 E. Minor St., Campbells Undertaking Parlor-Cause: gun shot wound by the hands of Charley Cross.
<b>Morton, George</b>	3/8/1915	Found at 220 Hampton St. - Cause: cerebral hemorrhage
<b>Rice, Walter</b>	4/15/1915	Found at Louis Meyers farm, Campbell Township-Cause: paresis & exposure & probably tuberculosis-advanced state of decomposition
<b>Wright, Will</b>	6/17/1915	Found at Milligan Ave & Frisco tracks- Cause: struck by a train on Frisco tracks while in intoxicated condition laying on tracks
<b>Rice, Marsellus</b>	9/24/1915	Found at Campbell Undertaking Parlor-Cause: cerebral hemorrhage
<b>Rice, Emily</b>	10/31/1915	Found at Hazelwood cemetery-Cause: from natural causes/the suspicions of relatives that poison had been administered were unfounded as found by analysis

of contents of stomach.

<b>Hanley, Lee</b>	11/26/1915	Found at Benton & Phelps Sts.-Cause: gunshot wound in left side by unknown party
<b>Sims, Emma</b>	11/25/1915	Found at 1051 W. Harrison-Cause: bichloride of mercury poisoning by hands of unknown.
<b>Parks, Nathaniel</b>	3/15/1916	Found at Campbell's Undertaking Parlor-Cause: from bold hives
<b>Jarrett infant</b>	3/24/1916	Infant of Marie Jarrett found at 846 Pearl St.-Cause: premature, mother having received a blow that caused birth before proper time.
<b>Jeffrey, Ester</b>	12/15/1916	Found at her home 14 miles E of Springfield in Jackson Township- Cause: valvular heart disease
<b>Ferguson, Henry</b>	1/19/1917	Found at Rt. 1, Pleasant Hope, Robberson Township-Cause: alcoholism & acute indigestion
<b>Vaughn, Emma</b>	2/13/1917	Found at her home 720 Clay St. - Cause: heart failure
<b>Lymon, Paul</b>	4/6/1917	Found at Campbell Undertaking Parlor-Cause: throat cut by unknown party
<b>McClure, Ed</b>	5/30/1917	Found at Paxon Undertaking Co.- Cause: gunshot wound fired by C. C. Brixey with intent to kill
<b>Hudson, Fred</b>	6/29/1917	Found at 630 Washington-Cause: hemorrhage of lungs
<b>Moss, William*</b>	8/4/1917	
<b>McFadden, Maria*</b>	8/4/1917	*Found at 724 Clay St.-Cause: their deaths from a pistol shot wound fired by <b>Jennie Moss</b> , wife of <b>William Moss</b> & daughter-in-law of <b>Maria McFadden</b>
<b>Sanders, Lou</b>	11/15/1917	Found at City jail-Cause: alcoholism

<b>Boyd, Lot</b>	11/15/1917	Found at corner of Milligan Ave & Mill St. - Cause: death by the hands of Anna Spencer & Will Clayborn
<b>Williams, Fannie</b>	7/10/1918	Found at the residence of Bell Holmes, 637 Weaver St. - Cause: chronic dropsy & asthma
<b>Freeman, Mrs. Lottie</b>	1/17/1919	Found at her residence, 1125 Washington St.-Cause: clothing ignited by a lamp
<b>Unknown Negro Man</b>	4/30/1919	Man about 30 years old found near Harvester Building on Commercial St. - Cause: gunshot would from a gun in the hands of Merchants Police J. B. Julian
<b>Hall, Ralph</b>	11/15/1919	Found at 705 Grant Ave. -Cause: gunshot would inflicted by Charles Williams, accidentally
<b>Jones, Myrtle</b>	2/24/1920	Suicide by taking carbolic acid
<b>Penn, Oscar</b>	5/6/1920	Found 255 McAllister St.-Cause: acute nephritis
<b>Danforth, Edwin</b>	6/28/1920	Found 230 N. McAllister St.-Cause: bullet wound, 22 cal. rifle. Floyd Long.
<b>Burnett, Samuel</b>	12/10/1920	Found south of Division St. on Frisco RR-Cause: struck by passenger train
<b>Armstrong, Millie</b>	5/3/1922	Found at residence 726 Clay Ave.- Cause: chronic pericarditis
<b>Wallace infant</b>	8/1/1922	Infant son & daughter of <b>Helen Wallace</b> -Campbell Undertaking Morgue-Cause: mitral insufficiency
<b>Roberts, Otto</b>	9/25/1922	Found Campbell Undertaking Parlor-Cause: gunshot wounds by the hands of Dave Ellison
<b>Thomas, Lloyd</b>	11/21/1922	Found Campbell Undertaking Morgue-Cause: mitral insufficiency
<b>Ellis, Chrissella White</b>	2/13/1923	Found near Galloway, Clay

		Township-Cause: gunshot wound accidentally fired by her <b>husband</b>
<b>Unknown male infant</b>	8/1/1923	Found 612 Benton Ave. -Cause: valvular insufficiency
<b>Houston, Sam</b>	9/1/1923	Found 919 St. Louis St.-Cause: kidney & gall bladder trouble
<b>Smith infant</b>	4/7/1926	Infant of <b>Mr. &amp; Mrs. Louis N. Smith</b> , Paxon Funeral Home-Cause: stillborn
<b>Sappington, Helen Louise</b>	4/19/1926	Found 955 E. George-Cause: strangulation, whooping cough
<b>Smith, Mrs. Ethel V.</b>	4/22/1926	Found 2048 Washington-Cause: childbirth
<b>Fulbright, Taylor</b>	3/6/1927	Found Campbell Undertaking Co- Cause: valvular insufficiency (senility)
<b>Burns, Savannah</b>	3/6/1927	Found 881 N. Franklin-Cause: apoplexy
<b>Price, Lawrence</b>	4/19/1927	Found RFD #9-Cause Status lymphatitis
<b>Shobe, Rosa</b>	5/26/1927	Found 416 W. Calhoun-Cause: apoplexy
<b>Sartin, Freda</b>	5/31/1927	Found ½ mile north of city limits on Boulevard [National]. Cause: gunshot would in head; accident
<b>Blakey, Carrie</b>	9/12/1927	Found on E. Mill St., 3 doors west Dollison-Cause: alcoholism from moonshine & all kinds of liquor
<b>Yancy, Beatrice</b>	10/31/1927	Found Campbell Undertaking Co- Cause: status lymphaticus
<b>Hawkins infant</b>	12/2/1927	Infant of <b>Mr. &amp; Mrs. Carlos</b>

		<b>Hawkins</b> ; Campbell's Undertaking-Cause: premature birth; stillborn
<b>Boswell, Milton Hudkins</b>	1/17/1928	Found 711 N. Clay-Cause: contraction of the mitral valve of heart
<b>Patterson infant</b>	3/29/1928	Infant of <b>Mr. &amp; Mrs. Lee Patterson</b> -Campbell Undertaking Company- stillborn
<b>Bennett, Rufus</b>	5/17/1928	Home- 602 N. Marshall, Tulsa. OK- Found Greene County Jail-Cause: cerebral spinal meningitis (epidemic form)
<b>Standard, Norman</b>	6/18/1928	Found near 626 W. Phelps-Cause: gunshot wound by the hands of <b>Lee Perno</b> "colored"- <b>Lee Perno</b> should be held for murder- <b>Ellis Abernathy</b> "colored" should be held for further investigation.
<b>Brown, Lizzie</b>	7/15/1929	Age 50 ?-Found at residence of <b>Harry Deeds</b> (husband) 6 miles east of Switzer Rd. (RFD #9) and removed to H. Smith Morgue-Cause: pulmonary tuberculosis
<b>Manley, Thomas</b>	8/29/1929	Age 43-Found at Springfield Clinic-Cause: bullet wound at the hands of City ___?___, fired by Frank McDaniel August 13, 1929.- McDaniel shot in self defense.
<b>White, Mary</b>	2/26/1933	Found at 856 S. Main- Cause: coronary sclerosis-had been dead 4 or 5 days; lived alone.
<b>Hall, Harold</b>	12/24/1934	Found at RR crossing at Central & Clay Sts.-Cause: broken neck received in accident.
<b>Tomlin, Mary Ellen</b>	12/24/1934	Found at Community Hospital-Cause: skull fracture received in accident
<b>Mitchell, Tim or Jim</b>	1/4/1935	Found at Campbell Undertaking Company-Cause: coronary sclerosis
<b>Brown, Madilin</b>	3/4/1935	Found at No. 3 McDaniel St.-Cause:

		by status lymphaticus
<b>McDaniel, Sonny</b>	4/12/1935	Found Greene county Jail-Cause: legal hanging (asphyxiation)
<b>Bradley, Samuel Jr</b>	7/4/1935	Found at transient camp at Reutters Mill and removed to Herman Lohmeyer-Cause: drowning
<b>Pillows, Lucius</b>	7/6/1935	Found 730 W. Grand-Cause: coronary sclerosis
<b>Putman, Val</b>	8/5/1935	Found Community Hospital-Cause: gunshot wound
<b>Young, Mary</b>	8/18/1935	Found 828 E. McDaniel-Cause: coronary sclerosis
<b>Burns, William</b>	1/7/1937	Found Strafford MO.-Cause: stepped in front of a car
<b>Pike, Ottis</b>	1/18/1937	325 Boonville-Cause: coronary sclerosis
<b>Huddleston, James</b>	2/8/1937	Found 305 S. Hampton-Cause: angina pectoris
<b>Ingram, Katherine</b>	6/14/1937	Found 2108 Pierce St.-Cause: inaniation & hypoplosis adrenals- Baby, 4 months old.
<b>Carr, May</b>	9/11/1937	Age 44. Found at 1020 Forest Ave.
<b>Vaughan, Emmet</b>	11/16/1937	Found under Benton Ave. viaduct near RR tracks-Cause: apoplexy
<b>Boyd, Bessie</b>	1/7/1938	Found at 1001 N. Florence-Cause: some form of stomach trouble
<b>Wallace, Miss Susie</b>	7/15/1938	Found at 258 McAlister St. - Cause: coronary thrombosis
<b>Yancy, Delphia</b>	7/31/1938	Found at 1202 W. Webster-Cause: coronary thrombosis

<b>Walker, Zack</b>	8/2/1938	Residence Gould, AR-Found northside RR yards-Cause: both legs severed below knee, severe scalp wound & possible skull fracture
<b>Reed, Sterling</b>	10/13/1938	Age 63, Found near Marble Head Lime works-Cause: coronary occlusion
<b>Burns, Lilly</b>	11/30/1938	Age 47-Found 939 N. Florence-Cause: accidental burns when clothing caught fire from outdoor fire (under a wash kettle)
<b>Pitts, Lang</b>	3/26/1939	Age 60-Lived on the Tatlow-Rainey place a mile or two south of town-found at Sunshine & Holland-Cause: after alighting from a bus was struck by an automobile
<b>Dickey, Bert</b>	4/23/1939	Found on Phelps near Benton Viaduct-Cause: stabbed with knife by another Negro (name not given)
<b>Thompson, Ben</b>	6/9/1939	Lived "somewhere on Boonville St."- Found at City Hospital
<b>Stewart, Mrs Martha</b>	7/25/1939	Age 81-Found 813 N. Broadway-Cause: chronic myocarditis & nephritis
<b>Bostick, Sherman</b>	10/1/1939	Age 46-body found at Silver Springs Park & removed to his home at 1010 E. Calhoun-Cause: syphilitic heart disease, chronic alcoholism
<b>Gilbert, James Monroe</b>	12/1/1939	Age 68-found at Benton Ave. At Pine-Cause: crushed skull; accident
<b>Nearguard, Frank N.</b>	11/2/1939	Cause: acute alcoholism
<b>Johnson, John L.</b>	2/24/1940	Age 75-Found 915 E. Calhoun-last seen February 17, suspicion aroused and house broken into and he was found on floor partly dressed. Death had occurred probably on February 17.-Cause: senility, myocardial insufficiency.
<b>Leachman, Leona</b>	4/13/1940	Age 38-Found at 849 S. Market-found dead at home, had been known to drink constantly. Home

had no furniture & probably exposure resulting in pneumonia following alcoholism.

<b>Lyles, Henry</b>	7/13/1940	Age 72-Found at 845 S. Peach [Robberson] alley. - Cause: myocarditis and senility.
<b>McCoy, James A.</b>	8/13/1940	Age 60-found at County Farm-taken to County Farm from jail 2 days before death-Cause: arteriosclerosis, encephalomalacia, senile psychosis.
<b>Ward, Georgia</b>	10/21/1940	Age 52-Found rear of her home at 1024 Sherman on Frisco right-of-way-Cause: walked into side of passenger train; crushed skull.
<b>Morton, Charley</b>	11/20/1940	Age 53-Found at 220 S. Hampton. Found dead in bed by wife when she returned from work-Cause: coronary occlusion.
<b>Bryant, Walter</b>	12/11/1940	Age 46-Found at 935 N. Broad-Cause: caught in a burning home and was burned to death*
<b>Hanks, Isom</b>	12/12/1940	Age 53-Died at City Hospital 18 hours after being caught in a burning house at 935 Broad.*
<b>Bearden, Albert</b>	12/11/1940	Age 53-Caught in burning house at 935 N. Broad.*
<p>*The three men came to their deaths by means of burns and suffocation caused by fire and that said fire was purposely set by someone unknown.</p>		
<b>Blakey, Nora Jane</b>	12/26/1940	Age 6 months-Found at 226 S. Hampton-Cause: fell on head and died suddenly
<b>Brown, Oliver</b>	1/10/1941	Age 75-Found at 635 N. Franklin-Cause: chronic myocarditis.
<b>Price, Hattie</b>	2/17/1946	Age 82-Found at south side of E. Sunshine in 1200 block-While walking east on pavement, she was struck by a car about 11 pm. It was raining at the time and ruled an accident.
<b>Allen, Lena</b>	7/8/1946	Age 36-Found at 1025 Pythian and City Hospital and removed to Campbell Undertaking Company- Cause: post partum hemorrhage.

**Bedell, Maxine** 5/25/1947 Age 19-Found at City Hospital and removed to Herbert V. Smith Funeral Home-Cause: shot by the hand of Athel Ransom with a 38 revolver with intent to kill

**Coker, Randolph** 7/16/1950 Age 54-Found at 1020 E. Calhoun at RR tracks at Texas and Webster-taken to Smith Funeral Home-Cause: had been drinking and was hit by a passenger train.

**AFRICAN-AMERICAN BURIALS\* IN HAZELWOOD  
CEMETERY  
SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI  
1869 - 1916**

Compiled by Carolyn Snider

\*Person is either listed as “colored” or buried in South Hazelwood which was the African-American part of Hazelwood or buried by Campbell Funeral Home which was an African-American funeral home

yr = year mo = month da = days NG = not given  
inf of = infant of RR = railroad OGS = Ozarks Genealogical Society

<u>NAME</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>DATE OF DEATH</u>	<u>CAUSE</u>
Weaver, Lucy A.	26 yr 1 mo 13 da	2/13/1869	consumption
Massey, Nathaniel	53 yr	4/8/1869	consumption
Ward, George S.	13 mo 22 da	7/1/1869	inflammation of bowels
McGee, Jane	35 yr	12/7/1869	typhoid pneumonia
Herndon, Leonidas	9 yr	10/27/1872	inflammation/fever
Vaughn, Amanda C.	20 yr 6 mo 29 da	5/6/1873	consumption
Ward, Robert J.	24 yrs	10/24/1873	congestion of brain
Wadkins, Shade	1 yr 6 mo	9/22/1874	diarrhea
Wadkins, Thomas A.	1 yr 6 mo 9 da	9/28/1874	summer complaint
Solomon, James	8 yr	10/13/1873	quinsy
Pice ?*, _____	NG	11/23/1873	smallpox
*Could the surname be Rice?			
Marshall, John	35 yr	11/27/1869	gunshot
Burns, Lizzie P.	19 yr	2/25/1875	consumption
Burns, Minnie E.	19 yr	1/20/1878	consumption
Dexter, George	14 yr	March 1881	diphtheria
Farmer, Willie	1 da	7/7/1885	NG
Massey, Joseph	42 yr	6/1/1877	consumption
Seaman, Maud Mary	2 yr	5/22/1875	croup
Seaman, Birdie	2 da	3/5/1878	NG

<b>Ward, Anna</b>	63 yr 4 mo 6 da	1/26/1880	debility
<b>Watkins, Mattie</b>	24 yr	2/9/1885	childbirth
<b>Watkins, James</b>	4 yr	11/5/1885	NG
<b>Webb, Annie</b>	1 yr 3 mo 18 da	11/7/1885	consumption
<b>Fields, S. E.</b>	13 yr	3/6/1875	pneumonia
<b>Wadkins, Martha</b>	52 yr	2/16/1881	hepatitis
<b>Ward, Mamie ___*</b>	2 yr 6 mo	12/20/1875	consumption
*Might be Minnie Lucinda Ward ?			
<b>McPherson, George</b>	24 yr 1 mo 2 da	11/15/1878	bowels
<b>Moore, Rosa A.</b>	25 yr	3/18/1875	fever
<b>Dillard, Allen</b>	27 yr	2/14/1885	consumption
<b>Oliver, Clara</b>	24 yr	8/8/1882	fever
<b>Scott, Roy</b>	5 yr	3/2/1887	diphtheria
<b>Blakey, Mary</b>	NG	12/11/1891	NG
<b>Wofford, Josephine, inf of</b>	4 da	2/14/1888	pneumonia
<b>Henslee, Cornelius</b>	5 yr	March 1888	fever
<b>Major, Charley</b>	32 yr	3/18/1891	RR accident
<b>Massey, Bennie</b>	9 yr	12/12/1891	fever
<b>Scott, Rachel</b>	67 yr	1/12/1887	jaundice
<b>Warford, Maude</b>	15 yr 6 mo	3/30/1891	consumption
<b>Blakey, S.</b>	16 yr	1/21/1892	abscess of head
<b>Higgs, Lewis, inf of</b>	NG	1/08/1892	NG
<b>Morgan, Bone, child of</b>	15 da	March 1892	NG
<b>Jarrett, June</b>	54 yr	3/23/1894	cancer of the womb
<b>Wilson, Plevy</b>	_ days	12/15/1894	premature
<b>Harker, G. R., inf of</b>	NG	2/2/1895	burned to death
<b>Steel, Mrs. John</b>	NG	2/23/1895	childbirth
<b>Steel, inf of</b>	1 da	2/25/1895	premature
<b>McCracken, ___</b>	84 yr	3/25/1895	old age
<b>Dean, ___</b>	31 yr	3/27/1895	heart failure
<b>Johnson, Corrie</b>	14 yr	4/13/1895	heart disease
<b>Infant</b>	NG	8/10/1895	NG
<b>Infant</b>	NG	8/8/1895	NG
<b>Keet, Dennis Jr.</b>	11 yr	8/28/1895	NG
<b>Infant</b>	6 mo	8/28/1895	spinal disease
<b>Webster, Roy W.</b>	1 yr	8/29/1895	pneumonia
<b>Oatman, W. H.</b>	1 mo 1 da	9/12/1895	inflammation of bowels
<b>Adams, ___</b>	NG	12/26/1895	NG
<b>Middleton, ___yers</b>	74 yr	1/14/1896	pneumonia
<b>Trusty, John</b>	14 yr	1/30/1896	consumption
<b>Oatman, Polly</b>	27 yr	2/23/1896	consumption
<b>Wommack, Hattie</b>	27 yr	3/16/1896	consumption
<b>Smith, Doc</b>	56 yr	3/17/1896	pneumonia

<b>Langour, Will</b>	60 yr	3/17/1896	pneumonia
<b>Tilley, Eliza</b>	80 yr	3/17/1896	asthma
<b>Dodson, Luke, inf of</b>	NG	3/19/1896	NG
<b>Anderson, Vinton</b>	3 yr 7 mo	3/22/1896	bronchitis
<b>Anderson, Green ?</b>	55 yr	3/25/1896	accident
<b>Love, Ella</b>	20 yr	3/26/1896	consumption
<b>Perkins, Milton</b>	24 yr	3/30/1896	consumption
<b>Weaver, Charles U.</b>	26 yr	4/11/1896	spinal
<b>Jackson, Mariah</b>	44 yr	3/22/1896	heart disease
<b>Love, William</b>	NG	4/20/1896	NG
<b>Britt, Rachel</b>	82 yr	5/14/1896	congestion of bowels
<b>Abernathy, Alline</b>	6 mo	5/20/1896	brain fever
<b>Bodenheimer, Green</b>	NG	4/12/1896	consumption
<b>Thompson, Della</b>	12 yr	6/2/1896	consumption
<b>Abernathy, Abram ?</b>	64 yr	6/16/1896	heart
<b>Johnson, inf of</b>	1 yr	6/21/1896	NG
<b>Davis, Alice</b>	44 yr	4/22/1896	pneumonia
<b>Tindall, William</b>	24 yr	6/26/1896	typhoid pneumonia
<b>Morten, Mary</b>	80 yr	6/28/1896	old age
<b>Thompson, inf of</b>	NG	7/6/1896	NG
<b>Kannon, Kinch</b>	52 yr	7/9/1896	rupture
<b>Turner, Rachel</b>	26 yr	7/12/1896	neuralgia
<b>Bonny ?, inf of</b>	NG	7/15/1896	NG
<b>Talbert, Jessie B.</b>	2 yr	8/4/1896	NG
<b>McClure, Mollie</b>	NG	8/7/1896	old age
<b>Marley, Walsie</b>	24 yr	8/13/1896	consumption
<b>Gaines, William</b>	24 yr	8/13/1896	consumption
<b>Duncan, Mrs. Birtee</b>	15 yr	8/24/1896	pneumonia
<b>Foman, Luster, inf of</b>	5 da	8/30/1896	NG
<b>Wilks, Mary</b>	NG	9/11/1896	NG
<b>Arnold, Frank, inf of</b>	NG	9/25/1896	NG
<b>Thompson, John, inf of</b>	NG	10/1/1896	NG
<b>Shackleford, Miss</b>	23 yr	10/24/1896	pneumonia
<b>Jeffres, Walter</b>	NG	10/26/1896	NG
<b>Coker, Jess, inf of</b>	NG	11/5/1896	stillborn
<b>Johnson, Alex, mother-in-law</b>	80 yr	11/9/1896	old age
<b>Stewart, ___ woman</b>	NG	11/15/1896	NG
<b>Black, John</b>	3 mo	11/19/1896	pneumonia
<b>Boyd, James, inf of</b>	6 da	11/21/1896	NG
<b>“Colored”</b>	15 yr	12/3/1896	NG
<b>Kimbrough, Indie</b>	87 yr	12/3/1896	old age
<b>Rudd, Sam, inf of</b>	NG	12/3/1896	NG
<b>Todd, William McKinley,</b>			

inf of	NG	12/5/1896	NG
<b>Burns, McKinley, inf of</b>	NG	12/18/1896	NG
<b>“Aunt Easter”</b>	NG	12/21/1896	NG
<b>Neley, George, inf of</b>	NG	12/25/1896	NG
<b>Cravens, Netta</b>	2 yr	1/1/1897	NG
<b>McBroom, Henry</b>	55 yr	1/16/1897	pneumonia
<b>Carter, Lenkard</b>	19 yr	1/30/1897	pneumonia
<b>Williams, Viola*</b>	88 yr	1/30/1897	old age
*Thought to be <b>Violet Williams</b> , wife of <b>Rev. Phillip Williams</b> .			
<b>Wilburn, A. L., inf of</b>	NG	2/4/1897	NG
<b>Blakey, ___</b>	19	2/24/1897	NG
<b>Adams, ___</b>	NG	3/2/1897	NG
<b>Willord, Grace</b>	14 mo	3/6/1897	NG
<b>Young, Jim</b>	24 yr	3/6/1897	consumption
<b>Dean, Vivey</b>	NG	3/18/1897	NG
<b>Turner, Docie</b>	NG	3/22/1897	NG
<b>Weaver, Jinney</b>	“Child”	4/16/1897	hydrophobia
<b>Hancock, Frank</b>	19 yr	5/4/1897	consumption
<b>Lindley, Thomas</b>	NG	5/5/1897	consumption
<b>Martin, inf of</b>	NG	4/4/1897	NG
<b>Perry, Lida</b>	NG	5/7/1897	NG
<b>Smith, Josie</b>	25 yr	5/12/1897	consumption
<b>Jordan, Annie</b>	25 yr	5/12/1897	childbirth
<b>Wilburn, girl</b>	17 yr	5/29/1897	consumption
<b>Mosley or Morley, Viney</b>	48 yr	5/31/1897	NG
<b>Stark, Miss Elsie</b>	NG	6/1/1897	NG
<b>Gipson, inf of</b>	NG	6/10/1897	NG
<b>Brewer, William, child of</b>	5 yr	6/21/1897	bowel
<b>Kimbrough, ___</b>	NG	6/25/1897	NG
<b>Inyard, Thomas</b>	48 yr	6/25/1897	consumption
<b>Lusk, Susan</b>	52 yr	7/11/1897	heart
<b>Wilks, Anna</b>	18 yr	7/18/1897	NG
<b>Gaines, inf of</b>	NG	7/25/1897	NG
<b>Clay, Dennis</b>	82 yr	8/7/1897	NG
<b>Ward, Mrs.</b>	NG	8/8/1897	NG
<b>child</b>	NG	8/22/1897	NG
<b>Grey, Sidney</b>	NG	8/24/1897	NG
<b>Howard, Henry</b>	24 yr	9/5/1897	consumption
<b>Shobe, Mary</b>	33 yr	9/4/1897	consumption
<b>Whitset, inf of</b>	NG	9/4/1897	NG
<b>Grey, Mrs.</b>	82 yr	9/10/1897	old age
<b>Infant</b>	NG	9/10/1897	NG
<b>Weaver, Mary Ann</b>	58 yr	9/20/1897	NG

<b>Blakey, Steve, son of</b>	19 yr	10/10/1897	consumption
<b>Huffman, Sophrone</b>	NG	10/14/1897	NG
<b>Dean, Ida, inf of</b>	NG	10/28/1897	NG
<b>Coker, Fred*</b>	NG	10/24/1897	NG
*May or may not be African-American			
<b>Wright, Josie</b>	NG	10/29/1897	NG
<b>Jones, Rhoda</b>	NG	11/3/1897	NG
<b>Williams, Mrs. James</b>	NG	11/9/1897	NG
<b>Smith, child</b>	NG	11/9/1897	NG
<b>Turner, Sarah</b>	NG	11/18/1897	burned to death/explo.
<b>Canifax, inf of</b>	NG	12/1/1897	NG
<b>McCracken, ___</b>	NG	12/13/1897	NG
<b>McCracken, inf of</b>	NG	12/25/1897	NG
<b>Weaver, Idee</b>	38 yr	12/28/1897	shot by husband
<b>Headley, Bessie</b>	20 yr	1/1/1898	consumption
<b>Duncan, William, inf of</b>	NG	1/10/1898	NG
<b>Hoyt, inf of</b>	NG	1/21/1898	NG
<b>Turner, Sam, inf of</b>	NG	1/21/1898	NG
<b>Mackelhany, ___*</b>	NG	1/24/1898	consumption
*SEE also McElhaney			
<b>Stewart, Net, child of</b>	NG	1/25/1898	NG
<b>“Colored”</b>	NG	1/25/1898	NG
<b>White, R. B.</b>	NG	1/27/1898	NG
<b>Sharp, child</b>	NG	1/28/1898	NG
<b>Crittendon, child</b>	3 mo	2/10/1898	NG
<b>Weaver, child</b>	NG	2/11/1898	NG
<b>Brises, Mrs. ?</b>	57 yr	3/3/1898	heart disease
<b>Coker, Mrs.</b>	NG	3/4/1898	NG
<b>Simmons, Mrs.</b>	NG	3/4/1898	NG
<b>Clay, Miss Dennis</b>	NG	3/7/1898	NG
<b>Andrews, Mrs. Jake</b>	NG	3/9/1898	insane
<b>White, child</b>	NG	3/19/1898	NG
<b>Boyd, infant</b>	NG	3/28/1898	NG
<b>Gibson, child</b>	NG	3/28/1898	NG
<b>Newton, M___</b>	NG	4/7/1898	consumption
<b>Blackburn, Shelby</b>	19 yr	4/14/1898	NG
<b>Inyard, child</b>	NG	4/19/1898	NG
<b>Evans, child</b>	NG	5/1/1898	NG
<b>Miller, Paul</b>	NG	5/9/1898	NG
<b>Weis,</b>	NG	5/9/1898	NG
<b>Child</b>	NG	5/14/1898	NG
<b>Adult, “colored”</b>	NG	5/15/1898	NG
<b>Serles or Seales, Mrs. Dr.</b>	NG	5/15/1898	NG

Bryant, Ned	NG	5/24/1898	NG
Fulbright, Lewis	NG	5/25/1898	NG
McElhany, L. F.	NG	6/16/1898	consumption
Child	NG	6/22/1898	NG
Mitchell,	NG	6/24/1898	NG
Pate, Henry, child of	NG	7/1/1898	NG
Robertson, child	NG	7/4/1898	NG
Robinson, child	NG	7/7/1898	NG
Blakey, John	NG	7/12/1898	consumption
Quinn, Thomas, child of	NG	7/20/1898	NG
Mitchell, Mary	NG	8/7/1898	NG
Burns, child	NG	8/11/1898	NG
Willman, Miss Henry	NG	8/16/1898	consumption
McGee, Hellen	NG	8/23/1898	NG
Johnson, child	NG	8/24/1898	NG
Higgs, child	NG	8/30/1898	NG
Child "(col)"	NG	8/27/1898	NG
Thompson, Henry	NG	9/8/1898	NG
Smith, child	NG	9/17/1898	whooping cough
Rose, Mrs. W_thy	50 yr	9/18/1898	cancer
Hoover, Tempy	60 yr	9/19/1898	maliesy ?
Pee, Mrs. Sam	52 yr	9/27/1898	NG
Philips, Morten	NG	10/21/1898	NG
Chitwood, child	NG	10/25/1898	NG
"Col" [ no name, just Col]	17 yr	10/28/1898	heart disease
Wilburn,	49 yr	11/15/1898	female trouble
Johnson, James	NG	11/28/1898	NG
Mortan, John	NG	11/29/1898	NG
Morton, Phil	NG	12/3/1898	heart
Oden, inf of	NG	12/14/1898	NG
Marly, wife of	NG	12/16/1898	childbirth
Oliver, Mary	NG	12/16/1898	NG
Smith, Noel	NG	12/27/1898	NG
Gains, child	NG	12/27/1898	NG
Ward, Lizzie	NG	12/28/1898	consumption
George, child	NG	1/6/1899	NG
Gains, child	NG	1/11/1899	NG
Smith, Fred	NG	1/24/1899	NG
Wilks, child	NG	1/24/1899	NG
Coker, Mary	55 yr	1/28/1899	pneumonia
Smith, Mother of Tayler	83 yr	1/29/1899	pneumonia
Gaines, J. R.	NG	2/1/1899	NG
Grant, F. ?	NG	2/2/1899	NG

Gray, Angeline	NG	2/4/1899	NG
Whitset, A.	NG	2/8/1899	NG
Smith, Hannah E.	NG	2/12/1899	NG
Custer, Maggie, child of	NG	2/14/1899	NG
Steples,	NG	2/14/1899	NG
McCullough, James	44 yr	2/15/1899	consumption
Wallace, Floyd	NG	2/16/1899	consumption
Miller, Mrs.	NG	2/17/1899	consumption
Smith, Mrs.	NG	3/3/1899	NG
Mitchell, H. L., child of	11 yr	3/6/1899	NG
Child	NG	3/8/1899	NG
Pee, Ida	NG	3/14/1899	NG
Newby, Richard	70 yr	3/19/1899	old age
Harrison, Tom ?	NG	3/22/1899	NG
Crenshaw, boy	14 yr	4/14/1899	pneumonia
Thompson, Ida	NG	4/15/1899	shot
Child	NG	4/15/1899	NG
Huffman, boy	14 yr	4/16/1899	brain fever
Thornton, Mrs. Jack	31 yr	4/17/1899	accidentally killed
Miller, child	NG	4/18/1899	NG
Sharp, J. W., inf of	NG	4/21/1899	NG
Shannon, William Sol.	NG	4/28/1899	NG
Fulbright, Susan	NG	4/29/1899	old age
Leechman, child*	54 yr	5/1/1899	dropsy
*Not a child ?			
Fulbright, Jud_	NG	5/4/1899	NG
Esau ?, Goodwin	38 yr	5/6/1899	heart
Huddleston, Pearl	7 yr	5/18/1899	NG
Oatman, W. H.	38 yr	5/22/1899	consumption
Gray, Ritch	5 yr	5/24/1899	congestion of brain
Ayers, Mose	70 yr	5/27/1899	kidney trouble
Powell, Tom	60 yr	5/28/1899	dropsy
Infant	NG	6/4/1899	NG
Cunningham, Lara	28 yr	6/13/1899	NG
Fulbright, inf of	NG	6/15/1899	NG
Horning, inf of	NG	6/27/1899	NG
Abernathy, Julia	98 yr 6 mo 6 da	6/27/1899	dropsy
Chitwood, child	NG	7/1/1899	NG
Young, Mrs. Alex	70 yr	7/9/1899	heart trouble
Davis, Mattie	19 yr 6 mo 10 da	7/14/1899	NG
Johnson, Lindy, inf of	NG	7/18/1899	NG
Higgs, child	NG	7/28/1899	NG
Wise, E., child of	NG	8/9/1899	NG

<b>Reese, child</b>	NG	8/13/1899	NG
<b>Oatman, inf of</b>	NG	8/15/1899	NG
<b>Stemmins, Floyd</b>	2 yr	8/18/1899	NG
<b>Infant</b>	NG	8/22/1899	NG
<b>Robertson, J. H.</b>	22 yr	9/10/1899	chicken or small/pox
<b>Oakley, Joseph</b>	72 yr	9/14/1899	NG
<b>Williams, child</b>	4 yr	9/20/1899	NG
<b>Oatsman, W. M.</b>	NG	10/2/1899	old age
<b>Larkin, Ward</b>	NG	10/6/1899	smallpox
<b>Hicks, Ona</b>	23 yr	10/11/1899	consumption
<b>Sharp, Lilly</b>	28 yr	10/13/1899	consumption
<b>Pate, Major</b>	2 mo	10/17/1899	NG
<b>Penn, Lulie</b>	NG	10/25/1899	heart trouble
<b>Smith, Taylor</b>	18 yr	10/26/1899	fever
<b>West, Wiley</b>	21 yr	10/28/1899	consumption
<b>Howard, John</b>	35 yr	11/17/1899	shot by Marshal Gray
<b>Canafax, John</b>	47 yr	11/20/1899	dropsy
<b>Higgs, Fannie, inf of</b>	NG	12/20/1899	NG
<b>Steel, Harriet</b>	53 yr	12//23/1899	pneumonia
<b>Kelly, inf of</b>	NG	12/25/1899	NG
<b>Stroud, Thomas, inf of</b>	NG	1/02/1900	NG
<b>Hancock, Mamie</b>	21 yr	1/4/1900	consumption
<b>Whitsett, Nettie</b>	12 yr	1/13/1900	stomach trouble
<b>Andrews, Lum</b>	29 yr	1/15/1900	consumption
<b>Colman, Man__[Manuel ?]</b>	7 yr 6 mo	1/18/1900	brain fever
<b>Brown, Dock</b>	60 yr	1/19/1900	pneumonia fever
<b>Ward, child</b>	13 yr	1/21/1900	NG
<b>Oats, Ellie, inf of</b>	NG	2/1/1900	NG
<b>Franklin, William</b>	54 yr	2/5/1900	lung trouble
<b>Burns, Berry, inf of</b>	NG	2/8/1900	NG
<b>McGee, Mrs. Peter</b>	NG	2/16/1900	NG
<b>Turner, child</b>	NG	2/19/1900	NG
<b>Sappington, George</b>	80 yr	2/26/1900	old age
<b>Huffman, Perly</b>	16 yr	3/1/1900	consumption
<b>Turner, Grace</b>	15 yr	3/9/1900	shipped from K. City
<b>Andrews, Ben</b>	47 yr	3/14/1900	pneumonia
<b>Bossell, inf of</b>	NG	3/19/1900	NG
<b>Cox, Carrie</b>	21 yr	3/20/1900	pneumonia
<b>Swezy, Kate</b>	32 yr	3/25/1900	consumption
<b>Smith, Susie, inf of</b>	NG	3/30/1900	NG
<b>Blakey, J. W., child of</b>	2 yr	3/29/1900	NG
<b>Clay, Frank, inf of</b>	NG	4/6/1900	NG
<b>Mitchel, Amanda</b>	20 yr	4/12/1900	smallpox

<b>Brown, Cyada</b>	NG	4/13/1900	NG
<b>Carter, Polean</b>	8 mo	4/16/1900	NG
<b>Miller, Mrs.</b>	21 yr	4/24/1900	NG
<b>Wamick, Lucy</b>	65 yr	5/1/1900	fever
<b>Leechman, child</b>	NG	5/7/1900	NG
<b>Blakey, child</b>	NG	5/11/1900	NG
<b>Hester, John</b>	22 yr	5/14/1900	catarrh
<b>Abernathy, child</b>	NG	5/17/1900	NG
<b>Canefax,</b>	NG	6/12/1900	NG
<b>Andrew, Feby</b>	30 yr	6/16/1900	NG
<b>Williams, Frank</b>	NG	6/11/1900	NG
<b>Dean, child</b>	NG	6/23/1900	NG
<b>Barbee, child</b>	NG	6/27/1900	NG
<b>Matley, Louis*</b>	32 yr	7/1/1900	consumption
*Could this name be <b>Motley</b> ?			
<b>Newton, inf of</b>	NG	7/3/1900	NG
<b>Holt, Eliza</b>	93 yr	7/5/1900	NG
<b>“Inf”</b>	NG	7/5/1900	NG
<b>Stewart, Bessie</b>	17 yr	7/6/1900	consumption
<b>“Inf”</b>	NG	7/9/1900	NG
<b>Cooper, M. C.</b>	63 yr	7/11/1900	fever
<b>“Inf”</b>	NG	7/21/1900	NG
<b>Goodall, Ralph</b>	NG	9/13/1900	NG
<b>Inyard, child</b>	NG	8/28/1900	NG
<b>Johnson, Brella</b>	13 yr	9/2/1900	NG
<b>Williams, child</b>	3 yr	9/11/1900	fever
<b>Bateman, William</b>	23 yr	9/9/1900	killed in St. Louis
<b>Howard, Earnest</b>	23 yr	9/13/1900	hip trouble
<b>Armstrong, Joe</b>	48 yr	9/12/1900	NG
<b>Bolin, inf of</b>	NG	9/22/1900	NG
<b>“Inf”</b>	NG	10/1/1900	NG
<b>Hester, Sam</b>	41 yr	10/13/1900	heart failure
<b>Stotts, Mrs. J. P.</b>	31 yr	10/14/1900	NG
<b>Duncan, Eugene</b>	17 yr	10/18/1900	lung trouble
<b>Winfield, Emma</b>	25 yr	10/20/1900	lockjaw
<b>Barbee, Susie</b>	24 yr	10/19/1900	consumption
<b>Wilburn,___</b>	20 yr	10/23/1900	consumption
<b>Smith, Ella</b>	NG	10/23/1900	NG
<b>Inyard, Stella</b>	19 yr	10/28/1900	consumption
<b>Owens, Mary</b>	31 yr	11/2/1900	dropsy/heart
<b>Jarrett, Sandy</b>	66 yr	11/3/1900	lung trouble
<b>White, Hazel</b>	NG	11/14/1900	NG
<b>Akins, Harriett</b>	73 yr	11/16/1900	old age

<b>Toliver, Arthur</b>	16 yr	11/27/1900	fever
<b>Blaky, inf of</b>	NG	12/8/1900	NG
<b>Case, Feby</b>	33 yr	12/8/1900	consumption
<b>Williams, Lula</b>	33 yr	12/10/1900	consumption
<b>Bias, Harry*</b>	21 yr	12/11/1900	consumption
*Another entry for him gives death date at 12/14/1900			
<b>Greenstreet, Servilla</b>	2 yr	12/18/1900	“burnt to death”
<b>Williams, J. D.</b>	33 yr	12/19/1900	constipation
<b>Neely, Josh</b>	64 yr	12/20/1900	heart trouble
<b>Wilburn, child</b>	7 mo 3 da	12/25/1900	croup
<b>Farrar, Hannah</b>	60 yr	12/30/1900	typhoid fever
<b>Weise, Lucy</b>	60 yr	1/12/1901	NG
<b>Stemmons, Guy</b>	17 yr	1/16/1901	pneumonia
<b>Reed, Bill</b>	27 yr	1/18/1901	consumption
<b>Planey, Adams</b>	66 yr	1/24/1901	grip
<b>Johnson, George</b>	NG	1/26/1901	NG
<b>Brown, Lizzie</b>	45 yr	1/26/1901	dropsy
<b>Lair, Katie</b>	31 yr	2/3/1901	consumption
<b>Winfield, Andy</b>	58 yr	2/24/1901	NG
<b>Cain, G. W.</b>	24 yr	2/25/1901	lung trouble
<b>Montgomery, Emily</b>	91 yr	2/19/1901	old age
<b>Baker, Hattie</b>	13 yr	2/26/1901	NG
<b>Blakey, Edna</b>	26 yr	3/9/1901	consumption
<b>Green, Josie</b>	40 yr	3/17/1901	dropsy
<b>Johnson, Arthur</b>	18 yr	3/23/1901	consumption
<b>Davis, H. W.</b>	30 yr 1 mo	4/1/1901	pneumonia
<b>Kimbrough, A.</b>	17 yr	4/4/1901	fever
<b>Pernott, Mary</b>	66 yr	4/11/1901	heart failure
<b>Blakey, Jessie</b>	13 yr	4/16/1901	consumption
<b>Woodrow, Albert</b>	47 yr	4/16/1901	consumption
<b>Morris, Blanch</b>	19 yr 10 mo 10 da	4/22/1901	NG
<b>McFarland, Char</b>	37 yr	4/30/1901	pneumonia
<b>Hayes, Hrise ?</b>	25 yr	5/5/1901	consumption
<b>Mitchell, Joe</b>	26 yr	5/8/1901	fever
<b>Byas, girl</b>	27 yr	5/11/1901	pneumonia
<b>Fulbright, Adeline</b>	75 yr	5/14/1901	NG
<b>Ross, Cora</b>	30 yr	5/14/1901	cancer
<b>Mason, Cora</b>	22 yr	5/21/1901	grip
<b>“Infant”</b>	NG	6/18/1901	NG
<b>Davis, Will</b>	30 yr	6/20/1901	lung trouble
<b>Newton, child</b>	NG	6/21/1901	NG
<b>Clark, J. H., child of</b>	5 mo	6/24/1901	NG
<b>Wilks, R. B., child of</b>	NG	7/2/1901	NG

<b>Turner, Mrs.</b>	81 yr	7/2/1901	old age
<b>West, Anna</b>	66 yr ?	7/4/1901	lung trouble
<b>Graham, Susan</b>	6-? yr [sixty-?]	7/4/1901	flux
<b>"Infant"</b>	NG	7/13/1901	NG
<b>McBroom, Andrew</b>	55 yr	7/13/1901	consumption
<b>Litchford, Betty</b>	45 yr	7/15/1901	fever
<b>Canafax, Mandy</b>	43 yr	7/16/1901	consumption
<b>Muffett, Dee</b>	3 yr 6 mo	7/18/1901	NG
<b>Wollard, Henry</b>	75 yr	7/20/1901	Bright's disease
<b>Ream, Miller</b>	68 yr	7/20/1901	stomach trouble
<b>McBroom, Harriet</b>	64 yr	7/21/1901	stomach
<b>Wollard, Lizzie (Mrs. Henry)</b>	64 yr	7/28/1901	old age
<b>Willis, Culp, child of</b>	NG	7/28/1901	NG
<b>Newton, Mrs. Sam</b>	38 yr	8/1/1901	NG
<b>Blackman, Betty</b>	67 yr	8/4/1901	old age
<b>Abernathy, Lula</b>	39 yr	8/12/1901	consumption
<b>Chitwood, Lizzy</b>	45 yr	8/20/1901	NG
<b>Turner, Margret</b>	44 yr	8/23/1901	tumor
<b>Burns, James K.</b>	40 yr	8/29/1901	fever
<b>Compton, C.</b>	53 yr	9/6/1901	abscess
<b>Gravens, Mrs.</b>	NG	9/7/1901	NG
<b>Reed, Willie</b>	4 yr	9/26/1901	croup
<b>Williams, child</b>	4 yr	10/8/1901	NG
<b>Adams, Susie</b>	34 yr	10/26/1901	NG
<b>Miller, H., inf of</b>	NG	10/31/1901	stillborn
<b>Diemer, Hester</b>	38 yr	11/4/1901	killed/fall from buggy
<b>Hornbustle, Mr.</b>	78 yr	11/4/1901	inflammation of bowels
<b>Goodall, P.</b>	40 yr	11/16/1901	stomach trouble
<b>Child</b>	NG	11/21/1901	NG
<b>Woods, Pink</b>	24 yr	11/23/1901	consumption
<b>Essex, Isaac</b>	80 yr	11/29/1901	heart failure
<b>Tindell, Mr.</b>	50 yr	11/30/1901	moved from N. town
<b>Martin, Emma</b>	45 yr	12/3/1901	tumor
<b>"Infant"</b>	NG	12/8/1901	NG
<b>Cannon, Mary</b>	57 yr	12/20/1901	pneumonia
<b>Weise, George</b>	49 yr	12/23/1901	pneumonia
<b>Adams, Alf</b>	56 yr	12/28/1901	dropsy
<b>Stone, Jim</b>	67 yr	1/6/1902	pneumonia
<b>Byas, Sarah</b>	26 yr	1/10/1902	consumption
<b>Lair, Joe</b>	30 yr	1/11/1902	NG
<b>Blakey, G. W.?, inf of</b>	3 da	1/23/1902	NG
<b>Clayton, Ida, inf of</b>	NG	1/27/1902	NG
<b>Morton, Henry</b>	NG	1/30/1902	consumption

<b>“Child”</b>	NG	2/1/1902	NG
<b>Hedrick, M. R.</b>	NG	2/2/1902	NG
<b>Layton, Mellie</b>	26 yr	2/9/1902	childbirth
<b>Neely, Dora</b>	47 yr	2/22/1902	consumption
<b>Chitwood, Lucy</b>	100 yr	2/22/1902	old age
<b>Walker, Mrs. Willis</b>	63 yr	2/23/1902	stomach trouble
<b>Blakey, Mary</b>	75 yr	3/10/1902	mental derangement
<b>Flippin, Maud</b>	1 yr 3 mo 7 da	3/22/1902	pneumonia
<b>Shepard, Jacob</b>	50 yr	4/7/1902	dropsy
<b>Rice, Maggie</b>	16 yr	4/17/1902	consumption
<b>Hardrick, Fannie</b>	37 yr	5/1/1902	paralysis of brain
<b>Bearden, Harvy</b>	24 yr	5/15/1902	spinal meningitis
<b>Anderson, H.</b>	24 yr	5/17/1902	consumption
<b>Kaine, Georgie M.</b>	10 mo	5/24/1902	lung trouble
<b>Allen, Granvil</b>	54 yr	5/28/1902	NG
<b>Woodrow, Albert, child of</b>	5 yr	6/18/1902	measles
<b>Reed, Henry</b>	24 yr	6/24/1902	NG
<b>Chitwood, J. Y.</b>	40 yr	6/30/1902	dropsy
<b>Higgs, Mrs. Louis</b>	26 yr	7/21/1902	NG
<b>Byas, Polly</b>	63 yr	7/22/1902	consumption
<b>Procter, inf of</b>	3 mo	7/22/1902	summer complaint
<b>Blakey, Roy</b>	20 yr	7/23/1902	dropsy
<b>McElhany,</b>	63 yr	7/29/1902	NG
<b>“Child, colored”</b>	NG	8/3/1902	NG
<b>Greenstreet, C. ?</b>	37 yr	8/4/1902	consumption
<b>Brown,</b>	70 yr	9/6/1902	general debility
<b>Headley, Clarah</b>	40 yr	9/6/1902	NG
<b>Cox, Freeman</b>	17 yr	9/13/1902	fever
<b>Anderson, Emma</b>	24 yr	9/18/1902	consumption
<b>Blakey, R.</b>	55 yr	9/24/1902	heart failure
<b>Lair, child</b>	8 yr	10/10/1902	ever
<b>“Child, colored”</b>	NG	10/22/1902	NG
<b>Litchford, Susie</b>	2 yr	10/26/1902	fever
<b>Johnson, Linsley, child of</b>	NG	10/11/1902	NG
<b>Caldwell, Tishie ?</b>	48 yr	11/13/1902	female trouble
<b>Perry, George</b>	16 yr	11/14/1902	typhoid fever
<b>Shepard, Sargent</b>	46 yr	12/18/1902	consumption
<b>McDaniel, Andrew</b>	59 yr	12/22/1902	pneumonia
<b>Johnson, Emma</b>	NG	1/18/1903	consumption
<b>Oakley, Fransis</b>	50 yr	1/29/1903	consumption
<b>Brown, William</b>	23 yr	2/2/1903	consumption
<b>Burns, Susan</b>	60 yr	2/10/1903	consumption
<b>Pitts, Eugene</b>	1 yr 2 mo 7 da	2/21/1903	pneumonia

<b>Stockard, Daniel</b>	48 yr	3/1/1903	pneumonia
<b>Williams, Yola or Fola?</b>	17 yr	3/6/1903	NG
<b>Allen, Emma</b>	38 yr	3/7/1903	fever
<b>Johnson, Bettie</b>	66 yr	3/9/1903	dropsy
<b>Lenore, John</b>	39 yr 5 mo 1 da	3/14/1903	pneumonia
<b>Calhoon, Charity</b>	10 yr	3/15/1903	consumption
<b>Morton, Elea</b>	20 yr	4/11/1903	pneumonia
<b>Woods, Ella Litchfield</b>	27 yr	4/16/1903	NG
<b>Lair, John</b>	38 yr	4/29/1903	pneumonia
<b>Jarrett, Parker</b>	81 yr	5/7/1903	liver trouble
<b>Deen, H. inf of</b>	NG	5/9/1903	NG
<b>Culp, Willis</b>	48 yr	5/12/1903	dropsy
<b>Robens, America</b>	36 yr	5/26/1903	stomach trouble
<b>Davis,</b>	21 yr	6/22/1903	NG
<b>“Infant, colored”</b>	NG	7/20/1903	NG
<b>Johnson, M.</b>	58 or 68	7/27/1903	cancer
<b>Abernathy, Eula</b>	13 yr	7/29/1903	NG
<b>Colman, Angeline</b>	65 yr	8/1/1903	liver trouble
<b>Holt, Elizabeth</b>	53 yr	8/14/1903	heart trouble
<b>Brown, Francis</b>	67 yr	8/31/1903	dropsy
<b>Pelligrue, Pompie*</b>	59 yr	9/3/1903	throat trouble

\* should be **Pompey Petigrew** per Greene County, Missouri 1900 Federal Census by OGS.

Listed as born in 1854.

<b>Shulta, Lizzie</b>	40 yr	9/16/1903	consumption
<b>Young, Anna</b>	21 yr	9/21/1903	consumption
<b>McCracken, Cal</b>	44 yr	9/23/1903	consumption
<b>Yokem, Ben</b>	103 yr	10/1/1903	old age
<b>Greer, Greene</b>	4 yr	10/1/1903	pneumonia
<b>White, Aaron</b>	69 yr	10/3/1903	fever
<b>Kelley, Ruthey</b>	42 yr	10/14/1903	dropsy
<b>Abernathy, P. C.</b>	42 yr 6 mo 6 da	10—1903*	RR accident

\*Buried on 10/26/1903

<b>Ayers, Mille</b>	54 yr	11/14/1903	tumor
<b>Burns, inf of</b>	NG	11/16/1903	NG
<b>London, Patrick</b>	65 yr	11/20/1903	rheumatism
<b>Hush, Tishie</b>	32 yr	11/26/1903	consumption
<b>Young, Mary, inf of</b>	NG	12/4/1903	NG
<b>Edmonson, __sick</b>	66 yr	12/7/1903	kidney trouble
<b>Powell, Charlott</b>	47 yr	12/13/1903	pneumonia
<b>Snead, Lucy</b>	74 yr	12/12/1903	old age
<b>Blakey, Bert</b>	18 yr	12/18/1903	pneumonia
<b>Bryant, Annie</b>	80 yr	12/19/1903	old age
<b>Hurst, Julia</b>	67 yr	12/23/1903	tumor

<b>Louis, James</b>	NG	12/25/1903	found dead
<b>Haley, Jeff</b>	27 yr	1/17/1904	pneumonia
<b>Dale, Elana</b>	9 yr	1/20/1904	pneumonia
<b>Cloy, inf of</b>	NG	1/22/1904	NG
<b>Hariman, Jane</b>	75 yr	1/24/1904	grip
<b>Wilson, Hattie</b>	NG	1/27/1904	NG
<b>Adams, Arthur</b>	19 yr 8 mo 22 da	1/29/1904	consumption
<b>Dewall, John</b>	41 yr	2/6/1904	pneumonia
<b>Reed, C. H.</b>	55 yr	2/13/1904	consumption
<b>Salanger, E.</b>	7 mo 21 da	2/21/1904	pneumonia
<b>Adams, Julia</b>	60 yr	2/22/1904	asthma
<b>Trustee, C. A.</b>	21 yr	2/24/1904	consumption
<b>Burns, Pearl</b>	22 yr	2/24/1904	shot*
*Shot by Charley Smiley			
<b>Cox, S. H., child of</b>	NG	2/26/1904	NG
<b>Sandusky, Smith</b>	NG	3/2/1904	pneumonia
<b>Wilson, Clarah</b>	2 yr	3/15/1904	NG
<b>White, Jane</b>	70 yr	3/15/1904	old age
<b>Miller, William</b>	43 yr	3/25/1904	overdose of cocaine
<b>Sharp, Jane</b>	33 yr	3/19/1904	heart trouble
<b>McGill, Graden</b>	37 yr	3/22/1904	NG
<b>Fields, Ed</b>	60 yr	4/15/1904	fever
<b>Horn, Jane</b>	65 yr	4/23/1904	rheumatism
<b>Allen, George, child of</b>	NG	4/26/1904	NG
<b>Porter, inf of</b>	NG	4/29/1904	NG
<b>Thornton, Rachell</b>	65 yr	4/29/1904	grip
<b>White, James</b>	72 yr	5/2/1904	pneumonia
<b>Reed, Mary</b>	49 yr	5/3/1904	NG
<b>Wilson, Delia</b>	30 yr	5/7/1904	consumption
<b>White, Lee</b>	36 yr	5/8/1904	pneumonia
<b>Stroud, Charles</b>	21 yr	5/12/1904	consumption
<b>Tilley, Frank</b>	NG	NG	shipped from K. City
<b>Perryman, Harrison</b>	27 yr	5/22/1904	paralysis
<b>Ollison, Ada</b>	16 yr	5/23/1904	fever
<b>Weaver, Fred</b>	26 yr	5/28/1904	consumption
<b>Williams, Ruth B.</b>	2 yr	6/4/1904	stomach trouble
<b>Doyle, William</b>	55 yr	6/14/1904	dropsy
<b>How___, Mrs. John</b>	53 yr	6/15/1904	dropsy
<b>Richerson, Mary</b>	93 yr	6/21/1904	old age
<b>Wilks, Bob, child of</b>	3 mo	7/6/1904	NG
<b>Howard, Bob, child of</b>	3 yr	7/8/1904	NG
<b>Howard, child of</b>	3 mo	7/8/1904	NG
<b>Boyd, Mrs.</b>	66 yr	7/26/1904	consumption

<b>Quinn, Robertha</b>	20 yr	8/3/1904	pneumonia
<b>McKoin, Henry</b>	31 yr	8/6/1904	consumption
<b>Bagly, child of</b>	NG	8/11/1904	NG
<b>Hightower, Will</b>	57 yr	8/17/1904	heart trouble
<b>Adams, Lula</b>	28 yr	9/1/1904	rheumatism
<b>McCracken, Nathan</b>	NG	9/5/1904	NG
<b>Crutchfield, Eliza</b>	44 yr	9/10/1904	fever
<b>McFarland, Fletch</b>	30 yr	9 —1904	NG
<b>Greenstreet, M.</b>	65 yr	10/9/1904	old age
<b>Raimy, Gordon</b>	24 yr	10/12/1904	consumption
<b>Winn, Maria</b>	72 yr	10/13/1904	grip
<b>Hancock, Herbert</b>	1 yr 3 mo	10/16/1904	summer complaint
<b>Todd, John, child of</b>	NG	10/23/1904	NG
<b>Blakey, Mrs. Henry</b>	60 yr	10/28/1904	consumption
<b>Lilly, Lenore*</b>	9 yr	11/4/1904	typhoid fever

\* There is a **Lillian V. Lenore**, daughter of **John Lenore**, B, 5, born April 1898 per Greene County, Missouri 1900 Federal Census by OGS.

<b>Hogan, Noty ?, inf of</b>	1 yr	11/16/1904	NG
<b>Elliott, Char</b>	65 yr	11/19/1904	tumor
<b>Lair, Mattie</b>	31 yr	11/29/1904	pneumonia
<b>Woods, Ren</b>	37 yr	12/1/1904	consumption
<b>Powell, Tom</b>	29 yr	12/5/1904	killed
<b>Jones, W. M.</b>	NG	12/10/1904	NG
<b>Morton, Jim</b>	50 yr	12/15/1904	dropsy
<b>Logan, Mary</b>	33 yr	1/8/1905	pneumonia
<b>Adams, Fred</b>	20 yr	1/26/1905	consumption
<b>Shobe, Booker*</b>	42 yr	1/29/1905	shot (shipped)

In Springfield, Greene County, Missouri Newspaper Abstracts 1905 published by OGS for 1/31/905 is "**Booker Shobe** died in Poplar Bluff."

<b>Clark, Eliza Jane</b>	48 yr	2/4/1905	abscess
<b>Marley, James</b>	75 yr	2/4/1905	pneumonia
<b>Milton, Arthur</b>	26 yr	2/9/1905	consumption
<b>Haley, "colored"</b>	NG	2/11/1905	NG
<b>Rolan, Ed</b>	59 yr	2/12/1905	pneumonia
<b>Hancock, Hattie</b>	NG	2/17/1905	NG
<b>Redd, George</b>	9 yr	2/19/1905	"endocarditis"shipped
<b>Bucker, John</b>	34 yr	2/23/1905	pneumonia
<b>Colmon, Frank</b>	33 yr	3/6/1905	pneumonia
<b>Anderson, Mollie</b>	37 yr	3/8/1905	pneumonia
<b>Allen, child of</b>	11 yr	3/16/1905	pneumonia
<b>Majors, Emily</b>	57 yr	3/16/1905	pneumonia
<b>White, Anna</b>	69 yr	3/17/1905	stomach trouble
<b>Brown, Nelson</b>	21 yr	3/30/1905	phthisis pulm. ?

<b>Adams, Louis</b>	49 yr	4/26/1905	NG
<b>Johnson, James</b>	39 yr	4/20/1905	consumption
<b>Fuller, Columbia</b>	27 yr	4/21/1905	pneumonia
<b>Wilmn ?, Rebecca</b>	35 yr	5/1/1905	pneumonia
<b>Owen, Russell A.</b>	47 yr	5/1/1905	NG
<b>Mason, Alta</b>	17 yr	5/4/1905	consumption
<b>Gammon, Mattie</b>	38 yr	5/13/1905	scrofula
<b>Crittonden, George</b>	6 yr	6/6/1905	brain fever
<b>Minor, Raymon</b>	19 yr	6/7/1905	consumption
<b>Carpenter, Ada</b>	33 yr	6/24/1905	NG
<b>Huddleston, Grace</b>	21 yr	6/29/1905	fever
<b>Ray, Raymon, inf of</b>	4 yr 8 mo	7/2/1905	NG
<b>Newton, Pholly</b>	78 yr	7/12/1905	paralysis
<b>Canefax, Miss</b>	20 yr	7/19/1905	typhoid fever
<b>Watson, Allen</b>	30 yr	7/16/1905	consumption
<b>Lair, Harriett</b>	80 yr	7/28/1905	old age
<b>Marler, child</b>	NG	7/27/1905	NG
<b>Motley, Feby</b>	60 yr	7/27/1905	NG
<b>Lomax, Leona</b>	6 yr	7/30/1905	flux
<b>Looney, Vera</b>	32 yr	8/2/1905	dropsy
<b>Anderson, Anna</b>	25 yr	8/2/1905	consumption
<b>Fulbright, Mathew</b>	45 yr	8/8/1905	consumption
<b>Williams, John, inf of</b>	NG	8/9/1905	NG
<b>Parker, Julia</b>	59 yr	8/26/1905	heart trouble
<b>Thornton, Moly</b>	33 yr	8/26/1905	consumption
<b>Inyard, Frank</b>	14 yr	8/28/1905	pneumonia
<b>Roberson, Jessie</b>	22 yr	9/10/1905	lung trouble
<b>Starr, Jack</b>	63 yr	9/10/1905	kidney trouble
<b>Robbins, Annie, child of</b>	NG	10/6/1905	NG
<b>Ritter, Hannah</b>	50 yr	10/23/1905	pneumonia
<b>Shackelford, James</b>	30 yr	11/14/1905	gun shot wound
<b>Sharp, James</b>	41 yr 8 mo 6 da	11/14/1905	consumption
<b>Motley, Noah</b>	54 yr	11/20/1905	Bright's disease
<b>Rice, Bessie</b>	14 yr	12/5/1905	leg amputation
<b>Canefax, Allen</b>	50 yr	12/14/1905	cancer
<b>Bryant, Jennie</b>	30 yr	12/16/1905	operation in K. City
<b>Mitchell, Mariah</b>	NG	12/21/1905	NG
<b>Raymon, Mr.</b>	NG	1/1/1906	moved from public*
*Moved from public ground "pauper's field" ?			
<b>Tidrusel, W. H., wife of</b>	42 yr	1/4/1906	tumor
<b>Harris, Fannie</b>	57 yr	1/10/1906	paralysis
<b>Sherron, Rufus</b>	15 yr	1/13/1906	dropsy
<b>Hogan, Earl</b>	22 yr	1/14/1906	complication

<b>Kimbrew, Lon</b>	50 yr	1/18/1906	rheumatism
<b>Irvin, Harrison</b>	7 mo	1/18/1906	NG
<b>Chitwood, Silas</b>	48 yr	1/23/1906	consumption
<b>Marley, inf of</b>	NG	2/1/1906	NG
<b>Headley, Jim</b>	52 yr	2/15/1906	stomach trouble
<b>Allen, George, inf of</b>	NG	2/18/1906	NG
<b>Spencer, Neil</b>	NG	2/18/1906	NG
<b>Wilburn*,</b>	NG	2/19/1906	NG

\*In Springfield, Greene County, Missouri Newspaper Abstracts 1906 by OGS is a **Mrs. Fishie**

**Wilburn, 52, colored, died February 19.**

<b>Blakey, Allie</b>	19 yr	3/2/1906	consumption
<b>Caldwell, Emmett</b>	24 yr	3/10/1906	NG
<b>Blakey, Stephen</b>	57 yr 10 mo	3/12/1906	pneumonia
<b>Bateman, John</b>	67 yr 6 mo	3/25/1906	consumption
<b>Wink, Ida</b>	3 mo	4/3/1906	pneumonia
<b>McCracken, Ema</b>	47 yr	4/7/1906	NG
<b>Allen, W. M.</b>	25 yr	4/14/1906	1906 lynching*
<b>Duncan, Horace</b>	20 yr	4/14/1906	1906 lynching*
<b>Coker, Frank</b>	21 yr	4/14/1906	1906 lynching *

\*This is the infamous 1906 lynching on the Public Square in Springfield, MO

<b>McDaniel, John</b>	52 yr	4/16/1906	pneumonia
<b>Burns, Ralph</b>	20 yr	4/17/1906	shot by Petters
<b>Grey, Emeline</b>	62 yr	5/2/1906	old age
<b>Luss, Cora Alice</b>	16 yr	5/2/1906	lung trouble
<b>Thornton, Titchene ?</b>	21 yr	5/7/1906	heart trouble
<b>Bauldwin, Jeneva</b>	8 yr	5/16/1906	consumption
<b>Jackson, Liza</b>	22 yr	5/17/1906	consumption
<b>Anderson, Fred</b>	53 yr	5/19/1906	consumption
<b>Abernathy, George, child of</b>	NG	5/19/1906	NG
<b>Hogan, J.</b>	14 mo	5/20/1906	consumption
<b>Anderson, Mary</b>	50 yr	5/24/1906	dropsy
<b>Hancock, Ben</b>	NG	6/2/1906	NG
<b>McAdams, Mrs.</b>	54 yr	6/9/1906	consumption
<b>Canefax, Grace</b>	21 yr	6/18/1906	brain fever
<b>Mosley, Frank</b>	2 mo 2 da	7/1/1906	thrush
<b>Majors, Mary A.</b>	2 yr	7/6/1906	summer complaint
<b>Morton, Rosco</b>	16 yr 4 mo 7 da	7/7/1906	consumption
<b>Burns, Virgia</b>	37 yr	7/10/1906	consumption
<b>Robins, W. M., inf of</b>	NG	7/26/1906	stillborn
<b>Blakey, Rachel</b>	71 yr	7/28/1906	old age
<b>Williams, Walter</b>	NG	8/3/1906	shot at RR camp*

\*Mentioned in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri Newspaper Abstracts 1906 by OGS as “**Walter Williams, alias Strong,...**shot August 2, died of his wounds August 3.” There is

another later mention of this as a murder case.

<b>Canefax, James</b>	49 yr	8/6/1906	dropsy
<b>Bateman, Edward</b>	23 yr	8/7/1907	hanged at Mt. Vernon
<b>Canefax, Ross, inf of</b>	5 mo 5 da	8/8/1906	hives
<b>Abernathy, Nancy</b>	76 yr	8/11/1906	fever
<b>Bateman, Maud</b>	10 yr 8 mo	8/13/1906	fever
<b>Young, Lizzie</b>	38 yr	8/18/1906	consumption
<b>Carter, Richard, child of</b>	NG	8/23/1906	NG
<b>Irvin, Harrison</b>	NG	8/30/1906	NG
<b>Shepard, Celia*</b>	114 yr	8/30/1906	old age

\*In the Springfield, Greene County, Missouri Newspaper Abstracts 1906 by OGS is a listing for a "Mrs. Celta Sheppard, 90, a negro, died August 30...Her **two sons** died several years ago."

<b>Boyd, Albert</b>	NG	9/9/1906	NG
<b>Howard, Ben</b>	49 yr	9/10/1906	stomach trouble
<b>Morton, Charley, inf of</b>	NG	10/12/1906	NG
<b>Hickman, John</b>	42 yr	10/12/1906	consumption
<b>Ward, Miss Georgie</b>	30 yr	11/16/1906	pneumonia
<b>Duncan, Edward</b>	17 yr	12/8/1906	accident
<b>Bishop, Mary A.</b>	60 yr	12/16/1906	cancer
<b>McCree, Howard</b>	3 yr	12/18/1906	worms
<b>Ponse, Clara</b>	77 yr	12/23/1906	NG
<b>Elexander,*</b>	NG	12/24/1906	shipped here

\*In Paxson Funeral Home Records 1900-1926 published by OGS is a listing for a **Hall Alexander**, died 11/26/1906, shipped from Sacramento, CA.

<b>Williams, Sopha</b>	74 yr	1/3/1907	old age
<b>Wilburn, A., inf of</b>	10 da	1/14/1907	lockjaw
<b>Wright, Lee</b>	28 yr	1/26/1907	cramps
<b>Vaughn, Lizzie*</b>	41 yr	1/26/1907	paralysis/shipped in

\*In the Paxson Funeral Home Records 1900-1926 is a listing for a **Mrs. W. T. Vaughan**, 41, listing death date as 1/29/1907. In the Greene County, MO 1900 Federal Census is a **Lizzie Vaughan**, 34, born Aug 1865, wife of **William T. Vaughan**. He was a RR porter. In the Springfield, MO Newspaper Abstracts 1907 the paper said she died in Denver. All publications by OGS.

<b>Crittenden, George, inf of</b>	NG	1/30/1907	NG
<b>Roberts, Edith</b>	79 yr	2/3/1907	La grip
<b>Burn, Will</b>	18 yr	2/10/1907	shot by Price
<b>Coker, King</b>	71 yr	2/15/1907	pneumonia
<b>Fulbright, inf of</b>	NG	2/17/1907	stillborn
<b>Straughter, Jemmie</b>	20 yr	2/25/1907	pneumonia
<b>Penn, Joe</b>	77 yr	3/5/1907	pneumonia
<b>Hester, Josie</b>	23 yr	3/13/1907	fever
<b>Sheffield, Sallie</b>	54 yr	3/16/1907	heart trouble
<b>Adams, Louisa</b>	20 yr	3/20/1907	consumption

<b>Barker, Clemmie</b>	20 yr	3/21/1907	consumption
<b>Motley, Ritchard</b>	64 yr	3/24/1907	pneumonia
<b>Brown, Mary</b>	58 yr	3/26/1907	stomach trouble
<b>Webb, inf of</b>	NG	3/29/1907	stillborn
<b>King, Sarah</b>	59 yr	4/3/1907	La grip
<b>Blakey, W., inf of</b>	NG	4/20/1907	NG
<b>Hornbuckle, Mrs.</b>	72 yr	4/22/1907	old age
<b>Cook, Daniel</b>	75 yr	4/24/1907	old age
<b>Vickers, Francis</b>	1 yr 5 mo	5/2/1907	measles
<b>Gaines, Rob or Bob?</b>	37 yr	5/2/1907	pneumonia
<b>Adams, Susan</b>	70 yr	5/10/1907	NG
<b>Danforth, Ruthie</b>	72 yr	5/12/1907	dropsy
<b>Thompson, Char., inf of</b>	NG	5/26/1907	stillborn
<b>Wright, Cooper, inf of</b>	NG	6/13/1907	stillborn
<b>Williams, Edith</b>	5 yr	6/16/1907	pneumonia
<b>Pate, Catherine</b>	26 yr 6 da	6/17/1907	bronchitis
<b>Thomas, Jim, inf of</b>	NG	6/20/1907	NG
<b>Spencer, Rachel</b>	21 yr	7/1/1907	consumption
<b>Duncan, Mary</b>	53 yr	7/6/1907	abscess liver
<b>Shearn, Elizabeth</b>	25 yr	7/7/1907	consumption
<b>Pursley, Laura</b>	53 yr	8/19/1907	congestion of stomach
<b>Hall, Lena</b>	17 yr	8/22/1907	consumption
<b>Johnson, Elick*</b>	60 yr	8/24/1907	died in a well

In Springfield, Greene County, Missouri Newspaper Abstracts 1907 by OGS is listed as **Alex Johnson** in Springfield Republican issue of 8/25/1907.

<b>Harris, Clifton, inf of</b>	NG	9/19/1907	NG
<b>Williams, Mrs. Frank</b>	19 yr	9/29/1907	consumption
<b>Weaver, Wilburn</b>	2 yr	10/18/1907	fever
<b>Thompson, Roy</b>	18 yr 4 mo 4 da	10/25/1907	shot
<b>Marsh, Arch</b>	27 yr	11/2/1907	suicide in Clinton
<b>Majors, Henry</b>	35 yr	12/6/1907	appendicitis
<b>Massey, Martha</b>	78 yr	12/26/1907	old age
<b>Anderson, inf of</b>	NG	1/1/1908	stillborn
<b>Pee, Hattie</b>	27 yr	1/1/1908	appendicitis
<b>Niece, Hazel</b>	14 mo	1/7/1908	pneumonia
<b>Flippant, Isaac</b>	NG	1/13/1908	NG
<b>Smith, Mary</b>	NG	1/19/1908	found dead
<b>Stone, Mrs. Jim</b>	74 yr	1/24/1908	old age
<b>Roberts, Squire</b>	80 yr	1/24/1908	old age
<b>Litchford, Newby</b>	80 yr	1/29/1908	old age
<b>Wright, Joe</b>	57 yr	2/11/1908	pneumonia
<b>Staton, Laurance</b>	11 mo 11 da	2/12/1908	grip
<b>Weaver, Fannie, inf of</b>	NG	2/13/1908	stillborn

<b>Waughn, Myrene</b>	11 mo	2/17/1908	grip
<b>Warren, Margaret</b>	64 yr	2/17/1908	asthma
<b>Todd, Elmer</b>	4 yr	2/21/1908	burned to death
<b>Barbee, Matilda M.</b>	84 yr	2/21/1908	stomach trouble
<b>Pursley, Virge*</b>	58 yr	2/22/1908	pneumonia & grip

\*Springfield, Greene County, Missouri Newspaper Abstracts 1908 by OGS, in Springfield Republican of 2/22/1908, gives **Virgil Pursley's** date of death as Feb. 20 and age at 57.

<b>Everts, Mahala</b>	4 yr	2/22/1908	pneumonia & grip
<b>Hill, Margaret</b>	80 yr	2/23/1908	burned to death
<b>Brown, Lucinda</b>	17 yr	2/24/1908	consumption
<b>Arnold, Joseph Y.</b>	9 mo	3/4/1908	whooping cough
<b>Keet, Barbree*</b>	76 yr	3/7/1908	pneumonia

\*In Springfield, Greene County, Missouri Newspaper Abstracts 1908 by OGS is listed as **Barbara Keet**. "She died at the home of her son **Dan Keet**....She came here in 1861 [?] from Keetsville with the Keet family." This Keetsville is now Washburn in Barry County, MO.

<b>Rose, Wesley</b>	62 yr	3/7/1908	lung trouble
<b>Cretchfield, Lulah</b>	18 yr	3/7/1908	lung trouble
<b>Gatewood, Narsisses</b>	62 yr	3/12/1908	jaundice
<b>Wilks, Viola</b>	7 mo	3/18/1908	whooping cough
<b>Bedell, Elizabeth</b>	5 mo	2/24/1908	whooping cough
<b>Skinner, Mary E.</b>	60 yr	4/4/1908	brain trouble
<b>Higgs, Albert</b>	24 yr	4/10/1908	"pertinitis"*

\* Peritonitis. Body was shipped from Kansas City.

<b>Neece, Jessie*</b>	20 yr 9 mo	4/16/1908	shot
-----------------------	------------	-----------	------

\***Jesse Neece** is the spelling in the Springfield, Greene County, Missouri Newspaper Abstracts 1908 by OGS.

<b>Blackmons, Clara</b>	32 yr	4/24/1908	cancer
<b>Hicks, Dortha</b>	4 yr 4 mo	4/25/1908	pneumonia
<b>Likins, Louisa</b>	72 yr	5/7/1908	old age
<b>Tilmon, Susie</b>	35 yr	5/8/1908	cold
<b>Dowl, Marion T.</b>	33 yr	5/12/1908	stomach trouble
<b>Latty, Tillie</b>	18 yr	5/16/1908	heart trouble
<b>McGee, Tennie</b>	30 yr	5/17/1908	consumption
<b>Haydon, John</b>	18 yr	5/17/1908	gun shot
<b>Newton, Wilburn</b>	7 yr	5/18/1908	liver complaint
<b>O'Donnell, John</b>	30 yr	5/24/1908	consumption
<b>Harris, L. H., inf of</b>	NG	5/26/1908	stillborn
<b>Gray, Aggie</b>	86 yr	5/27/1908	old age
<b>Rice, Robert</b>	23 yr	6/3/1908	consumption
<b>Greer, Fannie</b>	50 yr	6/4/1908	tumor
<b>Rector, James</b>	49 yr	6/11/1908	dropsy
<b>Rudd, Josie</b>	42 yr	6/13/1908	consumption
<b>Flippin, Lula</b>	18 yr	6/21/1908	consumption

**Mackel, Char. H.\*** 35 yr 6/20/1908 carbolic acid  
 \*In the Paxson Funeral Home Records Springfield, Missouri 1900-1926 by OGS is a listing for a **Charles Macklin** with death date of 6/23/1908. **Alexander Macklin** is listed as Charles' father.

**Walker, Rachell** 8 da 6/19/1908 NG  
**Miller, Mary** 27 yr 6/26/1908 blood poisoning  
**Young, Creed** 12 da 6/27/1908 stomach trouble  
**Louis, William** 67 yr 7/1/1908 old age  
**McFarland, Evalin** 71 yr 7/1/1908 dropped dead  
**Balon, Herman\*** 3 yr 7/3/1908 whooping cough

\*In the Paxson Funeral Home Records Springfield, Missouri 1900-1926 by OGS is a listing for a "**Boland**" age 2, with no first name given. Date of death was 7/4/1908 and father was listed as **Phil Boland**.

**Burns, Mary** 41 yr 7/30/1908 fever  
**Allen, Catherine** 10 yr 8 mo 9 da 8/1/1908 consumption  
**Stallings, Maud** 24 yr 8/14/1908 operation  
**Gatewood, Emma** 54 yr 8/23/1908 cancer  
**Thornton, Beatris, inf of** NG 9/1/1908 stillborn  
**Kain, Bob** NG 9/8/1908 NG  
**Kindell, inf of** 21 da 9/8/1908 fever  
**Blakey, J. G.** NG 9/16/1908 paralysis  
**Abernathy, Marshal** 54 yr 9/22/1908 dropsy  
**Leechman, Halford** 49 yr 10/10/1908 RR accident  
**Bailey, Nannie** 37 yr 10/10/1908 scrofula  
**Thomas, Goldie** 25 yr 10/11/1908 consumption  
**Sturrs, Irvin** 11 yr 10/24/1908 bowel trouble  
**Jarrett, Henry, inf of** NG 10/24/1908 stillborn  
**Smith, Mary** 38 yr 10/29/1908 fever  
**Ross, Maud** 23 yr 11/12/1908 died in St. Louis  
**Blakey, Alice** 70 yr 11/12/1908 consumption  
**Smith, Mary** 78 yr 10 mo 4 da 11/14/1908 dropsy  
**Badgley, Amanda** 70 yr 11/20/1908 old age  
**Christopher, William** 42 yr 12/6/1908 blood poisoning  
**Price, James** 3 yr 12/6/1908 fever  
**McDaniel, Nellie** NG 12/17/1908 apoplexy  
**Allen, Emma** 42 yr 12/26/1908 fever  
**Meyers, Otis** NG 12/22/1908 NG  
**Haydon, John** 51 yr 1/13/1909 pneumonia  
**Mitchell, Lucy** 57 yr 1/14/1909 cancer of stomach  
**Whitley, Fanny, inf of** NG 1/21/1909 NG  
**Carter, Harry** 18 yr 3 mo 16 da 1/22/1909 consumption  
**Burns, Haywood** NG 1/29/1909 shipped  
**Huddleston, inf of** NG 1/29/1909 stillborn

**Weaver, Tillie\*** NG 2/2/1909 paralysis  
 \*In the Paxson Funeral Home Records Springfield, Missouri 1900-1926 by OGS is a listing for Tillie with date of death as 2/3/1909 at age 60 yr.

<b>Wright, Josie</b>	28 yr	2/5/1909	consumption
<b>Gray, Dan</b>	93 yr	2/7/1909	pneumonia
<b>Bateman, Mrs.</b>	75 yr	2/7/1909	cancer
<b>Payton, W. H., inf of</b>	NG	2/13/1909	stillborn
<b>Andrews, Manard, inf of</b>	NG	2/21/1909	stillborn
<b>McCracken, Bob</b>	74 yr	3/4/1909	found dead in bed
<b>Kircum, Fannie</b>	NG	3/3/1909	paralysis
<b>Duke, Lester</b>	17 yr	3/18/1909	pneumonia
<b>McElhaney, Lee R.</b>	27 yr	3//21/1909	pneumonia
<b>Barbee, Lucy</b>	6 mo 19 da	3/22/1909	pneumonia
<b>Smith, Sol</b>	30 yr 6 mo	3/28/1909	paralysis
<b>Starr, Anna</b>	47 yr	4/4/1909	pneumonia
<b>Brown, Rhoda</b>	64 yr	5/12/1909	tumor
<b>Burns, Abbie</b>	32 yr	5/12/1909	heart trouble
<b>Odem, Sidney</b>	73 yr	5/28/1909	heart trouble
<b>Scales, Eliza</b>	90 yr 5 mo 4 da	5/29/1909	cancer
<b>Kay, Angeline</b>	65 yr	6/6/1909	chronic diarrhea
<b>White, Mazzie</b>	39 yr	6/5/1909	chronic diarrhea
<b>Vaughn, Cordis</b>	13 yr	6/10/1909	RR accident
<b>Johnson, A. J.</b>	NG	6/16/1909	NG
<b>Kimbrough, Roy</b>	29 yr 2 mo	6/30/1909	lung trouble
<b>Cain, Lizzie</b>	6 mo 14 da	7/12/1909	stomach trouble
<b>Crittendon, O. C., inf of</b>	NG	7/22/1909	stillborn
<b>Straughter, William E.</b>	22 yr	7/27/1909	shot
<b>Cain, Ruben</b>	54 yr	7/28/1909	stomach trouble
<b>Colley, Etta</b>	39 yr	8/1/1909	consumption
<b>Stewart, Ned</b>	49 yr	8/2/1909	heart failure
<b>Huddleston, Francis</b>	66 yr	8/8/1909	heart failure
<b>Stephenson, Arther</b>	19 yr	8/8/1909	typhoid fever
<b>McDaniel, Eliza</b>	54 yr	8/24/1909	dropsy
<b>White, George</b>	24 yr	9/1/1909	heart trouble
<b>Majors, Pale ?*</b>	65 yr	9/1/1909	general debility

\*In the Paxson Funeral Home Records Springfield, Missouri 1900-1926 by OGS is a **Payton Majors** who died on 9/5/1909 at age 65. "Golden Gate Lodge for **Payton Majors**."

<b>Colman, Jack</b>	52 yr	9/5/1909	dropsy
<b>Canefax, Melinda</b>	8 da	9/30/1909	croup
<b>Wilson, Shady</b>	69 yr	10/2/1909	general debility
<b>Perry, Oscar</b>	16 yr	10/7/1909	typhoid fever
<b>Smith, Lula</b>	26 yr 6 mo 27 da	10/8/1909	paralysis
<b>Culp, Lizzie</b>	55 yr	10/13/1909	dropsy

<b>Duncan, Pres, inf of</b>	NG	10/17/1909	stillborn
<b>Morton, Clo, inf of</b>	1 yr 3 mo	10/18/1909	inflammation
<b>Smith, Rev. S. S.</b>	74 yr	10/21/1909	pneumonia
<b>Hancock, John</b>	18 yr	10/26/1909	dropsy
<b>Gibson, Celia</b>	106 yr	11/7/1909	dropsy
<b>Armstrong, Ed</b>	40 yr 23 da	11/9/1909	heart trouble
<b>Blakey, Mary</b>	26 yr	11/13/1909	consumption/bowels
<b>Wilson, Jane</b>	75 yr	11/16/1909	heart trouble
<b>Lenore, Mattie</b>	64 yr	11/24/1909	paralysis
<b>Wilson, Martha</b>	67 yr	11/26/1909	old age
<b>Blakey, Mary, inf of</b>	2 mo	12/1/1909	stomach trouble
<b>Ward, Mrs. G. A.</b>	54 yr	12/6/1909	cancer stomach
<b>Robinson, Ed, inf of</b>	NG	12/18/1909	stillborn
<b>Barker, B. B.</b>	53 yr	12/26/1909	hurt in fall
<b>Diemer, Rev. T. J.</b>	52 yr	12/27/1909	suicide
<b>Cambell, R. B.</b>	56 yr	1/7/1910	NG
<b>Logan, Louis</b>	43 yr	1/15/1910	kidney failure
<b>Blakey, Corl ?</b>	7 yr	1/16/1910	throat
<b>Unknown infant</b>	NG	1/20/1910	stillborn
<b>West, George</b>	40 yr	1/23/1910	spinal trouble
<b>Camp, Grace</b>	2 mo	1/23/1910	whooping cough
<b>Taylor, John E., inf of</b>	NG	1/24/1910	stillborn
<b>Burk, H. L.</b>	78 yr	1/24/1910	la grip
<b>Kelley, John R.</b>	65 yr	1/27/1910	paralysis
<b>Tindell, Rhoda</b>	60 yr	1/30/1910	heart paralysis
<b>Hardman, Betty</b>	80 yr	1/31/1910	paralysis
<b>Higgs, Sadie</b>	13 yr	2/10/1910	fever
<b>Bond, Vernon</b>	15 yr	2/1/1910	spinal trouble
<b>Unknown infant</b>	NG	2/2/1910	stillborn
<b>Coker, Jeff</b>	75 yr	2/3/1910	pneumonia
<b>Bryant, George</b>	38 yr	2/4/1910	heart failure
<b>Louis, Eva</b>	22 yr	2/5/1910	paralysis
<b>Macklin, Alexander</b>	58 yr	2/6/1910	dropsy
<b>Inyard, Green</b>	60 yr	2/7/1910	dropsy
<b>Marley, J. B., inf of</b>	NG	2/15/1910	stillborn
<b>Johnson, George</b>	68 yr	2/17/1910	heart failure
<b>Thornton, Pink</b>	14 yr	2/19/1910	pneumonia
<b>McBroom, Lucinda</b>	87 yr	2/21/1910	heart trouble
<b>Marley, J. B., inf of</b>	3 da	2/11/1910 ?	bowel trouble
<b>Culp, Clarence</b>	6 mo	2/25/1910	spasm
<b>Morris, Fannie</b>	63 yr	2/25/1910	gangrene
<b>Burns, Ida</b>	27 yr	2/25/1910	pneumonia
<b>Mosley, Rosie</b>	38 yr	3/2/1910	infection

<b>Anderson, Thomas</b>	42 yr	3/12/1910	pneumonia
<b>McCracken, Lucinda</b>	51 yr	3/15/1910	phitism ?
<b>Vaughn, Sam</b>	59 yr	3/19/1910	heart trouble
<b>Barbee, J. B., son of</b>	2 da	3/23/1910	marasmus ?
<b>Baker, Andrew</b>	54 yr	3/27/1910	nervous prostration
<b>Bond, William</b>	31 yr	4/3/1910	pneumonia
<b>Allen, George, inf of</b>	NG	4/21/1910	stillborn
<b>Young, Mary</b>	51 yr	4/27/1910	fever
<b>Blakey, Steve</b>	21 yr	5/3/1910	consumption
<b>Higgs, Edith</b>	77 yr	5/10/1910	old age
<b>Armstrong, Hattie</b>	46 yr	5/21/1910	dysentery
<b>Bedell, James</b>	64 yr	5/30/1910	cancer
<b>Horn, Jessie</b>	45 yr	6/2/1910	asthma
<b>Carter, Denver</b>	68 yr	6/4/1910	nephritis*

\*shipped from K.C.

<b>Cravens, Jessie</b>	19 yr	6/22/1910	“oldemus” ?
<b>Ward, Nellie G.</b>	20 yr	7/22/1910	septic infection
<b>Knox, Willie May</b>	2 yr	7/29/1910	paralysis
<b>Clark, John H.</b>	46 yr	7/30/1910	phthisis
<b>Jackson, Anna</b>	19 yr	8/7/1910	typhoid fever
<b>Higgs, Hodges</b>	1 mo	8/12/1910	stomach trouble
<b>Johnson, Jane</b>	50 yr	9/7/1910	phthisis
<b>Turner, Alfred</b>	45 yr	9/1/1910	malaria
<b>Majors, Frank W.</b>	34 yr	9/18/1910	phthisis
<b>McCracken, Jane</b>	77 yr	9/22/1910	stomach trouble
<b>Thompson, Liza</b>	90 yr	9/29/1910	old age
<b>Arnold, Marion T.</b>	56 yr	9/30/1910	delirium tremors
<b>Kelley, Caroline</b>	64 yr	10/17/1910	typhoid fever
<b>Jackson, Andrew</b>	85 yr	10/19/1910	general debility
<b>Canefax, Thomas B.</b>	39 yr	11/11/1910	tuberculosis*

\*This has previously been noted as consumption.

<b>Neece, John</b>	63 yr	11/17/1910	phthisis
<b>Bond, inf of</b>	NG	12/4/1910	stillborn
<b>Hush, Jordan*</b>	80 yr	12/7/1910	old age

In the Springfield, Greene County, Missouri Newspaper Abstracts 1910 by OGS is a listing for **Jordan Hurst, 86. “He was an ex-slave.”**

<b>Park, William</b>	67 yr	12/23/1910	cancer
<b>Russell, Ritcherd</b>	18 yr ?	12/31/1910	gastritis
<b>Bedell, William</b>	61 yr	1/3/1911	pneumonia
<b>Sherfield, Henry</b>	70 yr	1/6/1911	catarrh
<b>Unnamed infant</b>	2 da	1/10/1911	congestion
<b>Weaver, Tommey</b>	23 yr	1/15/1911	pneumonia
<b>Caldwell, Fredrick</b>	4 yr	1/18/1911	pneumonia

<b>Wright, Bettie</b>	45 yr	1/20/1911	pneumonia
<b>Nutall, Henry L.</b>	6 mo	1/26/1911	typhoid fever
<b>Pursley, George W.</b>	64 yr	1/26/1911	Bright's disease
<b>McCracken, Mary</b>	50 yr	1/29/1911	heart trouble
<b>Trout, Alice</b>	23 yr	2/1/1911	tuberculosis
<b>Burnett, Martha</b>	54 yr	2/4/1911	apoplexy
<b>McGuire, Peter</b>	37 yr	2/6/1911	pneumonia
<b>McKoin, James</b>	39 yr	2/18/1911	kidney trouble*
*shipped K. C.			
<b>Morton, Char., inf of</b>	NG	2/20/1911	stillborn
<b>Horn, Jessie</b>	1 yr	2/19/1911	stomach trouble
<b>McPheters, Frank</b>	55 yr	2/25/1911	pneumonia
<b>Linley, Evaline</b>	67 yr	2/25/1911	peritonitis
<b>Brown, Josie</b>	25 yr	2/26/1911	consumption
<b>Ward, Jessie</b>	17 yr	3/7/1911	hysterical
<b>Baker, Bettie</b>	38 yr	3/9/1911	paralysis
<b>McBroom, William</b>	85 yr	3/9/1911	insanity
<b>Johnson, Albert</b>	4 mo	3/10/1911	liver trouble
<b>Reed, Elizabeth</b>	48 yr	3/13/1911	lung trouble "K. C."
<b>Brickey, Zelma Hazel</b>	7 da	4/1/1911	stomach trouble
<b>Horn, May</b>	35 yr	4/5/1911	extensive burn
<b>Whitfield, Mary L.</b>	43 yr	4/8/1911	Bright's disease
<b>Porter, Eliza</b>	76 yr	4/27/1911	pneumonia
<b>Colman, John</b>	30 yr	5/4/1911	tuberculosis
<b>Goodall, Rufus</b>	72yr	5/22/1911	excessive use/alcohol
<b>Smith, Amanda</b>	58 yr	5/23/1911	tuberculosis
<b>Williams, Harriett</b>	4 mo	6/13/1911	summer complaint
<b>Marley, Bettie</b>	71 yr	6/19/1911	cancer of stomach
<b>Adams, Etta</b>	77 yr	6/27/1911	old age
<b>Armstrong, inf of</b>	1 yr	7/2/1911	summer complaint
<b>Danforth, Jake</b>	32 yr	7/7/1911	"puepritus" ?
<b>Parks, Millie</b>	45 yr	7/10/1911	heart trouble
<b>Edmonson, Louis</b>	53 yr	7/15/1911	heart trouble
<b>Campbell, George</b>	21 yr	7/16/1911	tuberculosis
<b>Higgs, Blake</b>	52 yr	7/24/1911	acute dysentery
<b>Stating, Ernestine</b>	6 mo	8/3/1911	bronchitis
<b>Penn, Emaline</b>	84 yr	8/21/1911	old age
<b>McMillan, Corda ?</b>	23 yr	8/26/1911	heart trouble
<b>Reeves, William, inf of</b>	3 mo	8/26/1911	stomach trouble
<b>Harris, Martha</b>	94 yr	9/9/1911	apoplexy
<b>Smith, Susan</b>	74 yr	9/9/1911	apoplexy
<b>Kelley, Thomas</b>	58 yr	9/27/1911	tuberculosis
<b>Younger, Mrs. Nannie</b>	47 yr	10/10/1911	shipped K. C.

<b>Brown, Calvin</b>	25 yr	10/10/1911	tuberculosis
<b>Mitchell, baby</b>	7 da	10/10/1911	“Manamus”
<b>Ellison, William</b>	5 yr	10/10/1911	pneumonia
<b>Richardson, George</b>	56 yr	10/27/1911	tuberculosis
<b>Greer, Nancy</b>	50 yr	11/3/1911	dropsy
<b>Roberts, Lilly Bell</b>	6 yr	11/13/1911	diphtheria
<b>Turner, Andy</b>	41 yr	11/21/1911	tuberculosis
<b>Porter, Herbert</b>	2 yr	12/1/1911	bronchitis
<b>Choise, Sallie</b>	64 yr	12/3/1911	chronic “defritis” ?
<b>Saunders, Perry</b>	65 yr	12/30/1911	pneumonia
<b>Ward, Ella H.</b>	3 mo ?	1/5/1912	pneumonia
<b>Neely, Mahaly</b>	65 yr	1/9/1912	paralysis
<b>Marley, Theodore</b>	11 da	1/14/1912	pneumonia
<b>Bryant, Roy</b>	19 yr	12/13/1912	pneumonia
<b>Christopher, Fannie</b>	74 yr	1/15/1912	insanity
<b>Arnold, Mable</b>	19 yr	1/17/1912	tuberculosis
<b>Hall, Edith</b>	60 yr	1/23/1912	nephritis
<b>Hardrich, R. J., inf of</b>	NG	1/27/1912	stillborn
<b>Wallace, William E.</b>	42 yr	2/1/1912	diabetes “melitis”
<b>Fulbright, Lenard, inf of</b>	NG	2/10/1912	stillborn
<b>Anderson, Neadla ?</b>	24 yr	2/26/1912	mental trouble
<b>McClellan, Jennie</b>	55 yr	2/26/1912	pneumonia
<b>Rollan, Myrtle</b>	29 yr	2/27/1912	tuberculosis
<b>Howard, Jackson</b>	55 yr	3/2/1912	“phelitis”*

\*Could this be phlebitis?

<b>Greer, John</b>	32 yr	3/10/1912	consumption
<b>Slays, Mary Farris</b>	38 yr	3/12/1912	“phelitis”
<b>Abernathy, Granvil</b>	72 yr	3/12/1912	“endocarditis”
<b>Young, Robert</b>	58 yr	4/3/1912	nephritis
<b>Rose, W. L.</b>	7 mo	4/6/1912	pneumonia
<b>Johnson, Axie</b>	26 yr	4/8/1912	pneumonia
<b>Battles, Jessie</b>	8 mo	4/13/1912	bowel trouble
<b>Brown, Ben</b>	24 yr	4/16/1912	peritonitis
<b>Anderson, Julia</b>	38 yr	4/21/1912	phthisis “pulmonos”
<b>Wright, Marion</b>	5 da	4/20/1912	pneumonia
<b>Hester, Ralph</b>	36 yr	4/22/1912	tuberculosis
<b>Crenshaw, Tom</b>	60	4/24/1912	dropsy
<b>Anderson, Ciciela</b>	17 yr	4/29/1912	phthisis
<b>Ollman, William*</b>	76 yr	5/8/1912	la grip/pneumonia

\*There is a death listing for a **William Oliman** in Index to Items of Genealogical Interest in the Springfield, Greene County, Missouri Springfield Missouri Republican for 1911-1912 by OGS.

<b>Blakey, Edna</b>	26 yr	5/14/1912	phthisis
<b>Coker, Jane</b>	73 yr	5/24/1912	nephritis

<b>Irvin, H. H.</b>	72 yr	5/24/1912	dropsy
<b>Beardin, Calvin</b>	28 yr	6/6/1912	phthisis, pulmonary
<b>Martin, Simon</b>	90 yr	6/8/1912	dropsy
<b>Marley, John, son of</b>	NG	6/8/1912	stillborn
<b>Emmerson, Petter</b>	57 yr	6/14/1912	dropsy
<b>Garner, Alice</b>	37 yr	6/19/1912	acute gastritis
<b>Morton, Char., inf of</b>	NG	6/22/1912	stillborn
<b>Bedell, Herbert</b>	1 yr	7/1/1912	cholera infantum
<b>Thornton, Burton</b>	8 mo	7/3/1912	brain fever
<b>Smith, Lucind</b>	90 yr	7/13/1912	general debility
<b>Werner, Clarence</b>	22 yr	7/12/1912	suicide/carbolic acid
<b>Cox, Eunice</b>	36 yr	7/21/1912	rheumatism
<b>Armstrong, Elizabeth</b>	NG	8/7/1912	stillborn
<b>Burns, Therbery*</b>	87 yr	8/15/1912	paralysis

\*In Paxson Funeral Home Records Springfield, Missouri 1900-1926 by OGS is a listing for Mrs. Alex Burns who died at 87 on 8/16/1912 per those records.

<b>Bateman, John</b>	21 yr	8/20/1912	killed by RR
<b>Looney, Silva</b>	77 yr	8/30/1912	Bright's disease
<b>Price, J. M., inf of</b>	3 yr	9/27/1912	indigestion
<b>Montgomery, S. M.</b>	22 yr	10/5/1912	confinement
<b>Montgomery, S. M., inf of</b>	NG	10/5/1912	stillborn
<b>Lincoln, Abraham</b>	35 yr	10/7/1912	pulmonary trouble
<b>Caldwell, William</b>	21 yr	10/21/1912	wound on head
<b>Adams, William</b>	50 yr	10/25/1912	indigestion
<b>Edmonson, Sallie</b>	82 yr	10/25/1912	senility
<b>McFarland, Roy, inf of</b>	NG	10/30/1912	stillborn
<b>Baily, Ralph, inf of</b>	5 da	11/4/1912	"Inomitin" ?
<b>Price, baby</b>	10 da	12/3/1912	congestion of lungs
<b>Hester, Nettie</b>	25 yr	12/4/1912	nephritis
<b>Holmes, Nancy J.</b>	48 yr	12/6/1912	pneumonia
<b>Adams or Anderson, Lewis*</b>	22 yr	1/7/1913	Bright's disease

\*In Paxson Funeral Home Records Springfield, Missouri 1900-1926 by OGS is a listing for a Lewis Adams, died 1/3/1913 by "Peter Adams for his son."

<b>Hill, Mary Haydon</b>	43 yr	1/20/1913	pneumonia
<b>Litchford, Rollin</b>	60 yr	1/28/1913	pneumonia
<b>Harris, Dortha</b>	10 yr	2/1/1913	phthisis
<b>Allen, George, inf of</b>	NG	2/21/1913	stillborn
<b>Allen, George</b>	2 yr	2/21/1913	pneumonia
<b>Jiles, William</b>	13 mo	2/21/1913	NG
<b>Crosby, George Oliver</b>	13 yr	2/25/1913	Pneumonia
<b>White, Harriett</b>	71 yr	2/26/1913	heart disease
<b>Gray, Martha</b>	7 yr	2/27/1913	NG
<b>Neargard, William</b>	33 yr	3/5/1913	tuberculosis

<b>Grason, Sallie</b>	70 yr	3/7/1913	pneumonia
<b>Smith, Naomi</b>	28 yr	3/12/1913	phthisis
<b>McKinney, W. M.</b>	51 yr	3/14/1913	“ephritis”
<b>Abernathy, Nancy</b>	23 yr	3/20/1913	phthisis, pulmonary
<b>Blackburn, John</b>	45 yr	3/24/1913	gangrene on feet
<b>Wallace, Lillie</b>	3 yr	3/29/1913	catarrh/bronchitis
<b>Neargard, William</b>	72 yr	3/29/1913	NG
<b>Harris, Eugene</b>	6 mo	4/9/1913	bronchial pneumonia
<b>Pea, Charles</b>	30 yr	4/10/1913	RR accident
<b>Blakey, John</b>	62 yr	4/27/1913	heart valve disease
<b>Williams, Edward E.</b>	4 yr	4/29/1913	pneumonia
<b>Young, Edward</b>	28 yr	4/28/1913	dropsy
<b>Jackson, John</b>	60 yr	5/3/1913	heart failure
<b>Smith, Mary E.</b>	22 yr	5/10/1913	dropsy
<b>Franklin, J. W.</b>	42 yr	5/10/1913	hemorrhage of lungs
<b>Higgs, Cloe</b>	1 yr 8 mo	5/22/1913	teething
<b>Jarrett, Lucinda</b>	63 yr	5/25/1913	paralysis
<b>Bearden, Corda</b>	29 yr	6/6/1913	NG
<b>Baker, Leroy</b>	30 yr	6/8/1913	lung trouble
<b>Waddell, Corde</b>	27 yr	6/7/1913	phthisis
<b>Warren, Mary</b>	55 yr	6/28/1913	acute indigestion
<b>Lark, Otis</b>	24 yr	7/3/1913	tuberculosis
<b>Armsted, Rob</b>	37 yr 8 mo	7/3/1913	appendicitis
<b>Canefax, Levina, inf of</b>	NG	7/21/1913	stillborn
<b>Whitley, Pearl</b>	22 yr	7/20/1913	tuberculosis
<b>Barbee, Joe, inf of</b>	NG	7/21/1913	stillborn
<b>Galbreith, Minnie</b>	60 yr	7/28/1913	paralysis
<b>Todd, Lucinda Rosalie</b>	NG	8/12/1913	stillborn
<b>Farris, Cora</b>	17 yr	8/12/1913	child birth
<b>Farris, Sopha</b>	73 yr	8/17/1913	septicemia
<b>Carter, Willie</b>	14 yr	9/8/1913	typhoid fever
<b>William, Walter, inf of</b>	NG	9/9/1913	stillborn
<b>Mathews, John H.</b>	46 yr	9/22/1913	heart debilitation
<b>Bedell, Lena Adaline</b>	10 mo	9/26/1913	“euteris” colitis
<b>Rogers, Jane</b>	79 yr 6 mo	9/27/1913	pneumonia
<b>Whitfield, W. H., inf of</b>	NG	10/4/1913	stillborn
<b>Jarrett, Frank</b>	28 yr	10/11/1913	accidental drowning
<b>Smith, Mary E.</b>	56 yr	10/24/1913	old age
<b>Walls, Susan</b>	80 yr	10/28/1913	old age
<b>Riggs, George</b>	42 yr	11/14/1913	dropsy
<b>Newton, Sam T.</b>	52 yr	11/22/1913	pneumonia
<b>Newton, John Elisha</b>	NG	12/8/1913	insanity
<b>Penn, William</b>	56 yr	12/10/1913	dropsy

<b>Hayden, Joseph</b>	NG	12/13/1913	stillborn
<b>Warren, Colley ?</b>	60 yr	12/13/1913	phthisis, pulmonalis
<b>Dodson, Mahaly</b>	58 yr	12/16/1913	heart failure
<b>Enyard, Cecil ?</b>	49 yr	12/24/1913	heart disease
<b>Perry, William</b>	23 yr	12/28/1913	pulm'nry tuberculosis
<b>Tindell, Clemie</b>	28 yr	12/29/1913	gastritis
<b>Blakey, Josie</b>	12 yr	1/6/1914	"phittis"
<b>Hayden, Emily Jane</b>	78 yr	1/6/1914	pneumonia
<b>Reed, Albert</b>	49 yr	1/7/1914	Bright's disease
<b>Rowley, Char.</b>	32 yr	1/9/1914	gun shot wound
<b>Massengale, Malinda</b>	44 yr 9 mo 12 da	1/22/1914	pneumonia
<b>Nunley, C. N. &amp; Emma</b>	NG	2/9/1914	stillborn
<b>Hightower, William</b>	30 yr	2/17/1914	dropsy
<b>Adams, Nathanel</b>	50 yr	3/5/1914	"intussucertion"
<b>Goutier, Florence</b>	25 yr	3/7/1914	pneumonia
<b>Armstrong, Lettie</b>	29 yr	3/9/1914	phthisis
<b>Everett, Hellen Edith</b>	2 yr	3/10/1914	measles
<b>Meadley, Ike, inf of</b>	NG	3/12/1914	stillborn
<b>Lewis, Young</b>	75 yr	3/13/1914	progressive gangrene
<b>Anderson, Rebecca</b>	70 yr	3/20/1914	pneumonia
<b>Burns, Harry</b>	35 yr	3/20/1914	gun shot wound
<b>Boland, Harriet</b>	76 yr	3/23/1914	dropsy
<b>McGee, Pete</b>	51 yr	3/24/1914	"Resnite metastative abscess"
<b>Smith, Frank</b>	60 yr	4/5/1914	cerebral hemorrhage
<b>Boon, Lucinda</b>	72 yr	4/5/1914	paralysis of heart
<b>McGee, Florence</b>	1 yr	4/9/1914	pneumonia
<b>Freeman, Jennie</b>	NG	4/12/1914	apoplexy
<b>London, Molley</b>	NG	4/15/1914	organic heart trouble
<b>McFarland, Leroy</b>	6 mo	4/19/1914	indigestion
<b>Neargard, Mattie S.</b>	19 yr	4/29/1914	dropsy/renal disease
<b>Litchford, Sarah</b>	66 yr	5/1/1914	insanity
<b>Williams, Arcadia</b>	89 yr	5/10/1914	senile debility
<b>Weaver, Henry</b>	24 yr	5/9/1914	tuberculosis
<b>Penn, Clyde F.</b>	20 yr ?	5/19/1914	NG
<b>Rose, Lucy</b>	64 yr	6/1/1914	indigestion & piles
<b>Reed, Virgil</b>	21 yr	6/1/1914	heart block
<b>Marley, Mary</b>	48 yr	6/6/1914	paralysis
<b>Emery, Lucinda</b>	41 yr	6/8/1914	?
<b>Lewis, Ida</b>	21 yr	6/10/1914	gun shot wound
<b>Morrison, Pearl</b>	28 yr	6/11/1914	phthisis
<b>O'Donnell, Herbert</b>	6 mo	6/21/1914	colitis
<b>McCollough, James</b>	37 yr	6/21/1914	suicide/carbolic acid*

\*Shipped from Kansas City

<b>Goodall, W. V. ?</b>	27 yr	6/25/1914	tuberculosis
<b>Burns, George Alexander</b>	27 yr	6/30/1914	tuberculosis
<b>Robinson, Frank</b>	104 yr	6/29/1914	old age
<b>Bedell, Beulah</b>	23 yr	7/8/1914	malaria
<b>Black, D. M. ?</b>	13 yr	7/12/1914	strangulated "sphris"
<b>Faris, Wiley</b>	64 yr	7/16/1914	cholera "morbis"
<b>Eslinger, Clarence</b>	22 yr	7/17/1914	gun shot homicide
<b>Cobb, Minta</b>	63 yr	7/18/1914	diabetes mellitus
<b>Moor, Pearl</b>	33 yr	7/21/1914	pulmonary tuberculosis
<b>Bruton, Mary</b>	76 yr	7/31/1914	senile gangrene/foot
<b>Vickers, Homer</b>	15 yr	8/3/1914	accidental drowning
<b>Dodson, Opal</b>	11 yr	8/13/1914	cholera infantum
<b>Stemmons, J. H., inf of</b>	NG	8/18/1914	stillborn
<b>Neece, Lay Christeen</b>	2 yr	8/26/1914	intestine & urine
<b>McDonell, Wesley</b>	58 yr	8/26/1914	tuberculosis of lungs
<b>Barker, Viola</b>	4 da	7/28/1914	intestine obstruction
<b>Steel, George</b>	51 yr	7/31/1914	dropsy/heart trouble
<b>Burns, Henry</b>	69 yr	9/1/1914	dropsy
<b>Young, Josie</b>	32 yr	9/7/1914	tuberculosis of lungs
<b>Williams, Josephine</b>	21 da	9/20/1914	"Naacularis neonatal"
<b>Bird, James</b>	60 yr	9/19/1914	renal dropsy
<b>Gantirro, Zanata</b>	4 yr	10/11/1914	cough spasm
<b>Hancock, Claud</b>	25 yr	10/15/1914	phthisis
<b>Robinson, Lillian</b>	33 yr	10/18/1914	acute peritonitis
<b>Adams, Mary</b>	48 yr	10/18/1914	anemia
<b>Burns, Henry</b>	28 yr	10/20/1914	stab wound in neck
<b>Burns, Addie May</b>	23 yr	10/22/1914	carbolic acid poisoning
<b>Wallace, William</b>	60 yr	10/30/1914	myocarditis
<b>Thompson, Rob, inf of</b>	NG	11/1/1914	stillborn
<b>Bearden, May</b>	27 yr	11/1/1914	stomach trouble
<b>Cobb, Arther Burnett</b>	NG	11/5/1914	stillborn
<b>Price, John</b>	62 yr	11/6/1914	chronic nephritis
<b>Perry, Joseph</b>	26 yr	11/25/1914	tuberculosis and "menegthis"
<b>Neargard, William Allen, inf of</b>	NG	11/26/1914	stillborn
<b>Long, Mrs. Cynthia</b>	79 yr	12/3/1914	dropped dead of heart trouble
<b>Spencer, Clarsie</b>	67 yr	12/7/1914	hepatic cirrhosis
<b>Cain, Margaret A.</b>	76 yr	12/12/1914	bronchitis
<b>Nettleton, Henry</b>	30 yr	12/8/1914	homicide

<b>Hancock, Claud</b>	21 yr	12/16/1914	stillborn
<b>Jarrett, Roy Chester</b>	38 yr	12/17/1914	hemorrhage of lungs
<b>Vaughn, Noah</b>	51 yr	12/21/1914	"Plessisht"
<b>Wallace, Martha</b>	52 yr	12/22/1914	chronic "clyroditis"
<b>Smith, Harry</b>	30 yr	12/30/1914	shot wound in thigh
<b>Johnson, Eugene</b>	38 yr	1/2/1915	tuberculosis
<b>Williams, Angeline</b>	81 yr	1/4/1915	paralysis
<b>Todd, John</b>	45 yr	1/8/1915	dropsy
<b>Christopher, Bell</b>	53 yr	1/11/1915	"troonation" etc*
*What is written in the book must be someone's idea of an illness			
<b>Clayton, Bennie</b>	3 yr	1/24/1915	tuberculosis
<b>Shobe, Abbie</b>	63 yr	1/22/1915	paralysis
<b>McGee, Artie</b>	38 yr	1/30/1915	tuberculosis
<b>Foster, Frank</b>	62 yr	1/29/1915	pneumonia
<b>Carr, Martha Evaline</b>	60 yr	2/1/1915	pneumonia
<b>Nuttall, Levi Andrew</b>	52 yr	2/4/1915	paralysis
<b>Squires, William</b>	22 yr	2/14/1915	gun shot wound
<b>Todd, Lonnie</b>	17 yr	2/14/1915	pneumonia
<b>Murray, Tedrick</b>	39 yr	2/19/1915	acute alcoholism
<b>Higgs, Otis William R.</b>	1 yr 11 mo	3/5/1915	bronchitis
<b>Morton, George</b>	63 yr	3/7/1915	cerebral hemorrhage
<b>Marley, Lena</b>	11 mo	3/20/1915	"Blithar pulmerdia"
<b>Clark, Edna</b>	24 yr	3/26/1915	consumption
<b>Stewart, Susan Bell</b>	40 yr	4/4/1915	"puperol" septicemia
<b>Hudelston, George</b>	40 yr 3 mo 11 da	4/5/1915	pulm'nry tuberculosis
<b>Whitson, Sherman</b>	20 yr	4/10/1915	tuberculosis
<b>High, James</b>	72 yr	4/10/1915	"insteabia abstrurs"
<b>Rice, Walter</b>	35 yr	4/14/1915	paralysis
<b>McKoin, Ellen</b>	72 yr	4/23/1915	tuberculosis
<b>Martin, Sam, inf of</b>	NG	4/29/1915	stillborn
<b>McGee, William, inf of</b>	3 hours	5/6/1915	pneumonia
<b>Leachman, Pansy</b>	16 yr	5/11/1915	typhoid fever
<b>Hancock, Cicero</b>	35 yr	5/14/1915	"sruer"
<b>Cartwell, Anderson</b>	75 yr	5/19/1915	cerebral hemorrhage
<b>Roberson, Asa Franklin</b>	71 yr	5/27/1915	mitral sclerosis
<b>Williams, Caroline</b>	69 yr	6/2/1915	organic heart trouble
<b>Blakey, John W.</b>	44 yr	6/10/1915	tuberculosis
<b>Allen, Homer</b>	16 yr	6/11/1915	pulm'nry tuberculosis
<b>Skinnes, Mary</b>	38 yr	7/13/1915	carcinoma
<b>Bryant, Charlotte</b>	102 yr	7/23/1915	senility
<b>Beck, Ellen</b>	64 yr	7/23/1915	organic heart trouble
<b>Rector, Roda</b>	NG	8/13/1915	acute "stomatitis"
<b>Weise, William, inf of</b>	NG	8/14/1915	stillborn

<b>Johnson, Adeline</b>	35 yr	8/13/1915	pulm'nry tuberculosis
<b>Shroud, Catharine*</b>	14 yr	8/14/1915	consumption
*Could this name be <b>Stroud</b> ?			
<b>Fuller, Daniel</b>	NG	8/16/1915	pulm'nry tuberculosis
<b>McClary, Daniel</b>	40 yr	8/19/1915	"plittisis"
<b>Tindell, Jon ?, inf of</b>	NG	9/1/1915	stillborn
<b>Price, Samuel J.</b>	NG	9/4/1915	stillborn
<b>Roberson, Mary</b>	55 yr	9/10/1915	"duodman" ulcer
<b>Moss, Patty Martha A.</b>	40 yr	9/14/1915	"acrtic incompetence"
<b>Smith, James</b>	28 yr	9/16/1915	"deleirian tre__"
<b>Hancock, Daniel C.</b>	6 mo	9/20/1915	rachitis
<b>Crittenton, Cora</b>	40 yr	9/21/1915	pulm'nry tuberculosis
<b>Rice, Masellis</b>	42 yr	9/25/1915	cerebral hemorrhage
<b>Hogan, Lawrence Mack</b>	22 yr	10/1/1915	pulm'nry tuberculosis
<b>Thompson, Char., inf of</b>	3 da	10/5/1915	premature birth
<b>Bedell, Earl</b>	25 yr	10/5/1915	pulm'nry tuberculosis
<b>Hancock, Maggie</b>	33 yr	10/8/1915	tuberculosis of lungs
<b>Quinn, Thomas</b>	67 yr	10/20/1915	dropsy
<b>Price, Mrs. Emma</b>	64 yr	10/23/1915	aortic incompetency
<b>Tindell, Velma</b>	2 yr	10/30/1915	acute gastritis
<b>Smith, Taylor</b>	72 yr	11/2/1915	Bright's disease
<b>Saunders, Martha</b>	74 yr	11/9/1915	chronic Bright's dis.
<b>Lightonghl ?, Lizzie</b>	37 yr	11/9/1915	consumption
<b>Hanly, Lee</b>	18 yr	11/27/1915	gun shot
<b>Sims, Eunice</b>	27 yr	11/26/1915	"bichlorad" poison*

\*In the Index to Coroner's Record Books of Greene County 1875-1972 is a listing for this death. The cause of death was listed as poisoning from bichloride of mercury. The inquiry was held at 1051 W. Harrison St. Witnesses included **Charley Sims, Lucy Sims, John Coker, Eva Sims** and others.

<b>Williams, John</b>	40 yr	11/29/1915	malaria
<b>Mitchell, Ritchard</b>	32 yr	11/29/1915	accident
<b>Alvis, Luther Edward</b>	5 yr	12/3/1915	bronchial pneumonia
<b>Hudson, Lucy</b>	51 yr	12/3/1915	pulm'nry pneumonia
<b>Riggs, W. S. John ?</b>	86 yr	12/10/1915	bronchitis
<b>Gray, John Char.</b>	28 yr	12/26/1915	tuberculosis
<b>Inyard, Ritchard</b>	58 yr	12/28/1915	renal dropsy
<b>Lenore, Balum</b>	65 yr	1/1/1916	senile insanity
<b>Hancock, Mildred</b>	6 mo	1/9/1916	La gripp
<b>Patterson, James Logan</b>	48 yr	1/12/1916	pneumonia
<b>Vaughn, Tafft</b>	7 yr	1/12/1916	bronchial pneumonia
<b>Murphy, Rick ?, inf of</b>	2 da	1/31/1916	NG
<b>Allen, Louisa</b>	21 yr	2/14/1916	tuberculosis of lungs
<b>Carr, Ollie</b>	19 yr	2/14/1916	pneumonia

<b>Wilson, Minnie ?</b>	46 yr	2/18/1916	pulm'nry tuberculosis
<b>Wollard, Anna</b>	NG	2/27/1916	"nitrol sterinls"
<b>Badgley, Irvin, inf of</b>	14 da	2/18/1916	"lauraedis"
<b>Whitson, James</b>	52 yr	3/2/1916	"mitrol stenoris"
<b>Parks, Nathaniel</b>	17 da	3/15/1916	hives
<b>Burris, Burr</b>	23 yr	3/20/1916	pulm'nry tuberculosis
<b>Christopes, William</b>	21 yr	3/29/1916	tuberculosis
<b>Thomas, Catharine</b>	13 yr	4/4/1916	tuberculosis
<b>Martin, Malinda</b>	70 yr	4/8/1916	burns on body/limbs
<b>Fields, Rhody A.</b>	47 yr	4/21/1916	Bright's disease
<b>Johnson, Jack</b>	57 yr	4/26/1916	tuberculosis
<b>Carter, Carrie</b>	30 yr	4/26/1916	consumption
<b>Goodwin, Burrell</b>	19 yr	5/14/1916	stab wound
<b>Bagley, Beatrice</b>	24 yr	5/14/1916	intestinal obstruction
<b>Kelly, Carry</b>	60 yr	5/27/1916	pneumonia
<b>Brewer, Will</b>	46 yr	5/20/1916	struck by lightning
<b>Westmoreland, Hannah</b>	75 yr	5/24/1916	chronic "lareachy"
<b>Johnson, Gertrude</b>	NG	6/6/1916	stillborn
<b>Mort, Charles, inf of</b>	NG	6/7/1916	stillborn
<b>Dodson, Mrs., inf of</b>	NG	6/18/1916	stillborn
<b>Jones, Rebecca</b>	69 yr	6/20/1916	paralysis
<b>Pea, Jefferson</b>	34 yr	6/26/1916	"phukus pulmonales"
<b>Yancey, Ellen</b>	77 yr	7/15/1916	paralysis
<b>Rice, Sam &amp; Cleo, inf of</b>	NG	7/18/1916	stillborn
<b>Robinson, inf of</b>	NG	7/20/1916	stillborn

---

## OLD SALEM CEMETERY-GREENE COUNTY MISSOURI

Submitted by Polly Still

The following is a listing of African-American burials known or thought to be in Old Salem Cemetery.

**Bedell, Leanah** [Lee an ah]                      born 1818, came to Missouri with David Bedell with her daughter

**Bedell, Julia Ann\***                                      born 1/26/1839, born in Missouri, sold to an owner in Texas

\*There is also a mention of this woman in "Ozark'in" the publication of the Ozarks Genealogical Society of Spring 1983, Vol V. No. 1. confirming a birth date of 1839 and that she was sold into Texas. It is thought that **Julia** and owner David Bedell had **4 children** together. More on David Bedell in "Ozark'in" of Fall 1979, Vol 1. No 3. The Headlee name is also associated with this family.

**Bedell, Betsey**    born 2/5/1841

<b>Bedell, Nathan</b>	born 1/12/1843
<b>Bedell, Logan Henderson</b>	born 2/9/1845, served in Federal Army
<b>Bedell, James “Jim”</b>	born 11/19/1846
<b>Bedell, Hiram “Hi”</b>	born 11/16/1848
<b>Bedell, Narcissa “Millie”</b>	born 3/8/1951
<b>Bedell, Liza</b>	born 4/22/1853, married a <b>Crittenden</b>
<b>Bedell, Enos “Uncle Enos”</b>	born 3/30/1856

Some or all of the Bedell **slaves** went with A. L. Bedell’s mother’s sister to Fayetteville, AR, during the Civil War for their safety.

In the cemetery are several stones remaining. One grave was said to be that of an 8 year old **boy** who used to “jig” or dance on the streets of Springfield for pennies during the Civil War. He was killed in a carriage wreck at age 14 years. [although there are two ages given for this **child** they are both included]

There is a stone for a **Ferguson** or **Fergusons** who are said to be African-American.

There is a stone for **Sallee Whitlock** who was African-American and Cherokee. She died on 10/10/1911 at age 39. Her father was Cherokee.

From the “Ozarks Section” of the Sunday May 17, 1992 Springfield [MO] News-Leader is a mention of **Ora Logan** -descendant of a slave brought to Greene County by David Bedell.

## NORTH NATIONAL AVENUE NEIGHBORHOOD SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Information and Photo Provided by  
Margaret Schmidt and Mike Sullivan

There was an African-American community on National Avenue in Springfield slightly north of Kearney St. **Taylor Smith** lived in this area with his wife, **Mandie Smith**. Mandie’s **mother**, who had been a slave, was buried out in this area. Her grave was later moved so she was buried near her former master’s grave.

When **Mandie Smith** died, **Taylor Smith** brought a bride from Chicago. Later, after he died, the land was left to her. Part of this land was property that Mandie had inherited from her mother. Her mother had gotten the land from her “white mistress.” She had been her maid. Taylor’s widow married a **McCullum/McCullums/McCullen**. Later she and her husband

moved over to Fremont.

**Mandie Smith** may have been **Cora Motley's** aunt.

**Fleming McCullah**, 54, was born in MO in 1845

**James Motley**, 36, was born in AR in Dec 1863

**Taylor Smith**, 59, was born in MO in Nov 1841

Also in the general neighborhood by looking in the 1900 Greene County census\*, listed as heads of households were **John Jarrett**, 56, was born in MO in Apr 1844, **Edward S. Short**, 39, born in MO in Oct 1860, **Charles Brown**, 56, born in LA in May 1844, **Edward Bedell**, 27, born in MO in Jan 1873, **George Gimblin**, 71, born in KY in Dec 1828, **Louis L. Skinner**, 78, born in KY in Mar 1822, **William Jones**, 26, born in MO in 1874, **Warren Jones**, 28, born in TN in Apr 1840 [living with him is his daughter, **Nona Dean** and husband **James Dean**], **Pollie Thompson**, 44, born in MO in Nov 1855, **Margarett McAdams**, 71, born in KY in Jul 1828 and **Stephen Blakey**, 50, born in MO in May 1850.

\*Greene County, Missouri 1900 Federal Census published by Ozarks Genealogical Society

---

---

## SPRINGFIELD'S EARLY BLACK OFFICERS

Gail DeGeorge

During the early days of the Springfield Police Department, a policeman's life was one of long days and uncertain tenure.

The department head, formally known as the city marshal, was elected on a yearly basis until about 1890. From about 1890 until 1916 when the city changed to a commission form of government, the elected city marshal served a two-year term.<sup>1</sup>

Throughout this time, policemen were appointed to one-year terms of walking a beat for 12 hours a day seven days a week and of being on call for the 12 hours that he was off duty. If political control of the mayor's office or city council changed, an efficient policeman could find himself out of a job come late April or early May.

Prior to 1900, the department generally numbered a dozen or fewer officers. Four of the officers who served during this time period were Black or bi-racial. In order of their first appointment, the pioneer minority officers were **Lewis Tutt**, **Shadrack "Shade" Coker**, **Joseph Armstrong** and **Jacob Andrews**.

**Lewis Tutt**, the man who broke the color barrier had no chance to get an education while growing up a slave near Yellville, Marion County, AR, but he became proficient in agriculture and worked

---

<sup>1</sup> Various Springfield, MO, newspapers

on his master's farm during the Civil War. He took the farm owner's widow to Springfield for safety after General C. B. Holland abandoned the fort at Yellville.<sup>2</sup>

By 1870, the U. S. Census showed **Tutt** as a 37-year-old store employee who could read but not write and who owned \$600 worth of real estate.<sup>3</sup> He is shown living with his **Emily Tutt** (should be **Emma Tutt**), age 25, who would be identified in the 1880 census as his wife, and **David Tutt**, age 3, who would be identified in the 1880 census as Tutt's son. The 1880 Census would show that Tutt could now write as well as read. **Emma** and **David Tutt** also could both read and write.<sup>4</sup>

By the end of the century, **Tutt** was prominent enough to rate a biography in Goodspeed Brothers' *Pictorial and Genealogical Record of Greene County Missouri*. Goodspeed Brothers' biography stated Tutt moved to Springfield very shortly after the end of the Civil War. He worked for Granes & Hornbeck, merchants, and then for W. C. Hornbeck, for about 10 years.<sup>5</sup>

**Tutt**'s appointment to the Springfield Police Department, appears to have been without controversy. Five men, Tutt, Johnson Bell, James Long, Charles Means and J. Quick, were under consideration for four openings on the police department. The *Missouri Patriot* noted that a Mr. Stone, spoke on behalf Springfield's Black citizens asking that a Black man be appointed to the police department. Each of the applicant's names was voted on separately. At the end of the vote, **Tutt**, Bell, Long and Quick were appointed as policemen.<sup>6</sup>

There is no indication that **Tutt** sought a second term. Goodspeed Brothers say that after his term, he went into the grocery business for himself, starting with no money but good credit. **Tutt** remained in the grocery business until 1890, when he invested his money in real estate, owning houses, lots and a store on Boonville Street.<sup>7</sup> In addition to his business interests, **Tutt** was active in Republican politics at the city level. Numerous newspaper accounts of Republican city nominating conventions mention **Tutt**'s name as a participant.

**Tutt** died of natural causes on Jan. 13, 1900, after becoming ill while collecting rents on his property. His wife, **Emma Tutt**, survived him dying on July 20, 1922. Lewis and Emma's son, **Davie F. Tutt**, preceded them in death, dying on Aug. 11, 1890, at the age of 23. All three are buried in Maple Park Cemetery, among the first Black Springfield residents to be buried in that cemetery.

City Directory listings for Tutt include:

Year	Name	Occupation	Address
1878	<b>Tutt, Louis</b>	gardener	rear of 603 W. Phelps

---

<sup>2</sup> Pictorial and Genealogical Record of Greene County, MO p. 289, Goodspeed Brothers

<sup>3</sup> 1870 U. S. Census, Springfield, Campbell Township, Greene County, MO, p. 100, lines 18-20.

<sup>4</sup> 1880 U. S. Census, enumeration district 44, page 26, line 50 and page 27, lines 1-3.

<sup>5</sup> Pictorial and Genealogical Record of Greene County, MO, p. 289.

<sup>6</sup> Missouri Patriot, Thursday, April 23, 1874, p. 3.

<sup>7</sup> Pictorial & Genealogical Record of Greene County, Goodspeed Brothers, P. 289.

1881	Tutt, Lewis	gardener	603 W. Phelps
1884-85	Tutt, Lewis	grocer & provisioner	603 W. Phelps
1888-89	Tutt, Lewis	(no occupation)	975 Boonville
1888-89	Tutt, David F.	(no occupation)	975 Boonville
1890-91	Tutt, Louis	grocer	975 Boonville (517 Boonville)
1894	Tutt, Louis	(no occupation)	975 Boonville
1895-96	Tutt, Louis	laborer	975 Boonville
1898	Tutt, Lewis	(no occupation)	975 Boonville

Unlike Tutt’s appointment, **Shadrack Coker’s** brief tenure on the Springfield Police Department was marked with racial controversy. **Coker**, a brickyard worker, was appointed in 1875, receiving the appointment over Patrick Hayes, who would go on to become a long-time city employee and a city marshal.

City records of the appointment give no hint of the firestorm to come. A routine document signed by City Marshal J. A. Patterson and dated June 28, 1875, stated “the undersigned would respectfully recommend for your consideration and approval the names of Pat Hayes and **Shade Coker** to serve as Policemen on and after the 29th of June 1875 at the Price and Sum of fifty Seven Dollars and fifty cents per month.” At the bottom of the same page, the city clerk certifies, “the appointment of the above named **Shade Coker** was duly approved by a vote of said Council.”<sup>8</sup>

City council rules of the time said that an officer could be removed from his one-year appointment only for cause. But within a month, council members were reconsidering **Coker’s** appointment.

The *Missouri Patriot* noted on Aug. 5, 1875: “The ordinance providing for the appointment of police requires that the names be submitted in writing to the council and most receive a majority vote of that body to confirm. This was properly done and **Coker** sworn in. The same ordinance provides that council may remove policemen for cause, upon charges duly preferred—and only in this way. The council did not undertake to get rid of Mr. **Coker** in the manner specified, but sought by reconsidering the vote confirming him to bring his case before them. But it was too late then; it might have done to reconsider the vote before he was sworn in. And had the vote been reconsidered before **Coker** was fully and to all intents an officer, his cause could have thus been dismissed.”<sup>9</sup>

Marshal Patterson responded by resubmitting **Coker** and Hayes’ names as well as the names of James Long and Arne Hollingsworth “to act as policemen on and after the 13th day of July 1875.”<sup>10</sup>

Although **Coker** still considered himself to be a Springfield policeman, he eventually submitted a bill for one month’s salary, his attorney saying payment of the bill would end the controversy. Noting that **Coker’s** removal from the department was against city ordinances, the *Missouri Patriot*

<sup>8</sup> City record with dates of June 28, 1875 and June 30, 1875, at Greene County Archives.

<sup>9</sup> *Missouri Patriot*, Thursday, Aug. 5, 1875, p. 3.

<sup>10</sup> City record dated July 2, 1875, at Greene County Archives.

recommended, "Pay that bill, and say no more about it."<sup>11</sup>

**Coker** was paid one month's salary, and apparently went back to civilian jobs.

1870 Census shows a household of

Name	Age	Race	Relationship	Employment	Place of Birth
<b>Coker, Shadrack</b>	28	Mulatto		Works in Brickyard	Arkansas
<b>Coker, Elizabeth</b>	30	Mulatto		Washing & Ironing	Tennessee
<b>Coker, Margaret</b>	13	Black		(none listed)	Arkansas
<b>Coker, Bryant</b>	1	Black		(none listed)	Missouri
<b>Coker, Ella</b>	1	Mulatto		(none listed)	Missouri
<b>Bostick, Elizabeth</b>	40	Black		Washing & Ironing	Missouri

The 1880 Census shows a household of:

<b>Coker, Shadrack</b>	41	Mulatto		Works in Grist Mill	Arkansas
<b>Coker, Elizabeth</b>	35	Mulatto	wife	(none listed)	Arkansas
<b>Coker, Margaret</b>	21	Black	daughter	Keeping House	Arkansas
<b>Coker, Bryant</b>	14	Mulatto	son	at home	Missouri
<b>Coker, Ella</b>	12	Mulatto	daughter	at home	Missouri
<b>Coker, Emma</b>	4	Mulatto	daughter	(none listed)	Missouri
<b>Coker, James</b>	6	Mulatto	son	(none listed)	Missouri
<b>Coker, Lucy</b>	75	Black	not listed	Keeping House	Alabama

Both census records include that **Coker** could read but not write. The 1870 census record indicates that **Elizabeth Coker** could neither read nor write. The 1880 census record indicates that she could read but not write.

City directory listings for **Coker** include:

Year	Name	Occupation	Address
1878	<b>Coker, Shedrick</b>	works at Anchor Mills	233 N. Jefferson
1881	<b>Coker, Shedrich</b>	Anchor Mills	233 N. Jefferson
1884-85	<b>Coker, S.</b>	works Doling Park	res Franklin and Chestnut

Greene County records show **Shadrack Coker** marrying **Elizabeth Spain** on July 15, 1865.<sup>12</sup> Paxon Funeral Home records show **Shad Coker** paying \$11 for a 6/3 covered case and box for his wife, age 40 years, on Nov. 14, 1879.<sup>13</sup> Greene County records then show **Shadrack Coker** and **Mary Pollard** marrying at Springfield on May 10, 1883. C. M. Keeton, minister of the Methodist

<sup>11</sup> Missouri Patriot, Thursday, Aug. 5, 1875, p. 3.

<sup>12</sup> Greene County Missouri marriages, Book B, page 397.

<sup>13</sup> Paxon Funeral Home records 1871-1900 transcript, Ozarks Genealogical Society, p. 24.

Episcopal Church, performed the marriage.

Ironically, given **Coker's** short term of employment, his obituary in the Springfield Daily Republican, mentions only that job: "**Shade Coker**, colored, died Tuesday night after a protracted illness. He was formerly a member of the police force and highly esteemed by a large number of acquaintances."<sup>14</sup> There are no cemetery records showing where **Coker** is buried. The Paxon Funeral Home record mentions only that **Joe and John Coker** paid \$26 for a 6/3 case and use of a hearse.<sup>15</sup>

**Mary Coker's** brief obituary also mentioned her husband's brief employment as a Springfield officer: "The funeral of Mrs. **Mary Coker**, widow of **Shad Coker**, the ex-policeman, who died yesterday will take place Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Phelps avenue M. E. church."<sup>16</sup>

Paxon funeral home records also show **Byran** (should be **Bryant**) **Coker** paying \$39 on Feb. 14, 1890 for a 5-foot 6-inch #2 case and hearse, one landau and a 3-seat carriage for his sister's funeral.<sup>17</sup> The Springfield Daily Leader of Feb. 13, 1890 noted, "**Emma Coker**, nineteen years old, died yesterday of consumption."<sup>18</sup>

Later Greene County marriage records show **Bryant Coker** marrying **Shulia Upton** on Jan. 1, 1889 at **Mary Coker's** home,<sup>19</sup> and **Margaret Coker** marrying **Samuel Triplet** on Oct. 26, 1883. That ceremony was by **Alfred Adams**, minister of the gospel.<sup>20</sup>

City directories for the years following **Shadrick Coker's** death show:

1888-89	....	<b>Coker, Bryant</b>	.....	porter Herman the Tailor	...	963 Broad
1888-89	....	<b>Coker, Emma</b>	.....	domestic	.....	902 N. Main
1890-91	....	<b>Coker, Bryant</b>	.....	wks Brown & Murphy	....	bds 864 Broad
1892-93	....	<b>Coker, Bryant</b>	.....	(no occupation)	.....	west side Broad 6 <sup>th</sup> house north of Chestnut
1894	.....	<b>Coker, Bryant</b>	.....	porter	.....	west side Broad 7 <sup>th</sup> house north of Chestnut

The 1930 census shows

<b>Name</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Race</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Birthplace</b>
<b>Coker, Bryant</b>	... 60	.... Mulatto	.....	Porter	.... Missouri
<b>Coker, Shulia</b>	... 45	.... Mulatto	.... wife	.....	Missouri
<b>Stewart, Martha</b>	. 70	.... Mulatto	.... mother-in-law	.....	Missouri

<sup>14</sup> Springfield Daily Republican, Thursday, Dec. 20, 1888, page 3.

<sup>15</sup> Paxon Funeral Home Records, 1871-1900 transcript, Ozarks Genealogical Society, p. 24.

<sup>16</sup> Springfield Leader Democrat, Saturday, Jan. 28, 1898, p. 8

<sup>17</sup> Paxon Funeral Home Records, 1871-1900 transcript, Ozarks Genealogical Society, p. 24.

<sup>18</sup> Springfield Daily Leader, Thursday, Feb. 13, 1890, p. 1

<sup>19</sup> Greene County Missouri marriages, Volume I, page 34

<sup>20</sup> Greene County Missouri marriages Volume F.

**Joseph Armstrong** was Springfield’s longest serving Black policeman prior to 1900. He first served in 1883, under Chief Hollett Snow. He was re-appointed 10 years after the end of that term, serving as a Springfield officer from 1894 until 1900, under both Republican and Democratic administrations and city councils. From early 1900 until his death on Sept. 12, 1900, **Armstrong** held a deputy constable’s commission under Constable Hubbard.

**Armstrong** apparently was a well-liked officer, serving terms unmarred by controversy. While **Armstrong**’s name often appears in the newspaper in relation to arrests he had made, his race rarely is mentioned, a departure from newspaper reporting of that era.

While widely known and respected as an officer, **Armstrong** may have been better known as a musician and orchestra leader. His obituary noted, “His orchestra has an enviable reputation, not only in Springfield, but throughout Southwest Missouri. This organization has been frequently in great demand at social and other functions far and near.”<sup>21</sup>

According to the obituary, **Armstrong’s first wife** preceded him in death. He was survived by his **second wife**.

Greene County Marriage records show **Joseph Armstrong** marrying **Delphia Woodlin** on June 1, 1873.<sup>22</sup> He married **Hattie Akard** on Aug. 31, 1889.<sup>23</sup>

**Armstrong** also was a Spanish-American War veteran, serving in Company L, colored volunteers for 11 months.<sup>24</sup>

**Armstrong** was in his late 40s or early 50s at the time of his death on Sept. 12, 1900. Records vary as to his exact age. His obituary noted that he had not been feeling well for a couple of days. The morning of his death, he ate breakfast, and then played his violin for a while before going into his back yard. His wife found his body when she became concerned and went to the back yard to check on him.<sup>25</sup>

Name	Age	Race	Relationship	Employment	Place of Birth
<b>Kellett, Samuel</b>	28	Black		Hod Carrier	Tennessee
<b>Kellett Jane</b>	41	Black		Washing & Ironing	Tennessee
<b>Armstrong, Joseph</b>	21	Mulatto		Hod Carrier	Tennessee
<b>Armstrong, Amanda</b>	18	Black		Domestic Servant	Tennessee
<b>Armstrong, George</b>	9	Mulatto			Missouri

<sup>21</sup> Springfield Republican, Thursday, Sept. 13, 1900 p. 8.

<sup>22</sup> Greene County Missouri marriages, Book D, page 25.

<sup>23</sup> Greene County Missouri marriages Volume I, page 176.

<sup>24</sup> Springfield Republican, Thursday, Sept. 13, 1900, p. 8

<sup>25</sup> Springfield Republican, Thursday, Sept. 13, 1900, p. 8.

**Armstrong, Lula** . . . . . 9/12 . . . . . Mulatto . . . . . Missouri  
**Armstrong, Delpha** . . . . . 19 . . . . . Mulatto . . . . . Washing & Ironing . Tennessee

The 1880 Census showed a household of:

**Armstrong, Joe** 32 . . . . . Black . . . . . Musician . . . . . Tennessee  
**Armstrong, Delphia** . . . . . 26 . . . . . Black . . . . . wife washer . . . . . Tennessee  
**Armstrong, Lulu** 11 . . . . . Black . . . . . daughter . . . . . goes to school . . . . . Missouri  
**Armstrong, Lizzie** . . . . . 10 . . . . . Black . . . . . daughter goes to school Missouri  
**Armstrong, Joey** 6 . . . . . Black . . . . . son . . . . . goes to school . . . . . Missouri

The 1910 Census, 10 years after Joseph Armstrong’s and shortly before **Hattie Armstrong’s** death shows a household of

**Armstrong, Joe** . . 35 . . . . . Black . . . . . Musician . . . . . Missouri  
**Hattie** . . . . 48 . . . . . Black . . . . . mother . . . . . Missouri  
**McGee, Dicy** . . . . 71 . . . . . Black . . . . . grandmother . . . . . Tennessee

City directory entries include:

Year	Name	Occupation	Address
1878	<b>Armstrong, Amanda</b>		223 Hampton Ave.
1878	<b>Armstrong, Joseph</b>	musician	rear 205 S. Jefferson
1881	<b>Armstrong, Jos</b>	musician	rear 205 S. Jefferson
1884-85	<b>Armstrong, J.</b>	violinist	Roberts & Hoover barber shop
1888-89	<b>Armstrong, Joseph</b>	musician	275 Hampton
1888-89	<b>Akard, Hattie</b>		311 W. Webster
1890-91	<b>Armstrong, J.</b>	musician	311 W. Webster
1892-93	<b>Armstrong, Joseph</b>	musician	311 W. Webster
1894	<b>Armstrong, Joseph A.</b>	musician	311 W. Webster
1895-96	<b>Armstrong, Jos. A.</b>	police	311 W. Webster

Hazelwood Cemetery records don’t give any information on **Delphia Armstrong**. But the records show **Joseph Armstrong**, died Sept. 12, 1900, at age 48, buried in lot 588, and **Hattie Armstrong**, died May 21, 1910, at age 46, buried in lot 643. An infant, **James Abernathy** , died Aug. 11, 1943, is buried next to **Joseph Armstrong**.<sup>26</sup>

Paxon Funeral Home records show **Joe Armstrong** paying \$4.50 for a 1/9 CP and box for his two-day-old **infant** on July 10, 1881. The record does not specify the infant’s gender.<sup>27</sup>

Armstrong’s two daughters married within two months of each other. Greene County marriage

<sup>26</sup> Springfield Hazelwood Cemetery records, provided by Patty Armstrong  
<sup>27</sup> Paxon Funeral Home Records transcript, Ozarks Genealogical Society, p. 4

records show **James Abernathy** and **Lulu M. Armstrong** marrying on April 19, 1888 at the groom's home.<sup>28</sup> Marriage records also show **John Chappel** and **Lizzie Armstrong** marrying on June 14, 1888 with **J. A. Armstrong** giving marriage consent for **Lizzie Armstrong**, who was under age.<sup>29</sup>

**John Chappell** does not show up until the 1890-91 city directory. There is no listing for **James Abernathy** until the 1894 city directory, when two **James Abernathys** are listed.

City directory listings include:

1890-91 . . . . **Chappell, John** . . . . . Cook . . . . . 5<sup>th</sup> house south of  
 St. Louis on McCallister  
 1892-93 . . . . **Chappell, John** . . . . . Cook, Central Hotel . . . . . (not listed)  
 1894 . . . . . **Abernathy, James** . . . . . driver . . . . . alley north of St.  
 Louis, east of Hampton  
 1894 . . . . . **Abernathy, James** . . . . . laborer . . . . . 613 Washington Ave.  
 1894 . . . . . **Chappell, John** . . . . . Cook . . . . . 408 South Alley

**Jake Andrews** served as a Springfield policeman just before **Joseph Armstrong** started his second terms as a policeman. One of the only references to **Andrews** as a policeman is an 1892 department photo which was printed in the Dec. 25, 1932 *Springfield Daily News*. The picture shows a relatively tall man, made taller by the Bobby-style helmets officers wore at the time. **Andrews** was light complected and had a trim mustache. The accompanying article noted that he worked the "levee" district of the city.

1870 Census information on **Jacob Andrews** shows:

Name	Age	Race	Relationship	Occupation	Place of Birth
<b>Andrews, Jacob</b>	24	Mulatto		stone quarry worker	Missouri
<b>Andrews, Caroline</b>	29	Black		washing & ironing	Arkansas
<b>Andrews, Dora</b>	1	Mulatto			Missouri
<b>Andrews, Dickey</b>	10	Black			Arkansas

1880 Census information on **Jacob Andrews** shows:

<b>Andrews, Jacob</b>	38	Black		laborer	Missouri
<b>Andrews, Caroline</b>	40	Black	wife		Arkansas
<b>Andrews, Matla A.</b>	7	Black	daughter		Missouri
<b>Andrews, Fred D.</b>	2	Black	son		Missouri
<b>Gateaurva, Mos</b>	20	Black	boarder	laborer	Missouri
<b>Gateaorva, Sally</b>	22	Black	wife		Missouri

<sup>28</sup> Greene County Missouri marriages, Volume H, page 393

<sup>29</sup> Greene County Missouri marriages, Volume H, page 412

City Directory records for **Jacob Andrews** include

Year	Name	Occupation	Address
1878	<b>Andrews, Jacob</b>	laborer	405 E. Chestnut
1881	<b>Andrews, Jacob</b>	laborer	405 E. Chestnut
1884-85	<b>Andrews, J.</b>	carpetfitter	Phelps Ave. near Colton
1888-89	<b>Andrews, Jacob</b>	wks Queen City Furniture	.. 416 State
1889-91	NO LISTING		
1891-93	NO LISTING		
1894	<b>Andrews, Jacob</b>	police	618 E. Phelps Ave.
1895-96	<b>Andrews, Jacob</b>	carpet	618 E. Phelps
1898	<b>Andrews, Jacob</b>	laborer	605 McElhaney

Hazelwood Cemetery records show **Caroline Andrews**, dying March 9, 1898 and being buried in Lot 540. The same lot also contains the body of **Ben Andrews**, who died March 14, 1900, at age 47.

There is no records of the relationship between **Caroline Andrews** and **Ben Andrews**.<sup>30</sup>

30 Springfield Hazelwood Cemetery records, provided by Patty Armstrong, Feb. 19, 2004

---

## **GROWING UP IN SPRINGFIELD DURING THE DEPRESSION AS I REMEMBER IT**

ROSETTA CLARIDA

I was born in Strafford, MO on March 6, 1931. Moma said that she was afraid that Daddy might not be able to make it out and back with the doctor because the night before there had come a big snow storm leaving behind 6 inches of snow. But he did make it.

I was the 3<sup>rd</sup> child, my brother William Brown being the oldest. Next was Chester Brown who died at age 2 years from complications of pneumonia, and then me, Rosetta, then Robert Brown, who died at the age of 6 months with pneumonia, then Mandaline Brown, who died at age 2 months of pneumonia and my brother, Richard Brown, who died at age 66 years in 2002. (During this period of time, almost anyone who had pneumonia died.)

We moved to Springfield when I was 3 years old and the first place I remember living was at 819 Rear, E. McDaniel St. (Behind the Colonial Bakery, most recently Earth Grain Bakery which closed in the year 2003.)

According to the Strafford listing in the 1936 Negro Directory we were listed as Brown, Mr. & Mrs. Samuel, Route 2, so evidently we moved back to Strafford since my brother, William, was born in Springfield in 1927. I was born in Strafford in 1931, and Richard was born in Springfield in 1936.

According to the 1937 Negro Directory we were listed as Mr. & Mrs. Samuel Brown and 3 kids.

---

During the depression we rented a house from Mrs. Chinn (who lived at the corner of Cherry and National) for \$7.00 a month. But since times were hard \$7.00 was hard to come by.

It was during this period that the W. P. A. was put into effect so that the men could work one day a week making \$1.00 a day.

My uncle Sherman Brown, who lived with us since his mother (my grandmother) died when he was only 3 years old, joined the Civilian Conservation Corps, or more commonly known as the C.C.C. Camp where they earned \$30.00 a month of which \$25.00 had to be sent home to the family. This was a tremendous help to the family.

I will always remember living behind the bakery and waking up to the smell of fresh bread baking, and if we were lucky Moma would somehow find 5 cents so that we could buy a loaf of bread. We kids would wait until it came out of the oven and take it home unsliced and put oleomargarine (this looked like lard until we mixed it with the little color packet) and believe me, it was such a treat that I sometimes thought I had died and gone to Heaven.

Some years later we moved to 822 E. Mill St., between Dollison and short Clay, behind Phillips 66 and the Creamery. We had no inside plumbing or electricity so needless to say we had an icebox for which we purchased 25-50lbs of ice from the ice man to keep our food from spoiling. We used kerosene lamps, wood stove for heating, cooking, heating our irons, heating water to bathe or wash with, had an outhouse, a hydrant in the front yard for water and we got our first phone in my senior year. From there we walked to school everyday to the new Lincoln School which was dedicated in May, 1931. There I received my formal education from 1-12 grades, graduating in May, 1949, as class valedictorian. This was the only black school in town after the closing of Douglas Elementary in 1932., and Lincoln which was located at the corner of Washington and Center (now Central St.) being torn down.

We had only black teachers, but they were a dedicated bunch of men and women determined that we find out rightful place in society.

My mother, Zeola Graves Brown, was a large woman with a big heart, generous to a fault and most of all she was a proud woman. After my dad left the family, she did what was necessary to raise us. She took in washing and ironings and sold Blair products. This was no easy task since she had to heat water in the back yard and heat the irons on the cook stove. Many times I would wonder what we were going to have for supper, but she always managed if it was just biscuits, fried potatoes, salt pork and gravy. At that time I did not realize why she was "never hungry" when it was time to sit down and eat. Years later I understood she wanted to make sure her kids had enough before she ate. She taught us the important things in life such as honesty, hard work, kindness, truthfulness and respect and did not hesitate to use discipline as she deemed necessary. She was commonly known as "Grandma" or "Aunt Zeola" to all who knew her and loved her.

As I was growing up the black community was divided into 4 parts: "East End," Northside," "Westport" and "Southtown." The most influential people (doctors, teachers, etc.) lived on Sherman St.

We always lived in the "East End" as it was called and I remember when the circus came to town they always come down St. Louis St. to Glenstone which at that time was called the Boulevard and set up on what was last known as Smitty's parking lot. The Medicine Show set up on Boonville St. (where the Newspaper office is now located) and local talent would perform (sing, dance, etc.). This was lots of fun. The only theater in town we were allowed to attend was

the Landers Theater (now the Vandivort Theater) on Walnut St. where we had to sit in the balcony. For 35 cents there was always a double feature, cartoons and a newsreel. Popcorn was 10 cents and pop was 5 cents, bus fare 10 cents, but we walked most of the time so that we would have more money for the movies.

Few people in those days had cars, only the rich and a few more fortunate than some of the rest of us. In my senior year, one boy, Henry Harrison (a classmate) had a car, and needless to say he was very popular.

Even with the hardships we always found time to have fun. We had several places to hang out and dance and have fun after school; The Idlewild, Tippin Inn, O'neals, Log Cabin Inn, Dewdrop Inn and Hardwick's Grocery Store where we would purchase a dill pickle for 5 cents and a peppermint stick for 1 cent, place the peppermint in the center and have an all day sucker.

I remember the Model market at the corner of Dollison and St. Louis and Salzmans, a fresh fruit and vegetable market at the corner of St. Louis and National. Sugar was rationed and a mill was used to tax and food stamps were issued. [Missouri issued 'mill' coinage for tax purposes. A 'mill' was 1/10 of a penny. Food stamps were the WWII war ration book stamps needed to buy certain items.]

There was also the Big Boy restaurant and Fisher High Boy on St. Louis St., the meat packing plant on Phelps off Boonville and the coal yard at Jefferson and Water.

I went to work for Mr. and Mrs. Young (she was the principal at Boyd School) at the age of 14 where I remained until I graduated, for \$6.50 a week. Mrs. Young was the mother of Oliver Gideon, a Shriner and Potentate, and the grandmother of Dorothy Jo Gideon who later became the wife of Bob Barker, the host of the Price is Right. Upon graduation I went to work for Mrs. Quinn who owned the Quinn Coffee Co. at the corner of Boonville and Olive for \$12.50 a week until I could earn my fare to California where I stayed with my aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. James Graves until I married.

I became the proud mother of three children: two girls and one boy; Kaye Clarida being the oldest, Sheldon Clarida and Vanessa Clarida. At present time I have eight grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. Sheldon died in 1991 at the age of 37.

As you can see from reading this we were very poor, but so was everyone else. We had some good times and some bad times but we had lots of fun, lots of love and lots of memories.

The "Good Old Days?" There was a lot to be said about "the good old days," but I wouldn't want to go back, now that I've see how the rest of the world lives.

About "Segregation?" I wouldn't say that we made it because of segregation, but in "Spite of Segregation."

..... Rosetta Brown

---

---

## **BUSINESSES AND GROUPS\***

\*Not all African-American names may have been highlighted. Groups of Greene County, MO.

### **"SPRINGFIELD CITY HOSPITAL-NEGRO WING"**

[Photograph] "Plumbers and electricians today were completing interior work on the new wing for negroes at the city hospital shown in the foreground in this picture. The one-story frame addition, at the west side of the main building, will have two four-bed wards and two smaller rooms, each with a single bed. The structure was started Dec 19, will be ready for occupancy as soon as

furniture can be installed. **Mrs. Clyde Clark Moore**, negro nurse, will direct the negro ward under the supervision of Goldie Dewhirst, hospital superintendent.”  
[Springfield Leader and Press] [1/21/1938]

“NEGRO COMMUNITY YOUTH CENTER”

“Articles of Association for a corporation relating to benevolent, religious, scientific, educational, and miscellaneous associations to operate and conduct a center and meeting place for the negro youth of the City of Springfield....To, in conjunctions...provide for a meeting place for the Norval Stafford American Legion Post Number 125....” signed by Dr. H. A. Lowe, president, E. L. Boldin, secretary, James A. Jeffries, treasurer, John M. Douglass, B. F. McDonald, Jewell E. Windle, \_\_\_\_\_ Bont?, Earl Hankins, Joseph A. Mueller, \_\_\_\_\_ ?, \_\_\_\_\_ McFarland, **Earl E. Brooks, Leslie Gipson ?, Thomas L. Darton, Ernest C. Curtis and Ralph W. Penn.** July, 1945.

“NEGRO COMMUNITY YOUTH CENTER”

Pro Forma Decree amending Articles of Association to change the name and purposes. “Now, on this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of December, 1970, come James Rimes, President; **Thomas Darton**, Vice-President; Constance Pexton, Secretary; and James R. Jeffries, treasurer of Negro Community Youth center....to change the name thereof to **SPRINGFIELD COMMUNITY CENTER....**”

Included in this petition were copies of earlier papers. One from 1951 stated that two of the five “negro Directors shall be chosen from and be members of the faculty of the Lincoln High School of...Springfield, two shall be chosen from the members of the Norval Stafford American Legion Post Number 125, and one shall be chosen from the City of Springfield at large.”

“SPRINGFIELD COLORED HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION”\*

Articles of Association for 5/8/1922 including listing of board of directors: J. H. Rountree, F. X. Heer, F. C. Herman, E. M. Wilhoit, John Landers, H. F. Fellows, M. V. Coobaugh, Mrs. Sam Hargis, John Heywood, H. H. Simmons, Henry L. Schneider, George D. McDaniel, A. R. Baldwin, H. B. McDaniel, Arch McGregor, A. J. Eisenmeyer, Louis S. Meyer, and **James Hardrick**. The goal of the organization was “To own, maintain and operate a Hospital for the care and treatment of the sick, infirm or injured colored people of the City of Springfield, Missouri. To receive subscriptions, donations and gifts of property, Personal or Real for the maintenance of said Hospital, and to do all things necessary to properly conduct a general charity hospital for colored patients.”

\*In “City of Springfield” [MO] paper, filed in the year “1917” folder, is a letter dated 8/16/1917 from the City Clerk to Mayor J. J. Gideon. It stated “At the meeting of the Council today you were authorized to make a contract with the Colored Hospital for the care of colored charity patients at a price of not to exceed eight dollars per month.”

“COLORED SKATING RINK IN SPRINGFIELD”

In the Greene County Circuit Court on 1/25/1886 was notice of the lawsuit between Union Lumber Company vs **Peter Ahrand, Anderson Johnson, Anderson Woolard, Nathaniel**

**Adams, Jesse Chambers and Alfred Adams.** This was a suit for an account of \$176.65 to enforce a mechanic's lien on the following property: a one-story wood or box building about 40 feet wide by 80 feet long and known as the "Colored Skating Rink" in Springfield situated upon the east end of Lot Number 117 in Harwood, Lisenby & Boyd's addition.

Other paperwork said that the building was owned by Anderson Johnson, Anderson Woolard, Nathaniel Adams and Jesse Chambers and was erected for them by Peter Ahrand. The building appears to have been built in 1884.

#### "SPRINGFIELD COLORED HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION"

In 1941 the name of the corporation was changed from SPRINGFIELD COLORED HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION to SPRINGFIELD COLORED WELFARE HOME. At the time, July 15, 1941, the Officers and Members of the Board were **William Higgs**, President; **Harry Rollin**, 1<sup>st</sup> Vice President; **Mrs. Stella Anderson**, 2<sup>nd</sup> Vice President; Mrs. Amanda Hargis, Treasurer; Mrs. L. R. Danforth, Secretary and Board Members **Mrs. Lula Bedell**, Mrs. Mutscheler, **Mrs. Mamie Nearguard**, **Mrs. Ida McAdams**, **Rev. A. W. Darton**, T. E. Mitchell, M. L. Danforth, **Lewis Rollin** and **C. M. Young**.

#### "SPRINGFIELD COLORED WELFARE HOME"

On 6/10/1961, a resolution was adopted that the Articles of Association of the Springfield Colored Welfare Home be amended...so that the Purposes read as follows: To advance, promote and encourage interest in the improvement of any and all benevolent and charitable activities of colored people...of Springfield." Officers listed were Helen M. Watson, **Ada Stephenson** and **Sylvester J. Tindall**.

#### "SPRINGFIELD AFRICAN SOCIAL AND IMPROVEMENT CLUB"

This group application for incorporation in Greene County in September, 1910. The petitioners were listed as **Cal Morton**, **William Sims**, **J. L. Cook**, **James R. Anderson** and **Amos Ingram**. The decree of incorporation was granted 10/15/1910

#### "SPRINGFIELD COLORED EDUCATIONAL CLUB"

This group applied in Greene County in 1910. "Now come **W. E. Wallace**, President of the Springfield Colored and ['and' lined out] Educational Club, and **Charles Blakey** its Secretary and treasurer...[to request incorporation.]" The objects of the "Springfield Colored Educational Club" listed were "bringing together business, professional, and other influential members of the negro race for educational purposes...."

#### "NEGRO MASONIC HALL"

This application, made in Greene County, was filed in 1932. "And now...come **Melvin L. Danforth**, as president, Delilah Smith, as Secretary, and **Andrew E. Redd** as Treasurer of the Negro Masonic Hall Association, and submit...articles of agreement...together with a petition ...for a pro forma decree..." A copy of the by-laws is attached. Petitioners besides those already mentioned were **Leslie Gipson**, Grant Haywood, **Besthea F. ? Cooper**, **Nancy J. Layton**, **David P. McCullas**[**McCullah**] and **U. G. Hardrick**. The decree was grant 9/23/1932.

“AFRO-AMERICAN EDUCATIONAL AND IMPROVEMENT CLUB”

This application to Greene County was made in 1914. **S. V. Tindall** was listed as President, **Charles Blakey** as Secretary and **Will Gray** ? as Treasurer. The purpose was “...an association, for fraternal, social and educational uplift, purposes, under the name of “Afro-American Educational and Improvement Club.”

Other Organizations\*

\*In a letter to the Mayor of Springfield and Commissioners, a protest was made against the showing of the movie “The Birth of a Nation” on April 13, 14, and 15 [of 1917 ?]. Groups which endorsed the letter were: The Negro Ministerial Alliance, Springfield Branch of the National Association for Advancement of Colored People, Ladies Literary and Musical Club, Colored Women’s Christian Temperance Union, Washington Avenue Baptist Church, B. Y. P. U. and Auxiliaries, Pitts Chapel M. E. Church, Metropolitan Baptist Church and Auxiliaries, Benton Avenue A. M. E. Church and A. C. E. League.

---

---

**BLACK FAMILIES EVERYTHING ELSE\***

\*Everything not found elsewhere

**Coaker, Richard\*** 1867 Greene County, MO

\*In this Greene County Circuit Court case of State of Missouri VS **Nathaniel Black** et al, **Coaker** is being called as a witness. Return stated “**Richard Coker** is not found up to this July 15<sup>th</sup> 1867 J. A. Patterson Sheriff.” The charge was the defendants did “willfully Maliciously and contemptuously disturb... a Congregation of people met for religious worship in the City of Springfield.” File not numbered.

**Burge, Si\***

\*SEE **Coaker, Richard** above.

**Bishop, James\***

\*SEE **Coaker, Richard** above. The return stated: “I hereby certify that I have not found **James Bishop** this July 15<sup>th</sup> 1867 J. A. Patterson Sheriff.”

**Black, Nathan\***

\*SEE **Coaker, Richard** above. “**Nat Black** is not found up to this July 15<sup>th</sup> 1867 J. A. Patterson Sheriff.”

**Sawyers, Milly\***

1836

Greene County, MO

\*This is more on the case reported in Vols 1 & 2 of “Black Families” where James A. McCarrol, Lucius Rountree and Junius T. Campbell and others persons “unknown,” on 4/1/1836 attacked and seized **Milly Sawyers**, a “free woman of color” and attempted to force her back into slavery. This charge was brought by the Grand Jury of Greene County Circuit Court. File not numbered.

---

---

**NORVAL STAFFORD AMERICAN LEGION POST OF**

## SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI\*

\*In this application dated 6/26/1928 is a listing of names and addresses of charter members. They are: **Leslie Gippson**, 946 S. Robberson Ave.; **Ellis Berry**, 1134 S. Sherman Ave.; **Landan Smith**, 1005 S. Sherman Ave.; **Robert Abernathy**, 821 E. McDaniel Ave.; **Charles Jarrett**, 206 S. Grant Ave.; **E. C. Curtis**, 1032 Summitt Ave.; **Fred Johnson**, 640 N. Weaver St.; **Clifford Burns**, 805 W. Grand Ave.; **W. P. Campbell**, 805 N. Washington Ave.; **Essie Cooper**, 1103 N. Sherman Ave.; **LeRoy Hayward**, 851 S. Market; **Floyd Smith**, 219 South Ave.; **Willie Williams**, 527 N. Robberson Ave.; **Dallas Lenore**, 226 S. Hampton Ave., **Oscar Hancock**, 1114 Texas Ave. and **Eugene Abernathy**, 516 E. Pine St. [All addresses in Springfield, MO]

**Gibson, Celia\*** 1908 Greene County, MO

\*“Negress Nearly 100 Years Old Given Aid By the Charity Board” article in the 11/20/1908 Springfield Republican. “Aunt **Celia**, ...between 90 and 100 years of age, who, with her **granddaughter** is living ...in the rear of 830 Benton avenue... [Celia] was part of the estate inherited by Mrs. Dr. Newbill from her father and was brought to Newtonia, Mo. when the family moved to that place from Kentucky in the early 50s [might be 30s] At that time she was between thirty and forty years old. [she was later the property of] Mrs. Dr. Briggs, now of Aurora, and soon after ...freedom...she left her home ...near Newtonia and came to Springfield....”

**FANNY/Thomas Young\*** 1841 Hickory County, MO

\* In page 91 of the 1907 Wilson’s History of Hickory County [MO] is a reference where Thomas Young and John Bailey assign “said negro girl **Fanny**” to Ansel Cook. The date given was 10/1/1841.

**Coker, King\*** 1876 Greene County, MO

\*In this record from City of Springfield [MO] files stored at the Greene County Archives for the year 1876 is a sheet showing days that **Coker** work for the City; possibly on street work.

**PETER HORTON/Benjamin S. Lane\*** #6595/1854 45 M \$800

\*This is a reference form Lane’s Greene County probate file. **Peter Horton** was his slave. **Horton** was 45 in 1854 appraised at \$800.

**Bedell Family\*** 2002 Greene County, MO

\*In this Springfield, MO News-Leader edition of 1/6/2002 is an article “The **Bedell** family of musicians and teachers has left its mark on the Ozarks.” Photos of **Ernie Bedell, Jr., Fabulous Elites** and **students** at Central High school in the mid-1960s. Names mentioned: **Ernie Bedell Jr., Tommy Bedell, Josie Willard, Ernest Bedell, Leo Bedell, David Bedell**, John Park, Ed Bunge, **Don Shipps, Ernie Bedell Sr., Richard Allen Sr., Clockwork, Alexandria [Bedell ?]** and **D’Angelo [Bedell ?]**.

**Glass, Franklin\*** 1860 Boone Township, Greene County, MO

\*In the 1860 Federal Census for Greene County published by Ozarks Genealogical Society is a listing for **Franklin Glass**, MU, 18, M, born in TN. He is living in the household of James Bond.

He does not appear in the 1870 Greene County Census.

**Rose, Murp\*** 1868 Greene County, MO

\*In this unnumbered Circuit Court file a number of people are mentioned including **Murph Rose, Simon Coker**, Emma Carter, Mary Brazeal, Easter Henderson, Jacob Sheppard, **Dick Jones, Bill Jones, Dan Rose** and Charles Sheppard. This places them in the county at or near that time.

**Kiddie Kove Day Care Center** was at 918 E. Calhoun. Prior to 1948 the address was 914 E. Calhoun. It is in J. Fairbanks Addition on Lots 6 & 7 in Black 16. There is a Greene County Circuit Court file #18289: In Re: Application of Springfield Lincoln Nursery School Pro Forma Decree of incorporation. There is another file, #81460 related to a 1922 Pro Forma Decree of Incorporation recorded in Circuit Court Record Book 128, page 583. In 1941 there was a name change recorded in Circuit Court Record Book 172, page 432. In 1961 was a decree amending Articles of Incorporation.

“**The Statesman**” newspaper is mentioned in the Hall’s Springfield, MO Newspaper Abstracts 1903 by OGS. The mention was in the Springfield Republican edition of 10/8/1903. “The colored people of Springfield have started their own newspaper. It is called “**The Statesman.**”

**Philharmonics** 1956 Greene County, MO

**Philharmonics** Featured at Taneycomo Country Club\*

Article about the Philharmonics put out by Top Talent inc., Jewell Theatre Building, Springfield, MO in 1956. Photo of group which was made up of **Eldridge Moss, Chick Clarence Rice, George Culp, James Logan** and **Homer Boyd**.

Submitted: Homer Boyd

**Bryan, Effie\*** 1912 Newton County, MO

\*In an article in Miners and Mechanic newspaper of 3/24/1912 there was an enumeration of the schools in the county. There were 50 “**colored males**” and 39 “**colored female students.**” The closing exercises of the **Jolly (“colored”) School** were Friday, May 12 [1912. The teacher was **Effie Bryan**.

Submitted: Linda Childers and the Newton County Historical Society

**Gage, Jim\*** No date Newton County, MO

\*Information provided said the **Jim Gage**’s aunt was **Lena King**. **Orville Kincade**’s sister-in-law was **Lizzie Marlin**. **Homer Kincade** to [married ?] **Lislie Montgomery** on 10/5/1906.

Submitted: Linda Childers and the Newton County Historical Society

**Vaughn, Otto\*** 6/16/1926 Greene County, MO

\***Otto Vaughn** married to **Thelma Bagley** in Greene County, MO on 6/16/1926. Recorded in Book 8, page 202.

**Coker, Shade\***

12/20/1888

Greene County, MO

\*In this Springfield Daily Republican edition of 12/20/1888 is a mention of **Coker: "Shade Coker**, colored, died Tuesday night after a protracted illness. He was formerly a member of the police force, and highly esteemed by a large number of acquaintances."

Submitted: Gail DeGeorge

**SOPHIA/Mr. Hopkins\***

1858

Polk County, MO

\*In the listing of "Names of Members of the Christian Church Organized at Clear Spring 1858" is a mention of "**Sophia** black girl of Mr. Hopkins by Captain Underwood Frankling wife by baptism."

Submitted: Bob Phillips from a sheet copied from Western Historical Manuscript Collection in Columbia, MO

**Abernathy, Allen\***

1867

Greene County, MO

\*In this Circuit Court case, unnumbered file, **Allen Abernathy** is suing Charles Carlton for \$130 back wages from 1866.

"Witness further states that **Allen Abernathy** belonged to John Buckner Abernathy from 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1861.... **Allen Abernathy** had been in my service from the month of March 1861. The plaintiffs were held by the parties to whom the[y] belonged as slaves to wit **Allen** to John Buckner Abernathy & **Abraham Abernathy** to my wife up to the time when I called them together & told them they were free...I left...the month of October 1865...and...went to Missouri...I called them up to the house [the former slaves] ...to ascertain how many of them would accompany me to Missouri...they all preferred to remain exceptive **Granville & Nancy [Abernathy]** who choose to go with me...[I] supplied them namely **Nelson & Julia [Abernathy]** with some flour & other articles to & among the Boys **Abraham & Allen** & an other Negro man who had been working in the shop with them named **Alfred**. I distributed all the Blacksmith tools & Iron belonging to myself equally and ...I and my family together with **Granville & Nancy [Abernathy]** with their **Children** started for Missouri."

Charles Carleton, defendant, also said "after the surrender of Lee & Johnson to U S forces I was living in the town of Dallas Texas. [he called together his former slaves] and told them they were free to go...to choose their own masters make their own contracts...the names of the servants were **Abraham Abernathy, Allen Abernathy, Nelson Abernathy & Julia Abernathy, Granville Abernathy, Nancy Carlton, Frances Abernathy...**"

---

## REX EDMONSON MATERIAL

Mostly Greene County, Missouri

"**Layton, Nellie**, a colored woman, died 449 west Phelps Ave. Burial will be in South Hazelwood cemetery. She was 24 years old."

[Springfield Weekly Republican] [2/13/1902]

"**Stone, Jim**, Negro, near death. He was the second Negro to be elected to the City Council. He used to meet with the Council when it met at the Old City Hall when it was located over what is now the Ross Drug store. Dr. McAdoo was mayor when Mr. Stone served. **Jim Stone, Alf**

**Adams, and Lew Tutt** were the prominent Negroes at this time. **Jim Stone** was an ex-slave....”  
[Springfield Leader-Democrat] [1/3/1902]

“Ex-Councilman **James Stone**, a Negro, is near death. He was the second Negro elected to the City Council. He was a member of the City Council back in the 1870s when W. A. Hall was Mayor. The council sat once a week in the old City Hall....**J. H. Rector** was also a negro councilman. **James Stone** served from the old second ward....”  
[Springfield Leader-Democrat] [1/3/1902]

“**Tutt, Lewis**, colored, died yesterday. He was the brother of David Tutt who was killed by Wild Bill. He was born in Yellville.” This is a long, blurred article.  
[Springfield Leader-Democrat] [1/14/1900]

“Aunt **Abbie Hancock**, about 70, an old woman of Pearl St. died this morning. She was a former slave.”  
[Springfield Leader-Democrat] [2/5/1900]

“**Bryant, Dan**, colored, was shot in the billard room of the Gulf Saloon by **Lew J. Proctor**, also colored. **Bryant** was taken to his home at the corner of Mill and Jefferson streets. He is employed at the Jean-Hurst-Readfearn Produce house.” Mention of “**Tom Kinney**, colored” also in this edition.  
Springfield Weekly Republican] [1/18/1900]

“Fifty years ago there was a frame residence...occupied by Thomas W. Keet. Mr. Keet has a negro servant girl names **Mrs. Dan Whitfield**. **Mr. Whitfield**, a negro, turned the handle of the presses which printed newspapers. **Dan**...killed [a man] with a...shot gun...Pony Boyd [defended him and] he was acquitted...”  
[Springfield Leader] [1/17/1930]

“**Johnson, Buster**, 28, Negro living at 844 South Robberson....”  
[Springfield Press] [9/4/1930]

“Two old slaves lived in Springfield during the Civil War. They now live in Rolla. The men are **Jim Love** and **Phil Hancock**. They were owned by a well known Pioneer family of Springfield. Uncle **Phil Hancock** was born into the Hancock family who lived 4 miles from Springfield...[after the battle of Wilson’s Creek] the Hancocks left soon and went to Yellville....a group of Iowa soldiers under Lieut Tom Perkins stole **Phil** from the Hancocks and brought him to Fort Wyman in Rolla....”  
[Springfield Leader] [4/4/1930]

“I remember a boarding house that used to stand on St. Louis st. just east of the square which was run by the Williams sisters. They had a long table in the dining room and over the table was a frame work the length of the table with long streamers of paper hanging down. A little negro boy

used to pull it back and forth...[to make] a little breeze and [keep] the flies away....**Jack Andrews** was the little Negro boy and he lives here today....”  
[Springfield Leader] 6/25/1930]

“The best barber shop in town was **Lewis Herndon’s** on South ave. just off the square. **Lewis** had 12 or 15 barbers working for him....On Saturday night there would be so many waiting that the shop would give out numbered checks....This shop had ...shaving mugs lined up in a row on a shelf. There was always a copy of the ‘Police Gazette’ featuring women in tights as well as sporting news. The magazine was printed on pink paper....Women never came to the barber shops.”  
[Springfield Leader] [3/7/1930]

“The Negro barber is doomed. The white barbers are rapidly driving the Negro from the one trade that he excelled at. **Alf Adams** was one of the first Negroes to take a barber shop on College st. Twenty years ago there were large Negro barber shops in Springfield which employed 12 to 15 Negro barbers but these are all gone now.”  
[Springfield Leader] [7/19/1930]

“**Alf Adams**, colored, was the leader of the African Republican party in the early days of Springfield....”  
[Springfield Leader] [1/21/1930]

“A. M. Haswell writes about the first automobile in Springfield. ‘It was in the summer of 1888 or 89. We were standing in front of Billy Reed’s drug store on the N. W. corner of Benton ave. and Commercial st. In a cloud of steam the curious? thing came up Benton ave from the south. It was the sheet van body of a boy’s express wagon. In the wagon box, projecting well beyond the rear was a small horizontal steam engine. The boiler was secured beneath the wagon bed, and underneath the boiler was 4 flat kerosene lamps which supplied the heat needed to produce the steam. The steam power was transferred from the steam engine to one rear wheel by a chain and a sprocket wheel. A 16 year old Negro boy sat up front. He steered the vehicle by means of a curved lever which was attached to the front axle. The 16 year old Negro boy had completely built the steam wagon out of scrap material from the Springfield Foundry. The Negro boy’s name was **Moulton\***. This Negro boy had built the first automobile by many years that ever traveled the streets of Springfield and so far as I know it was the first in all Missouri.”  
[Springfield Leader] [12/26/1930]

\*There is a G. W. Moulton, carpenter with the Kansas City, Fort Scott and Memphis Railroad in the 1890-91 Springfield/Greene County Directory. He lived on Prospect Avenue. He is the only Moulton in the Directory but is not listed as African-American. **Walter Majors** is usually credited with building the first automobile in Springfield.

“**Lacy, Sam**, aged Negro, lives on Hampton St.” Lots of biographical material in this article.  
[Springfield Leader] [9/8/1930]

**Smith, Caesar\***

\*"Caesar Smith's House at 2600 North Fremont Ave. Who Murdered Old Caesar Smith...and Why? The 91 year Old Negro Lived Alone at 2600 North Fremont ave." [photograph of house] [Springfield News & Leader] [4/18/1943]

"**Sharp, Mrs. Elizabeth (Betty)**, 105 years old, died at 7:45 o'clock last night at her home at 641 Benton. She was born a slave in Virginia and came to Missouri with her master, a Mr. Herndon, who settled in Christian County, where she married **Mark Sharp**. Her husband brought her to Springfield and left her at the home of Captain Rountree on Mt. Vernon street while he joined the army. After 2 years and 5 months he returned to Springfield and found her still at Capt. Rountree's....She is survived by a daughter, **Mrs. Frances Burns** of the home and a son, **Morris Sharp**. **Campbell Funeral Home** is in charge of funeral arrangements. Services will be held in the Gibson Chapel Presbyterian Church. Burial will be in Hazelwood cemetery." [Springfield Leader and Press] [1/23/1945]

"**Gibson, Celia**, a Negro woman on Sycamore street, claims to be 104. A former slave born in Virginia...she came to Springfield in 1856 when the railroad came only to Rolla. She made the rest of the trip on foot. She is a member of **Pitts Chapel, AME Church**." [Springfield Leader and Press, Gold Old Days column] [1/5/1958 for 1/5/1908]

**Armstrong, Officer Joe\*** 1900 Greene County, MO

\*"Officer **Joe Armstrong** had an exciting and dangerous encounter with three colored women out on Patton alley ...yesterday. **Alice** and **Barbara Riddly** and **Carrie Dean** have been causing [[trouble]."

[Springfield Leader-Democrat] [2/12/1900]

Submitted: Gail DeGeorge

Slave Owners\* 1861 Barry County, MO

\*In the 1965 book The History of Barry County, Missouri by Nerva Brock England, on page 4, is a listing of Barry County, MO slave owners in 1861. Surnames included Adcock, Blythe, Barker, Bingham, Boyle, Burton, Brixey, Christian, Clements, Cornelison, Chitwood, Carter, Townsend, Turner, Wilson White, Warmington, Whittington, Walker and Williams. Slave numbers and values are given but no names or ages.

**Dillard, Murrell\*** 1906 Christian/Greene Co

\*In a small article in the Springfield Daily Republican edition of 4/28/1906, is mention of **Dillard** as living in Ozark, MO.

Submitted: Carolyn Snider

**Vaughn, Cord\*** 1906 Greene County, MO

\*In a small article in the Springfield Republican edition of 4/28/1906, is mention of **Cord Vaughn** at Buffalo, MO. Also mention of **Emmett Vaughan** [name spelled both ways in article].

Submitted: Carolyn Snider

**Caulk, Otis\*** 1906 Greene County, MO  
\*In this 4/29/1906 Springfield Republican newspaper article, **Otis Caulk**, "alias **Martin**, alias **Clark**, a negro," is mentioned. He shot **Emmett Vaughn** in St. Louis. Both men were from Springfield.  
Submitted: Carolyn Snider

**Dial, M. W.\*** 1946 Jasper County, MO  
\*In this Jasper County, MO Circuit Court Order is the Pro Forma decree for the Negro service Council of Joplin. Officers listed were: **M. W. Dial**, president, **Fannie Echols**, secretary and **Mrs. H. A. Swindell** as treasurer. The petition was dated 7/29/1946.  
Submitted: Steve Weldon and the Jasper County Records Center

**Wommack, Bob\*** 1889 Greene County, MO  
In the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Row 22, is buried **Bob Wommack**, "died 4 Aug 1889 at 63 yr. "Colored" written on stone. In the 1880 Federal Census of Greene County, MO by OGS, in Franklin Township, is a **Robert Wommack**, B, M, 48, from NC as were his parents.  
Submitted: Carolyn Snider

---

---

## NOAH LONG

Submitted by Linda Crawford

Long, Noah . . . . . 1855 + . . . . . Polk County, MO

In the little town of Polk in McKinley Township of Polk County, Missouri, is a little abandoned **slave cemetery**. There is nothing to show that any earthly remains are buried there. There are many versions of exactly where the cemetery was located or how many graves were even in the cemetery. Some people deny the existence of such a cemetery, but previous owners have confirmed that it did exist. One man who is now deceased told of how he had to mow around the field rocks used as markers. His stepfather owned the land for many years. Another owner that is now deceased stated that the burials were just to the north of the present fire station and along side of Highway D. They were under an old pecan tree which is no longer standing. Mt. View Cemetery is just across the road from this spot and some people say the slaves would have been buried there, but most slaves were buried on the property of their owners.

A man named Noah Long went to that area of Polk County about 1855. He had previously lived in the part of Virginia that became West Virginia. In Virginia Noah Long had been a slave owner as well as his father Nathan Long. The 1850 census of Mason County, Virginia, lists Noah as having **three slaves** - two females and one male. When Noah arrived in Polk County he began buying up many plots of land in the area that lies west of what is now Highway D at Polk. This included the land where the fire station and the little cemetery are located. On the 1860 census of the county the slave schedule shows he owned **two male slaves** ages 17 and 9.

On the 12<sup>th</sup> of March 1861 Noah made a will and in August of 1863 his will was entered into probate. In the will he stated that he bequeathed to his son Nathan a negro boy named **Burrell** and to his son Reuben Long a negro boy named **George**. At this time Nathan was six years of age and Reuben was 7 years of age. No one seems to know which slaves were buried in the cemetery. Noah Long was murdered by being shot while holding a small son on July 3, 1863. It was

believed he was killed by northern sympathizers. Two other men were killed at the same time. Noah Long is buried in the Mt. View Cemetery along with his son Nathan Long mentioned above.  
Cavin

On the 1850 census of Mooney Township in Polk County, Joseph Cavin is listed as being the owner of three slaves: 1 **female** 16; 1 **male** 15 and 1 **male** 7/12 or 7 months.

On the 1860 census he is listed as being the owner of 5 slaves: 1 **male** 28; 1 **female** 28; 1 **female** 7; 1 **female** 5 and 1 **male** 3.

It may be some of these that are buried on a hill on property now belonging to Ernest Mullings just to the west and slightly to the south of Goodnight Mill. Joseph Cavin first bought property there in the 1840s. He is listed on the 1840 census of Polk County in that area. It is not known how many are buried in this spot, but just that it is a slave cemetery.

**Campbell, Lucy\*** 1899 Greene County, MO

\*In this Springfield Leader-Democrat article of 10/31/1899, is a biography of **Lucy Campbell**. "She claims to be 96 now...Lucy married **Ab Campbell**, one of the slaves of Jack Campbell [John Polk Campbell] the founder of Springfield. She had **ten children**, but all are now dead except three...Lucy says there were only two houses here when she came to Springfield from Tennessee with her master Dr. Gabe Shackelford...

Submitted: Judy Reustle

**Campbell, Capt. Tom\*** 1899 Greene County, MO

\*"Capt. Tom Campbell of the Forty-ninth infantry is in the city recruiting for the Phillippine [sic] service. He opened his headquarters at 405 Boonville street this morning and will remain in town about 10 days. He expects to enlist old comrades who left Springfield with Capt. Mayes in the spring of 1898 for the Spanish war.

**Capt. Campbell** says that the Springfield volunteers will be taken to Jefferson Barracks and drilled till they are prepared for active service. Then they will be sent to Manila by way of San Francisco." [**Campbell** graduated from schools in Springfield and studied law at Howard University.]

Submitted: Judy Reustle

**Wallace, Pryor\*** . . . . . 1866 Greene County, MO

\*In Vol. I of Black Families the marriage and children of **Pryor** and **Martha Ann Wallace** were mentioned but their names were not included in the index.

From James Thompson's Justice of the Peace book in Campbell Township, on 1/7/1866, Thompson "performed the Rites of Matrimony between [**Pryor** and **Martha Ann**]. Children were listed: **Mary Catharine Wallace**, 6 yrs old 5<sup>th</sup> May next, **Harriet Caroline Wallace**, 4 yrs old 15<sup>th</sup> Sept next and **Laura Ellen Wallace**, 2 yrs old 5 July next.

---

---

## FORT SCOTT, KANSAS BLACK SCHOOLS

Submitted by Steve Weldon and the Jasper County Records Center\*

\*There was some connection to Fort Scott with the African-American communities of southwest Missouri. That is why this information is included.

The National Park Service at Fort Scott National Historic Site has prepared a brochure on the African-American schools in Fort Scott. "From 1865 to 1956, four African-American schools were located on or adjacent to the land that now comprises Fort Scott National Historic Site. Several prominent African-American attended these schools including **George Washington Carver** and **Gordon Parks**....the heart and soul of these schools was Professor Ernest J. Hawkins. [there is a photo and short bio of Hawkins in this brochure. He was born 5/26/1875 in Ft. Scott. He died in 1946.]

The schools in Ft. Scott were:

..... **Freedmen's School 1865-1872** Sponsored by the Northwestern Freedmen's Aid Commission in Chicago. "The Reverend and Mrs. W. A. Adams operated two schools...In June of 1865, 1760 children and 75 adults attended...."

..... **Fort Scott Colored Public School 1872-1884** First public school for African-American children in Fort Scott. "During 1878 and 1879, **George Washington Carver** attended this school." [photograph of this school.]

..... **1st Plaza Colored School** Constructed in 1884 on Elm Street, near Marmaton Avenue. Grades 1 - 9. "Two other African-American schools ...from 1896-1919 were the **Logan School** [west side of town] and the **Washington School** [on the east side of town.] In the early 1920s, all the African-American schools were closed [because of bad condition] and a temporary school was opened until 1923 in Convention Hall." [Photo of 1st Plaza Colored School.]

..... **2nd Plaza or Hawkins School 1923-1956** A consolidated school for all African-Americans in Fort Scott grades 1-9. "The school was located at 111 Hendricks Street. [it] closed in 1956 when...schools of Fort Scott were integrated." [Photo of 2nd Plaza or Hawkins School]

Mention in this folder of **Buford Crawford** and 1887 desegregation case.

---

## MORE MISCELLANEOUS MATERIAL\*

\*Greene County, MO

### Dean, D. C.\*

In the News-Leader newspaper article "Still seeking the dream" in the 4/24/1988 edition, is information on the **Dean family** of Springfield, MO. Also mentioned in the article is **Barbara Dean, Adrian [Dean?]**, a 10 month-old **grandson** [unnamed], and **Rev. Melvin Grimes**, pastor of the Washington avenue Baptist Church in Springfield.

### Dotry, Rich\*

Mentioned in the William J. Moore article "Local Color: Memories of the 1920 Opening of Springfield's New White City Baseball Park." **Dotry**, age given at about 40, "head...the job of official groundskeeper at...White City." Springfield Magazine-July 1987 issue.

"The **Colored Mt. Eagle Baptist church**, Miner and McAllister sts. [Springfield, MO] is building a new church building and parsonage. The fifty \_\_\_? Members will donate a days work on the project.

Submitted: Rex Edmonson

[Springfield Republican] [7/22/1909]

“Moses Williams, Negro, who lives at 832 South....”

Submitted: Rex Edmonson

[Springfield Republican] [9/16/1909]

“**Sidney Odum\***, an aged Negro was found dead at the residence of **Mary McCracken\*\*** 1208 Boonville. **Mr. Odum** lived in a little house at the rear of Mock’s grocery. He took his meals at the McCracken house. Burial will be in South Hazelwood Cemetery.”

\***Sidney Odum**, 54, is listed in the 1900 census for Greene County by OGS. He was born in GA, Jun 1845 and living in the household of **Lizzie Cain**. Day laborer was listed under occupation.

\*\***Mary McCracken** is listed in the 1900 census for Greene County by OGS. She was living in the household of **Joshua Neeley**. She was born in Sept 1862 in AR. She was a washerwoman.

Submitted: Rex Edmonson

[Springfield Daily Republican] [5/28/1909]

“**Bell Cain**, Negro, employed by the Paxson undertaker, had a horse to runaway and plunge over a ten foot embankment on East Phelps. St. The horse had to be shot.”

Submitted: Rex Edmonson

“Two Negro boys have been sent to the reform school at Boonville, Mo. for stealing checkers.

**Lincoln Coker** was released by Judge Page. The checkers belonged to **Mrs. Mary Bryan** on St. Louis st.”

Submitted: Rex Edmonson

[Springfield Daily Republican] [12/17/1909]

---

## MORE REX EDMONSON MATERIAL

[This “interesting and informative” article is included only because Happy Hollow has been mentioned so much, but yet few people know where it was actually located]

“Springfield has a ghost. This ghost appears in ‘Happy Hollow.’ From the early history of Springfield this region has been inhabited by Negros. For years the superstitious ....were haunted by Washam’s ghost.

‘Happy Hollow’ is an indefinite place. The western boundary is somewhere near Boonville Ave. or Jefferson Ave. It extends eastward to the Boulevard [National Avenue.] The old Belt Line railroad traverses it and the Jordan Creek flows through it.

In the 1860s this hollow was a forest. There were large numbers of huge elms with a dense thicket of undergrowth. This region was a huge river bottom. In 1855 a man named Washam was hanged in ‘Happy Hollow’ by the sheriff of Greene County. [This was supposedly the first legal hanging in Greene County.] In 1859 a **Negro** was hanged on one of huge elm trees. [This must have been **Mart Danforth**] In 1861, 15 Union soldiers, killed in Zagoni’s raid, were buried in the hollow. Zagoni met a detachment of Price’s Army on the Mt. Vernon road, which is now Elm street in the southwest part of town. The dead were not buried deeply nor well. Floods washed out many of the bones from the ground. These remains were finally gathered up and interred in the National Cemetery.

**Frank Brown**, [in the 1905 Springfield City Directory is an African-American by this name

listed as a porter of Harry Schaller] a wood hauler for X. Hawkins on Water street, was walking with his wife along the Belt Line railroad tracks. It was between sundown and dark. They met a woman all dressed in white. They spoke to her, she started to retreat; they followed her. She kept retreating and finally entered into an enclosure. They followed her into the enclosure. As they closed in on her she suddenly disappeared: literally floated away. they had seen a ghost. They left town without even notifying Mr. Hawkins.

Mr. Hawkins heard about the ghost and after hearing talking to some other residents of 'Happy Hollow,' found that they too had seen the ghost. An old **Negro woman** said that she had seen the ghost many times. She said about 20 years ago there lived in the hollow an old woman who was called 'Mother Goose.' She was called 'Mother Goose' because she kept a flock of geese. These geese followed her around. She used to go up to the city lot and pick up corn for them. In time she disappeared. Now they say she has returned as a ghost looking for her flock...."

[Springfield Republican newspaper] [10/6/1905]

### **Eldridge, Cavin and Joe McKinney or Maynard\***

\*Both men mentioned in a Springfield Daily Patriot article in the 2/13/1878 edition.

"The Phelps and **Douglas schools** have been abandoned and will be sold for junk. The Douglas school was named for **Fred. Douglas** a noted negro. Half a century ago **Fred Douglas** became prominent in Washington...."

[Springfield Leader and Press] [9/13/1934]

### **"OLD SLAVE DAY STORIES RECITED FOR RESEARCHER"**

"One little-realized CWA [think they meant WPA] project which has been carried out all over Missouri, is the collection of...historical material...Personal interviews have been made with hundreds of the state's oldest citizens...

**Hiram Britton**, 93 [or 95], totally blind and very deaf [and related a story]...

**Caesar Smith** is 81...[he] sang her [the interviewer] a lot of old songs...

**Fleming McCullah**, a neighbor of **Caesar Smith's**, has lived in the same little home for 37 [or 57] years....he refuses to sing or play [piano] any more, because of grief over the death of his **wife**....

[**McCullah**] worked one summer from April to November for 75 cents a day, managed to save \$120 of which he used \$30 to buy a yoke of oxen-then made a wagon, and took his **mother**, **grandmother** and little **brother**, and settled on a little farm of his own....

**Catherine Bedell 'Liza' Crittenden** recalled...how her own **mother** was whipped...how a **sister** was sold on the block....

'**Aunt Betty' Sharf**, 94, with snowy hair, sparkling eyes and alert mind...recalls being converted on the outside steps of the...church....I'd listen and try to remember the sermon. Then when I'd go home I'd try to tell my **brothers** and **sisters** about it...."

[Sunday News and Leader] [4/1/1934]

"**Floyd Kelly**, an old blind negro, [was] known at the 'Blind Tiger.' He kept a stand at the Holland Building corner, St. Louis st. and the square years ago. His stand was a special built

wheelbarrow. At the front end was a large keg filled with cider and at the end of the wheel barrow were hunks of gingerbread, glasses and other things. Gingerbread and cider were his staples and he made a living. He had a stool which he placed at one end of the wheelbarrow. He had a palm leaf fan and umbrella. On the side of the wheelbarrow was painted 'Blind Tiger.' his cider was served warm...." [Kelly not found in 1870 or 1900 Greene County Federal Census] [Leader and Press] [12/11/1934]

"Sale of Valuable Negroes - I will sell for cash at the court house door in Springfield, MO, Greene County on March 2<sup>nd</sup> a no. 1 **Negro** Boy about 20 years old, weight 180 lbs. Also a no. 1 **Negro Woman** about 37 years of age who is kindly disposed, a good cook, worker, and spinner. B. B. Harrison - Lebanon, [Laclede County] Mo" [Springfield Mirror] [2/19/1857]

"**Fred Williams**, colored, shot **Lum Bateman**, colored at the corner of Boonville and Olive streets. **Fred Williams** is a porter at the St. James Hotel. **Williams** had refused to buy **Bateman** a glass of beer at Paul's Saloon (located a few doors below the St. James hotel.) **Williams** resides at 222 Patton alley; he went here to secure his revolver. **Bateman** lived on Elm st. After having been shot, **Bateman** ran only to drop on the sidewalk a few feet north of Nestor's Saloon." [Springfield Republican] [1/18/1907]\*

\*In the Springfield, Greene County, Missouri Newspaper Abstracts 1907 published by OGS, for the Springfield Republican of 1/23/1907 stated that **Bateman** was "expected to die. He is the brother of **Ed Bateman** [deceased of Aurora, MO.]" In Paxson Funeral Home Records, Springfield, Missouri 1900-1926, published by OGS, stated that **Edward** died 8/9/1906 at age 23, husband of **Louisa Bateman**.

"**Julia Anderson** cut **Mattie Deeds** with a razor as **Mattie** \_\_\_? with **Noah Anderson**, Julia's husband... All are colored." [Springfield Republican] [2/3/1905]

"On Phelps ave, three Mulatto women, **Vergie Rollins**, **Emma Green** and **Flossie Danforth** called out **Hattile Stokes**....[story about fight] [Springfield Leader] [2/7/1906]

"**Bob Kane**, colored, walked into the **Fred Lang** (colored) restaurant at Phelps ave and Mill st....(another account has this restaurant located at Boonville & Phelps." [Springfield Republican] [1/25/1907]

"**Will Burns**, negro, was shot and killed by **Will Price**, another Negro, at the corner of Chestnut and Weaver...."\* [Springfield Republican] [2/8/1907]

\*There is a Greene County Coroner's paper file on this death. People mentioned in the file included **S. L. Eslinger** [possibly Sandy in the 1905 City Directory] of 713 N. Main, a Mr. Tyndall, Mrs. Myrtle H. Baker of 1208 W. Chestnut, **Mrs. Will Price**, **Charley Jackson** of W.

Scott Street, **Mrs. Yancy**, Mr. S. A. Baker of 608 W. Chestnut, Mary Flannery of 710 Weaver St., **Mary Duncan** of 836 Weaver Street, Mary Reed, **John Tyndall** of Haseltine, and Eva Henry or Henay of 608 W. Chestnut Street.

**Blakey, Walter\***

\*Mentioned in the Springfield Republican of 2/7/1905

---

---

### **CORONER'S REPORT ON HENRY HERNDON**

This is a report of a shooting that occurred at Kinneys Saloon in Springfield, MO on 12/26/1882. There was a fight between Dave Dameron and **Henry Herndon** which resulted in the death. **Shad Willson**, who was African-American, served on the coroner's jury.

---

---

### **GREENE COUNTY, MO SLAVE INFORMATION**

"Tales told by **two negro slaves** of ante-bellum war days, and their own bondage. One slave tells how he regarded his master."

[Springfield Press] [6/15/1922] [This reference from WPA Microfilm #285/Missouri Historical Records Survey]

---

---

### **1906 SPRINGFIELD, MO LYNCHING ARTICLE**

"An Then They sang a Sabbath Song"\*

\*Article in April, May and June of 1981 and later Springfield Magazine by Katherine Lederer about the 1906 Springfield, MO lynching. Names mentioned: **Horace B. Duncan, Fred Coker, Will Duncan, Mary Adams Duncan, Minnie [Duncan?], Cordie Duncan, King Coker, H. S. Duncan, Will Smith, Delilah Smith, Will Allen, George McGee alias Bus Cain, Ralph Burns, Edward Bateman, James Graham, Count Basie, Pearl Bailey, Louis Bellson, Chick Webb, Ella Fitzgerald, Nat King Cole, Linda Brown, Ed Wilburn, Jim Stone, Alfred Adams, E. T. Butler, J. H. Stemmons, Burton A. Hardrick, Joe Armstrong, Jim Burns, Tom Campbell, Hardrick Brothers and Walter Majors.**

---

---

### **GREENE COUNTY, MO CIRCUIT COURT CASES - SLAVERY**

"Selling Liquor to a Slave."\*

SLAVE/Robert P. Faulkner

\*In this Greene County Circuit Court case, file #763, John Mills is accused of selling liquor to a **slave** of Robert P. Faulkner in January of 1858. The slave's name is not given.

"Dealing with a Slave."\*

\*In this Greene County Circuit Court case file #381, John Dunn is accused of "dealing with a slave" although the **slave's** name or owner is not given. A judgement was issued in Dade County for the sheriff there to seize any property of Dunn's in that county.

"Gaming with a Negro"\*

CESE/James Massey

\*In this Greene County Circuit Court case file #304, James Conner is accused of gaming with a slave of James Massey named **Cese** in October of 1850.

There is a **Caesar Massey** listed among the wound in Marshfield, MO, after the tornado of 4/18/1880. **Cese** may be this man.

“Selling Liquor to a Slave”\* BOBB/John Pursley COMFORT/John Pursley

\*In this Greene County Circuit Court case file # 281, Jacob Baughman is accused of selling liquor to **Bob**, the slave of Jacob [probably should be John] Pursley on May 15, 1851, and to **Comfort**, the slave of John Pursley on May 10, 1851.

“Dealing with a Slave”\* TOM/Mrs. Mary Turner

\*In this Greene County Circuit Court case file #274, Stewart Warren “did...then...exchanged one pint of whisky for the bottoming of chairs” with **Tom** “the property of Mrs. Mary Turner.” This occurred in 1852. This might imply that **Tom** had some skills making furniture.

“Runaway”\*

\*In this Greene County Circuit Court case file #171, **Dunn** is mentioned. Also mentioned are Edward Thompson and James Eastham but their relationship with **Dunn** is unknown. The document is dated 11/18/1847.

“Cohabiting with a Slave”\* SLAVE/James Madden

\*In this Greene County Circuit Court case file #163, Albert Madden is accused of cohabiting or living with a **slave woman** that he owned. Her name is not given. The date was 12/10/1845.

There is a **James Madden** listed on the 1861 Jasper County, MO assessor’s list. He might have been a black freeman and *might* be somehow connected with this case.

“John Roberts VS John P. Campbell”\* SLAVE/John Roberts

\*In this Greene County Circuit Court case file, unnumbered, Roberts is suing Campbell in June of 1834 claiming that Campbell owned him \$200 for use of Robert’s “**negro boy**.”

There are two references to a John Roberts owning slaves in Greene County; both from 1840. He owned **Jack**, valued at \$800 and **John** sold for \$900 on 6/18/1840. **Jack** and **John** appear to be the same person. From the value it would appear that Jack/John is grown but not old. This information is from Greene County probate file #5144.

In this same probate the Roberts’ estate is hiring a **negro girl** for 12 weeks starting 6/1/1837. The girl was owned by B. T. Nowlin. The estate also hired a **negro girl** belonging to Joseph Powel from Sept, 1836 to 2/26/1837. There is also mention of a “Bill of sale for **three negro**s executed by James Graham [date not give but may predate settlement in Greene County, MO], “one Bill of sale to a **negro boy** by John Frisby date Dec 9 . 1829,” and “one bill of sale to a **negro boy** by A. W. Berges Dated Jan 3 - 1822.”

GINNEY/John L. McCracken\* #1412/1850 F ?

In this Greene County, MO will of 9/13/1850 [filed in 1878], #1412, John McCracken directed that “old **Ginney** a negro woman be sold on Twelve months credit.”

JANE/John L. McCracken\* #1412/1850 F ?

\*SEE GINNY/John L. McCracken above

SUSAN/John L. McCracken\* #1412/1850 F ?

\*SEE GINNY/John L. McCracken above

**HENEY** or **HENRY**/John L. McCracken\* #1412/1850 ? ?  
\*SEE GINNY/John L. McCracken above

**ELEN**/John L. McCracken\* #1412/1850 F ?  
\*SEE GINNY/John L. McCracken above

### 57<sup>TH</sup> REGIMENT, UNITED STATES COLORED INFANTRY\*

\*From: Civil War Soldiers and Sailors Service

Some of the men in this unit *may* have some connection to southwest Missouri families. Surnames listed in this roster included **Adams, Allen, Anderson, Bartly, Bell, Blackney** [which could be **Blakey**], **Burns, Coleman** [also spelled **Coalman**], **Cooper, Crenshaw, Duke, Dunbar, Hancock, Hardin, Hardrick, Higgs, Horn, Johnson, King, Marshall, Matlock, McClure, McGee and McKee, Pennington, Price, Rolan and Rolland, Scott, Simms, Skillen, Tolliver, Wadkins and Watkins, Webb, Wilburn and Wyatt.** . . . . .

#### Scott, James\*

At [www.umkc.edu/orgs/kcjass/jassfolk/scotj\\_00](http://www.umkc.edu/orgs/kcjass/jassfolk/scotj_00) is a biography of **James Scott** who was born in 1885 in Neosho, MO and died 8/30/1938. Scott's **family** also lived in Ottawa, KS and Carthage, MO. **Scott** was a associate of **Scott Joplin**. **Scott** and **wife** are buried in Kansas City, KS.

Also at this site is a biography of **Ada Brown**. **Ada** was a Blues performer. **James Scott** was her cousin.

[Source: University of Missouri-Kansas City.

#### Cain, Bus\*

\*Mentioned in 'The Wastebasket' column of the Springfield Leader newspaper of 10/17/1930.

**Cain** apparently died in New York.

---

---

## WEAVER FAMILY

Submitted by Charles Sheppard

**Elnora Canifax** lived on McAlister Street in Springfield. In the 1937 Negro City and County Directory an **Elnora Canifax** and **Herbert Canifax**, are living at 212 S. Hampton in Springfield, MO.

In the 1934-35 Negro Directory they are living at the same address. **Elnora** and **Herbert** were brother and sister, children of **Thomas B. Canifax**

**Annie Hall** was a washer woman. Her daughter, **Thelma Hall**, married **Ollie Weaver** and later divorced him. In the 1937 Negro City and County Directory **Thelma** and **Ollie Weaver** at living at 826 W. Grand in Springfield, MO.

**Charlie Morton** was a window washer. In the 1937 Negro City and County Directory **Charles**

**Morton**, with wife, **Clara**, is shown living 222 S. Hampton in Springfield, MO.

**Oscar Weaver** and **Tish Weaver** may have been husband and wife.

**Columbia Weaver** was **Oscar Weaver's** sister as was **Elizabeth Weaver**. **Columbus Weaver**, **Ollie Weaver** and **John Weaver** were **Oscar Weaver's** brothers. A **John Weaver** is shown living at 235 N. Glenstone, Springfield, MO, in 1937.

**Ollie** and **Ida Weaver** are buried in the Brookline Cemetery in Greene County, MO. **Ida Weaver** was Ollie's second wife. A listing for these burials could not be found in Greene County Missouri Cemeteries Vol VII by Ozarks Genealogical Society. The cemetery had been read in October of 1987. From the Family Search site is a social security death listing for an **Ollie Weaver**, born 5/25/1900 and died May 1977 in Springfield, Greene County, MO. In Greene County, MO probate is a purported will for **Ollie Weaver**, written 8/25/1969, leaving wife, **Ida Mae Weaver**, a life estate in the real estate at 945 S. Grant in Springfield. After her death the property would pass to his daughter, **Jill Ann Weaver**. **Ollie Weaver** died 5/26/1977 in Mt. Vernon Chest Hospital in Mt. Vernon, MO.

There is an obituary in the Springfield Leader newspaper of May 27, 1977 and May 3?, 1977 stating that grave side services for **Ollie Weaver**, 74, would be at Brookline Cemetery. Herman H. Lohmeyer was the funeral home. "He was a retired city truck driver."

In the Greene County, Missouri 1900 Federal Census by OGS is a listing for an **Allen U. Weaver**, B, M, born May 1900 whose parents are **Ferlian Weaver**, B, M, 24, born Apr 1873 and **Lelia Weaver**, B, F, 25, born Dec 1874.

---

## MISCELLANEOUS NEWSPAPER REFERENCES IN GREENE COUNTY

"A COLORED JURY" "The Esq. Beiderlinden's court Saturday, the first colored jury ever empaneled and sworn in the Southwest, sat on a trial of difference between **Mary Buttop**, plaintiff, and **John Jones**, defendant ...The parties to the action were colored citizens, and it was eminently fit the case should be tried by a colored jury...."

[Missouri Patriot [6/30/1870] Submitted by Gail DeGeorge

"TO THE PUBLIC" "We, the undersigned, colored citizens of Springfield, say to the public that the representation made by **Mr. J. H. Rector**, with regard to his influence and authority among the colored people [is false]...[Mr. Rector] came down here from the East expecting the colored people to support and follow him, but we have no use for him and hope those who have will send for him...."

[signed]

Springfield, August 8<sup>th</sup>, 1870

**Richard Harris, Jerry Massey, Lewis Tutt, Rev. Edgar Pitts, Lewis Fulbright, Peter McBroom, James Stone, William Gatewood, Stephen McFarland, Garret Woodrow,**

**Washington Adams, Rev. Peter Lair, Alfred Adams, Shadrick Coker, Philip Morton, Silas Carnahan, Samuel Lewis and Azariah Allen.**

[Missouri Patriot] [8/11/1870] Submitted by Gail DeGeorge

“ANNIVERSARY OF EMANCIPATION IN THE BRITISH WEST INDIES The first day of August, the anniversary of the above named event, occurring this year on Sunday, the colored people arranged to hold their annual celebration on Tuesday last, the 3<sup>rd</sup> of the month. The celebration was held at the Fair Grounds, under the auspices of the Young Men’s Mutual Protection Society....the members of that organization formed in procession at the grounds of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (colored) about 11 o’clock, and marched to the place of meeting, preceded by a band of martial music and accompanied by a large number of colored people....

**Rich’d Hornbuckle** and **S. Wilson** acted as Marshals of the Day....

At the Fair Grounds....about 2 o’clock, **Rev. Peter Lair**, Pastor of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (colored,) called the crowd together....

**Prof. J. H. Rector** (colored) then addressed the audience....

...This Society [Young Men’s Mutual Protection Society] is under the control of Prof. Rector, who holds the chief office....It now has sixty-five members....”

[Missouri Patriot ?] [Date unknown but probably early August, 1869]

.....  
“AN AUTOMOBILE MADE BY A YOUNG SPRINGFIELD COLORED MAN There was a strange vehicle on the streets yesterday....It was no more nor less than an automobile, propelled by gasoline and made by a young colored man of Springfield.....

**Walter Majors** has a great deal of mechanicism of that one. But he has been working on this automobile at his home at the corner of Phelps avenue and Broad street. The only automobile he ever saw was the one here with the Billy Kersands minstrel show and he did not get a chance to look at all the mechanicism of that one....He has been assisted by his brothers **Frank Majors** and **Henry Majors**. All the boys seem to have a good head for mechanics. One of the boys, **Bud Majors**, is an expert blacksmith and draws \$60 per month at the Springfield Wagon factory.”

[This article has been condensed. There is much more description of the automobile]

[The Leader Democrat] [4/8/1901] Submitted by Bryan Futrell

“INGROWING NAIL CAUSES DEATH OF AGED NEGRESS Blood poisoning, caused by an ingrowing toe nail, which started three years ago resulted last night in the death of **Tammer Morris\***, an aged negress who in slave days belonged to the McCain family, at her home on Boonville street near Watson alley, one block east of the post office....

The funeral will beheld this afternoon, from Pitt’s Chapel and burial will be at South Hazelwood Cemetery. Mrs. Morris had lived all her life in Springfield. She was 63 years old.”

[Springfield Republican] [2/27/1910] Submitted by Gail DeGeorge

\*In Paxson Funeral Home Records, Springfield, Missouri 1900-1926 published by Ozarks Genealogical Society is a listing for: “Morris, Tamer, d 27 Feb 1910 Age 63y **Addie Morris** for her mother **Tamer Morris**”

“THEY RESOLVE TO STAND BY THEIR REPUBLICAN AND TEMPERANCE FRIENDS

A special meeting of colored voters was held at the Wilson Creek Chapel last Tuesday night. **Rev. Johnson** was selected as chairman, and **Rev. E. Pitts** acted as secretary.

The meeting unanimously pledged to abide the decision of a mass meeting of the citizens of the ward. **Jas. Stone** was declared to be the choice of the meeting for councilman, being a capable, faithful and honest citizen.

A committee was appointed to inform Mr. Stone of the decision of his friends, and also to lay the action of their meeting before the Republican meeting of the ward of a citizen's ward meeting...This committee consists of **J. R. Kelly, E. Pitts** and **S. Coker**. The colored voters of the Second Ward are awake to the maneuvers of their enemies, and will keep their eyes open to the dodges of these very sly fellows.”

[Springfield Patriot] [3/19/1874] Submitted by Gail DeGeorge

“AN OUTRAGE” “Last Sunday night, a party of men visited the house of **Essex Cook**, an old colored man residing near Walnut Grove....The colored man's **wife** was then summoned to the door....” [This is an article about how the Cooks were assaulted by a party of men at night]

[Missouri Patriot ?] [11/25/1875] Submitted by Gail DeGeorge

“**Penelope Ailstock** vs. John W. Farmer. Verdict for the plaintiff. The suit occupied the attention of the court for two days. The plaintiff, a woman of color, sued defendant for unlawfully detaining a mare which she claimed as property....This is the first case in this county\* where African citizens have been admitted as evidence and of course, it created some interest.”

[Missouri Daily Patriot] [9/25/1866] Submitted by Judy Reustle

\*Ailstock was from Polk County.

“Joseph Moffatt and **Jim Smith** (colored) who expected to vote and hold office, for disturbing the peace.” [It seems that these two men were arrested]

[Southwest Union Press] [8/11/1866]

“MCCRACKEN WINS” “On last Friday **J. R. Kelley, Jas. Harper, Robert Cain, A. J. Jarrett** and **Wm. Reeves**, all colored, were arraigned....

The parties were all members of Eureka Lodge (colored Masons) of this city....” [Fight]

[Springfield Express newspaper] [May or June ?, 1883] Submitted by Gail DeGeorge

---

## GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION FROM VARIOUS SOURCES

**Samuel Lacy** Dies; Born into Slavery, He Long Lived Here

Samuel Lacy, 86, one of the oldest negroes in Springfield, and for many years an employee of Johnathan Fairbanks, early superintendent of schools here, and later of O. L. Fairbanks, died here this morning at his home, 245 South Hampton street. The old man was widely known here, having worked for many Springfieldians, doing odd jobs and the like. He has been blind for the

past 10 years, however.

He was born a slave in Morgan county, Alabama, in 1842, and as a boy was taken west by his owner as far as Van Buren, Ark. Later he was cabin boy on a Mississippi river boat. He came to Springfield during the war of secession, in 1863, attached to the Eighth Missouri cavalry, and saw considerable action in the Ozarks around Springfield and Forsyth.

Immediately after the war, Sam Lacy went to work for the Fairbanks, beginning an affiliation that lasted until his death this morning, more than 60 years later. Among the earliest friends to call at the little home today was J. O. Fairbanks, son of Johnathan Fairbanks.

Sam Lacy is survived only by a sister, **Mrs. Fannie Bird**, with whom he had been living.

Funeral services will be at the home Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock, with the **Reverend E\*. L. McAllister**, pastor of the Pitts Chapel Methodist church, officiating. Burial will be in the South Hazelwood cemetery, under the direction of the Campbell Undertaking company.

[Springfield Leader newspaper] [1/10/1931]

Submitted by Gail DeGeorge

\***Rev. McAllister's** name was **Ed**. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

#### “DIED OF HIS INJURIES

**Lewis McAdams\*** who was hurt at Valley Water Mill dead. He is the aged colored man who was injured at the Valley Water Mills Thursday while attempting to throw a belt.

He was caught by the tumbling rod and his left arm fractured in three places. In addition to this, his shoulder was dislocated and he sustained other injuries. Dr. James visited Mr. McAdams yesterday and found him in a dying condition. His patient survived until 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon (12 Feb. 1898), when death relieved him of his suffering. The deceased was the father of **Prof. W. H. McAdams**, formerly principal of the Lincoln school, but now principal of the Douglas school. The funeral will take place at 2 o'clock at the home of the deceased, a few miles north of Springfield, and the interment will be at the Camp grave yard.”

This respected gentleman was born in slavery and up to age of 35 could neither read nor write. He survived many difficulties and hardships, but managed to learn the harness and saddle business, becoming skilled in the trade. Following the Civil War he engaged in farming and moved to Jefferson City, Missouri around 1870. By 1881 he had returned to Greene County and bought property and later sold same for a profit. Then, in 1884, he purchased 200 acres and by working hard and paying close attention to business he prospered and was considered well-to-do and successful.

He was the father of **seven children**, six of whom he educated. Five later became teachers. He and his **wife** were members of the Gibson Chapel Cumberland Presbyterian Church, with Mr. McAdams serving as an elder and holding other offices.

The Federal Census of 1870 (Campbell Township) shows Lewis McAdams as a farmer, age 43, with wife, **Margaret McAdams**, age 41. Their children were: **Henry McAdams**, age 18; **Julia McAdams**, age 12; **William McAdams**, age 9; **Celia McAdams**, age 7; **Maggie McAdams**, age 6; **Archie McAdams**, age 3; and **Peter McAdams**, age 8 months.

According to the Springfield City Directory and Greene County Gazetteer of 1890-91, Lewis McAdams owned 93 acres in section 4 of Campbell Township. The 1904 Greene County Missouri Plat Book reveals Lewis McAdams had property in Township 29, Range 21, Sections 4,

5 (this is northeast of the Valley Water Mill Dam). Time has erased the burial site of Mr. McAdams. His grave might be one of those in the cemetery without a marker of any kind or it might have an old tombstone with lettering so dimmed by the elements that genealogists can no longer read the stone. His life, however, should be remembered and preserved in the pages of history.

Prepared by:

Jean Gaffga Rayl, Member of the Greene County Historical Society

Edited by:

**Mrs. Lee Etta McAdams** of Springfield, MO, widow of **Elwin McAdams**, great-grandson of **Lewis McAdams**, and by **Bryce McAdams** of Los Angeles CA, great grandson of Lewis McAdams

Resources:

Pictorial and genealogical Record of Greene Co., pp 281-282; Springfield City Directory and Greene Co. Gazetteer, 1890-91, Greene Co., Missouri 1870 Census, Campbell Township

\*According to Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield, **Lewis McAdams** raised **Hugh Wallace**.

Old Aunt Hannah Fulbright Passes Away Yesterday Morning.

Aunt **Hannah Fulbright**, whom everybody knows, died at the home of her **daughter** in Happy Hollow yesterday morning at about 10 o'clock. This old colored woman is probably the most aged woman in this portion of Missouri's Southwest. She came here during Springfield's earliest days and was then known as Aunt Hannah. Like all other old folks her age has many times been largely overestimated, and from the most reliable authority it is thought that she is between ninety and 100.

Judge J. Y. Fulbright was seen by a reporter for the DEMOCRAT yesterday afternoon and interrogated in regard to Aunt Hannah. He said: "do not think she was 100 years old. She came to Missouri from Tennessee about 1825 or '26 and was taken down in Washington county, where she lived until 1831, when she was brought to Springfield by William Fulbright, who owned her until his death. After his demise E. R. Fulbright got her by inheritance from his father's estate. She was active and industrious and was always a privileged character of the plantation. Aside from the few years she lived with her **husband** in Stone county she has been in Springfield for about sixty years, and everybody know Old Aunt Hannah.

At the time of her death Aunt Hannah was living with her daughter in Happy Hollow, from where the funeral will occur. The remains will be followed to their last resting place by a large concourse of people.

[Springfield, MO newspaper] [5/12/1891, page 8]

Submitted by Gail DeGeorge

EDITOR DEMOCRAT—Little **Alice Sweezy** lies in her grave. Motoneer Wills and the Metropolitan Street company were discharged from all blame before Justice Fath yesterday morning... While the body of the little girl lay on a lounge in a yard on Boonville street on the day she was killed it was reported that an employee of the car company said "[blacks] should keep their children at home."

[During the 19<sup>th</sup> and early 20<sup>th</sup> centuries many people were killed around Springfield by streetcars

and trains with blame usually being placed on the victims]  
[Springfield, MO DEMOCRAT newspaper] Saturday 7/18/1891, page 3]  
Submitted by Gail DeGeorge

**Price, Reed**, deceased

Greene County Probate #8845

In this probate is an application for guardianship which listed in November of 1919 the children of Reed Price. **Flozzie Price** would be 12 on April 4, 1919. **Orville LeRoy Price** would be 10 on January 3, 1920. **Elizabeth Price** would be 8 on December 5, 1919. **Charles Price** would be 5 on February 21, 1919. **Josephine Price** would be 2 on October 6, 1919. Another listing gave the birthdays as: Flossie, April 4, 1907; Orville, January 3, 1910; Elizabeth, December 5, 1912; Charles, February 21, 1912; and Josephine, October 6, 1918.

On another sheet in this probate is the comment: "**Flozzie Price** Died in June 1920 at age 13 years...her part estate was used in paying her funeral expenses \$103.75." The guardian also spent \$2.00 treating Elizabeth Price at Dr. T. V. B Crane's office in Springfield.

Another sheet listed property consisting of one gray horse, one Jersey cow, one vertical feed sewing machine, one plow and 2/3 interest in a cane mill. "Refusing Letters of Administration on the Estate of **Nellie Price** Decd" these items seemed to have been turned over to the guardian for the use of minors. Nellie was the widow of **Reed Price**. He died on November 12, 1919.

Reed Price was buried by Paxson Undertaking Co. The cost of the casket and box was \$50.00, burial robe, \$20.00, and other costs adding up to \$80.75.

[March 15, 1920\*]

Aunt **Margaret Slow**, 91, who was brought in 1832 to southwest Missouri as a slave, died of influenza in her home southwest of Springfield, Mar. 11. She was **one of 20 slaves** brought to the state from Tennessee by Jonas and John Lock, two prominent Southern slave traders according to the Republican.

The Lock family settled at McDowell where they became widely known. They owned race horses and entertained some of the most prominent men in this section of Missouri in their home. The area was sparsely settled and filled with wild game.

"Aunt Margaret spent her childhood among these scenes and her keen memory retained many of the interesting stories," said the newspaper. "She was known as one of Springfield's most reliable 'word of mouth' historians and has delighted children of several generation with tales of early Missouri."

The newspaper said Aunt Margaret could remember Colonel Phelps, "who was prominent in racing circles at that time and who, with John Lock, conducted several successful racing meets at the Phelps track south of the city where Phelps Grove Park is now located." The article apparently is speaking of the son of John Smith Phelps, who served as congressman and governor.

The Lock brothers freed their slaves when the Civil War erupted and Jonas went south, joined the Confederate army, and was never heard of again in this area. John Locke remained in Missouri, but was shot in the door of his home by a Union sympathizer.

Aunt Margaret witnessed the murder, identified the murderer, and appeared in court against him. He was convicted but escaped and never was captured. Aunt Margaret then had the duty of caring for the infant Lock daughter, who is now married and lived in Christian County.

[\*This is from "The Good Old Days," a series subtitled "Fifty Years Ago in Springfield," written each week for many years by Lucile Morris Upton]  
[Springfield News Leader newspaper] [week of March 15, 1970]

[March 1, 1920\*]

**William Smith**, Negro mail carrier who was appointed to his job July 1, 1890, by Postmaster James Abbott, died this week. He was one of the most popular and efficient carriers at the Springfield post office, said The Leader. About 30 carriers from the post office attended the funeral. Postmaster O. C. Mitchell spoke at the funeral, paying tribute to the "able and good man" who served well in his work.

[\*This is from "The Good Old Days," a series subtitled "Fifty Years Ago in Springfield," written each week for many years by Lucile Morris Upton]  
[Springfield News Leader newspaper] [week of March 1, 1970]

**Joseph A. Armstrong**, the well known colored ex-policeman, died at about 8:45 o'clock yesterday morning at his home, 311 West Webster street of heart failure. His funeral will be held at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning from the Gibson Cumberland Presbyterian Chapel, corner Washington avenue and Chestnut street....

Joe Armstrong was 51 years old...He had been twice married and **three children**, with his first **wife**, survive him. One **daughter** living in Colorado Springs, is expected to arrive in time for the funeral. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity and had held several offices in that order. His funeral will be under the auspices of the Masons.

Mr. Armstrong was widely known as a musician and his orchestra has an enviable reputation not only in Springfield, but throughout Southwest Missouri....

The deceased was also well known as a police and military officer. His first connection with the Springfield police department was in 1882 when he served under Chief Hollet Snow. His last service was from 1894 to the spring of 1900, except for 11 months' army service. He was the second lieutenant of Company L, colored volunteers, which served in the war of 1898 and of which J. J. Mayes, now in the Phillipines, was captain....

Mr. Armstrong was always a staunch Republican and was a delegate to the Judicial convention at Jefferson City this week, but unable to attend. He served under Republican and Democratic administrations alike on the police force, however, so great was his repute as a clear-sighted and able officer. He was possessed of much detective ability and held a deputy's commission under Constable Hubbard at the time of his death...."

[Springfield Republican] [9/13/1900]

---

**Young, Cordia** On the sheet "Patient Days in County Tuberculosis Hospital" for November 1927 is listed the death of Cordia Young. It stated that she died on November 17, 1927. This is from Almshouse Records of Greene County, Missouri, Nov., 1927.

---

**Dillard, Rosa Lee** In her probate file #16064 in Greene County, her date of death is listed as May 3, 1948. Listed as the heir was **Joe R. Franklin**, a half-brother living at 310 N. Benton in Springfield. It was stated that she had "No father, mother, husband or children surviving her." Campbell Funeral Home at 705 Washington Ave. in Springfield took care of her services.

**Higgs, Isom** This probate file, #15264 from Greene County, listed the **Herbert V. Smith** Funeral Home, 702 N. Jefferson, Springfield., as doing the services in 1946.

**Billings, Myrle** Billings' Greene county probate is number 11519. **W. P. Campbell** was the undertaker. **Matilda Billings Moore** was administratrix of the estate. She was Myrl Billings' mother. Also listed as heirs were **Ella Massey\***, who became a **Thompkins**, a sister; and **Eugene Billings**, a brother. Billings' father, **John Billings**, had predeceased him. Ella lived at 1346 Fremont in Springfield. Matilda Billings Moore and Eugene Billings lived at 1340 Prospect in Springfield.

Billings had died on November 7, 1920. He was a veteran of WWI. He was buried in Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery and had a monument purchased at Kent & Clark in Springfield.

In 1939 Matilda Billings Moore received \$1035.00 from the government for Myrle's service in WWI.

\*According to Mrs. Zelma Graham, **Ella Massey** raised **Josephine Price Tindall Pascall**.

**Armstrong, Eligah** This man died at the Greene County Almshouse on April 16, 1925 and was buried there. There is a receipt from Lohmeyer Funeral Home in Springfield for 20.00 for one coffin and box.

---

---

## **Record of Funerals Courtesy of John D. Wilson, Wilson-Brim-Daniel Funeral Homes of Ash Grove and Walnut Grove, Missouri**

**Rollin, Charles** Born in Missouri. Deceased lived at Cave Spring. Charge of funeral was to **Mrs. Willa Weaver** of Springfield. **Rollen** was a laborer. He died on June 30, 1901. He was born on June 13, 1883.

**Richardson, Fairine** This name may be **Fannie Richardson**. The deceased lived at Walnut Grove, Missouri. She was the wife of **Clayborn Richardson**. She was a laundress & domestic. She died on June 16, 1939 and had been born on April 12, 1890. The funeral was June 18, 1939 at 2:30 pm at the Walnut Grove Baptist Church. Deceased was a Baptist. Clergyman was **Rev. Burns** of Springfield. Name of father was **James Rector**. He was born in Missouri. Name of mother was **Augusta Ed**\_\_\_\_. She had been born in Missouri. Interment was at Greenlawn

**Rollin, Matilda** Deceased had been born in Texas and lived at Cave Springs, Missouri. Charges were made to **James Rollin** of Kansas City, Kansas. Date of this record was February 26, 1939.

**Dodd, Ethel** Deceased had been born in Laclede County, Missouri and lived in Walnut Grove, Missouri. Her husband was **Clarence Dodd** of Walnut Grove. Occupation of deceased had "State Sanitarium" listed at Mt. Vernon, Missouri. Date of death was March 6, 1938. The funeral was March 7, 1938 at 2:30 pm at Walnut Grove Baptist Church. The Rev. Morgan of Springfield was the clergyman. The deceased was Baptist and had died in Mt. Vernon of pulmonary TB. The

name of her father was **Henry Crain**. Interment was at Walnut Grove cemetery.

**Griggs, Julia Ellen** Deceased was born in Springfield, Missouri and lived at Ash Grove. Her husband was **Henry Griggs**. She was a housekeeper. The funeral was ordered by her **grand daughter**. She died on Jan 9, 1937 and had been born on April 30, 1858. The funeral was on January 10, 1937 at 2 pm from the home. The **Rev. Huddleston** of Ash Grove performed the service. Death was caused by acute pneumonia. Her father was **Lewis McAdams**. His birthplace was Springfield. Her mother was **Margaret McAdams** with her birthplace in Springfield. Deceased died at Ash Grove. Remains to Greenfield, MO

---

**Hendricks, Thomas** From the 1907 newspaper index of Dr. William Kearney Hall came this listing: "Springfield Republican, Friday Nov 22, 1907 pg 8 **Thomas Hendricks**, negro, was buried at the County Farm." The Greene County Archives index of county farm records does not list this man.

Submitted by Carolyn Snider

---

**Lair, Minta** In the 1913 Greene County Probate will, #900, of Telemachus Blondville Holland, is the following request: "I direct that my daughter, Louise Holland Jarrett, carry out the provisions of my Will hereinafter made in favor of Minta Lair, giving to her the right to be allowed to live on the last mention tract free of rent or charge of any kind during her natural life, and at the death of said Minta Lair that she be given a proper and decent burial and a suitable monument be erected at her grave by my said daughter."

Further in the will is this: "It is my Will and desire, and I so direct, that Minta Lair, who was at one time a slave and owned by my father, General Colly B. Holland, be allowed to live, free of rent... [on] Tract No. 5...I have made this requirement because of the long and unselfish devotion shown by the said Minta Lair to my father and the members of his family."

**Minta or Mintie Lair** died on Dec 12, 1921 and is buried in Hazelwood Cemetery in Springfield. She was listed as 98.

---

**McBroom, Lucinda** In Greene County Probate file #9079 are papers dealing with McBroom's estate. **Elvira Stratton** is listed as McBroom's daughter and **Fannie Thomas** was her granddaughter. From a 1914 burial bill from I F. Ramsey of St. Joseph, Missouri, it appeared that **Elvira Stratton** may have been buried there.

In the 1910 Springfield Leader newspaper abstract, published by the Ozarks Genealogical Society on page 35 is the following: "The will of **Lucinda McBroom**, negress, was filed." It mentioned her grandchildren: **Major McBroom** of Leavenworth, KS, **Lucinda McBroom**, **Elvira Stratton** of St. Joseph, **Amanda Graves** of Humbolt, KS, **James McBroom**, **William McBroom**, **Florence McBroom**, **Josie Taler** of Fort Scott, KS. It also mentions nephew **William Kelley** and others.

Submitted by Gloria Carter of Springfield, MO.

---

**Parks, Joseph** In the 1880 census he was listed as black, 22, living in Cass Township. It is believed that he was murdered in 1883 near Walnut Grove, Missouri.

---

**Pettigrew, Pomp** Died Sept 3, 1903, age 58 years. Ordered by **Mrs. Pettigrew, Lula Bryant**, and Thos. Keet.\*

\*PAXSON FUNERAL HOME RECORDS 1900-1926 Published by Ozarks Genealogical

Society

**Lucy Pettigrew** is listed in the 1870 census as living in Springfield, Campbell Township. Her occupation was washerwoman, age 50, with birthplace Arkansas. She is **Pomp Pettigrew's** mother. In the 1880 census was Pompey Pettigrew, 26, laborer, born in Arkansas. He is shown living on Pacific Street in Springfield. His wife, **Fanny Pettigrew**, was 23, born in Missouri. They had a son, **Fred Pettigrew**, 3 and a daughter, **Cormenia Pettigrew**, who at 7 months old had been born in October. In this same 1880 census, living on Franklin Street in Springfield, was Lucy Pettigrew, widow, midwife, 64, born in Tennessee. Her father had been born in North Carolina and her mother in Tennessee.

Lined out in the same 1880 census is another listing for Pompy Petegrew living on Griffith Street in North Springfield. Here he is listed as 23. His wife, Fannie, is now listed as mulatto instead of black, with her father born in Kentucky and her mother in Tennessee. Their son, **Freddie**, is listed as 2 and **Carmenia** is listed as 6 months old. This would seem to make their move from one location to the other sometime in May of 1880.

---

## Abstracts from 1890-1900 Springfield Newspapers

Compiled by Dr. William Kearney Hall

Published by the Ozarks Genealogical Society

Used with permission of the Society

**Gibson, Peter**, colored, was found dead in his bed at his residence between Benton and Washington avenues....**Mrs. Celia Gibson**, wife...said he was in good health the evening before. An inquest was held ...the verdict was...he died of natural causes. [Springfield Republican] [2/22/1890]

**Holmes, Mrs. Lewis**, colored, died and was buried in Hazelwood cemetery.[Springfield Republican] [2/25/1890]

**Jones, Dick** died Tuesday. He was a well known old colored man. [Springfield Republican] [3/13/1890]

**Bostrick, Eliza**, 63, a well known and highly esteemed colored woman, died yesterday at her home on Mill and Jefferson streets. She was a widow and leaves **two children**. Her daughter, **Mrs. Priscilla Bean**, came from Kansas City. [Springfield Republican] [3/16/1890]

**Sharpe, Mrs. Annie Headly**, colored, had a heart attack and is seriously ill.[Springfield Republican] [6/24/1890]

**Pee, Sam**, interview with, colored, of Springfield. He was born October 6<sup>th</sup>, 1838, in Lawrence county, eight miles north of Mt. Vernon, now known as the town of Phelps. He was a slave of John A. Tolliver. With Mr. Tolliver he traveled...to Cuba and Mexico. He met Gen. Robert E. Lee, a cousin of Mr. Tolliver. He served in the Union [army] during the war.[Springfield Daily Leader] [8/7/1890]

**Tutt, Dave,\*** nearly 24, son of **Lewis Tutt**, died yesterday of lung trouble. To be buried in Maple Park cemetery. \*This is not the Dave Tutt killed by Wild Bill Hickok but a half-nephew.[Springfield Daily Leader] [8/12/1890]

**Lewis, John**, colored, died Sunday of injuries when a blast went off prematurely at the Ash Grove lime works.[Springfield Daily Leader] [8/22/1890]

**Hayden, Ran** The **infant daughter** of Ran Hayden, colored, died yesterday.[Springfield Daily Leader] [8/25/1890]

**Horn, Hub**, colored, rode here on horseback. He was 100 years old last January.[Springfield Daily Leader] [9/11/1890] [may also be known as **Hub Ham**]

**Vickens, F. M.** colored, interview with. He remembered the Civil War and Andersonville. He has a son...in Springfield.[Springfield Daily Leader] [9/16/1890]

**Boyd, Andy**, colored, received a severe stab wound to his abdomen.[Democrat] [9/17/1890]

**Turner, Sam** and **Docia Wollard**, a colored couple, were married Tuesday...[Leader] [9/17/1890]

**Adams, William**, colored, died yesterday and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. He drove J. B. Mattack's team.[Leader] [10/24/1890]

**Bodenhamer, Will**, colored, died yesterday.[Leader] [10/27/1890]

**White, Aaron**, the colored Republican candidate for coroner of this county, has an old document, dated February 4, 1845, Carrol County, Arkansas, granting freedom to his father, **Alexander Burnes**. Alexander Burnes and his son went to Gill county, Tennessee. After the son was freed by the war, he took the name of his master and become Aaron White. [Leader] [10/28/1890]

**Kimbrough, Joe**, colored, was accidentally shot while hunting.[Leader] [11/17/1890]

**Kimbrough, Joseph**, 21, colored, died yesterday from an accidental gun shot wound.... [Buried in South Hazelwood Cemetery][Democrat] [11/20/1890]

**Berry, Richard** and **Veda Grant**, 16, both colored. They were married by Judge Fath.[Leader] [12/18/1890]

**Horn, Heb**, 101, colored, lives in Christian county. He was born on Christmas day. [In the 9/11/1890 article it said he was 100 in last January][Leader] [12/26/1890]

**Johnson, David** The **ten year old son** of David Johnson, colored, living near Strafford, died Thursday.[Leader] [1/11/1899]

**Coker, Mrs. Mary** Mrs. Mary Coker, widow of **Shad Coker**, died yesterday.[Leader] [1/28/1899]

**Smith, Taylor** The **mother** of Taylor Smith, a well known colored man of Springfield [now National] avenue, died yesterday. She was 90.[Leader] [1/30/1899]

**Pike, Ollie**, 25, and Miss **Kate Coker**, 28, both of Walnut Grove [marriage license][Leader] [2/27/1899]

**Greer, Ida\***, colored, was killed this afternoon by **Lon Campbell**, also colored. This was an accident and occurred while Campbell was playing with a revolver.[Leader] [4/13/1899] \*Ida Greer is the same person as **Mrs. Ida Thompson** in the coroner's file.

**Thompson, Mrs Ida** There is a coroner's inquest file on this death. The body was found at 617 East Chase St. about 3:30 pm on 4/13/1899. From a summons this appears to be "the house of **Jim Coleman** at Smoky row, east Cheast Str." **Mrs. Lou [Leda or Lula] Coleman** was deposed and said that Ida had **2 children** and her husband was dead. **Jean Enyard** was mentioned. **Alice Garner** was deposed. She mentioned her daughter, **Bessie Garner**. **Amanda Gibson** was deposed. Both she and Alice lived close to the Coleman house. . . . .

**Carlock, Bog**, colored, was killed Friday at Greenfield [Dade County] by his brother-in-law **Frank Stephenson**. [Leader] [4/14/1899]

**Thornton, Lydia**, colored, wife of **Jack Thornton**, died suddenly yesterday. The cause of death has not been determined.[Leader] [4/18/1899]

**Price, John**, colored, died Thursday at the home of Clell Potter, two miles south of Strafford of spinal meningitis. The **two year old child** of **Mr. Potter** died Saturday night of the same disease.[Leader] [5/4/1899]

**Taylor, Mrs. Mary**, colored, of 723 Minott street, died last night. She was elderly.[Leader] [5/5/1899]

**Cardwell, Andy**, 42, and Miss **Bettie Rollins**, 32, both colored and both of Springfield. [marriage license][Republican] [5/6/1899]

**Bigbee, Columbia**, an aged colored woman, a pioneer, died [.Republican[]] [5/9/1899]

**Jones, William**, 40, colored, probably fatally injured by a train at Sedalia.[Republican]

5/17/1899]

**Proctor, Lon J.** (colored), 32, and Miss **Sadie Equit** (colored), 29, both of Springfield. [marriage license][Republican] [5/17/1899]

**Huddleston, George**, colored, 24, and Miss **Mary Greer**, colored, 26 both or Springfield. [marriage license][Republican] [5/18/1899]

**Huddleson, Pearl**, 7 year old colored girl, died. Her mother is **wife of Lon Huddleson**. [Republican] [5/18/1899]

**Gray, Sarah** son of Sarah Gray, colored, died yesterday. [Republican] [5/25/1899]

**Cunningham, Mrs.**, colored, wife of **C. H. Cunningham** of Carthage, died here Wednesday and buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [6/15/1899]

**Blakey, Walter** (colored), 25, and Miss **Lulu Ward** (colored), 20, both of Springfield. [marriage license][Republican] [6/15/1899]

**McGee, William H.**, colored, 19, and Miss **Gertie Turner**, colored, 19 both of Springfield [marriage license][Republican] [6/20/1899]

**Young, Hannah**, colored, wife of **Alexander Young**, died Sunday. [Republican] [7/11/1899]

**Allen, Frank**, colored, 36, and **Mrs. Matilda Thompson**, colored, over 18, both of Springfield. [marriage license][Leader] [7/12/1899]

**Hancock, Reuben**, 30, and Miss **Mary Carter**, 27, both colored and both of Springfield [marriage license][Republican] [7/15/1899]

**Bearden, Calvin C.**, 21, and **Cordie Lindley**, 19, both colored. [marriage license][Republican] [8/19/1899]

**Hancock, Clark A.**, 22, and Miss **Mamie Adams**, 21, both colored and both of Springfield [Republican] [8/16/1899]

**Stemmons [?], Henry** Infant of Henry Stemmons [?], colored, died yesterday. [Republican] [8/19/1899]

**Whitesite, Paul**, colored, killed at Sedalia [Republican] [8/24/1899]

**Beil, William**, colored, killed in mine yesterday [Republican] [8/24/1899]

**Watkins, Dicey**, thought to be 120 years old, colored, died Thursday at the home of her son, **Noah Watkins** near Mt. Vernon. She had **17 children**; Noah her youngest at 65.[Republican] [8/29/1899]

**Cooper, Rosa** disappears. She was born June 21, 1884, east of Springfield. Her mother was a ... white woman...Mary J. Moody. Her father is **Jake Teverbaugh**, colored, a blacksmith, who has a family....Rose was reared by **Mr. and Mrs. Marcellus Cooper**, The foster mother, **Mrs. Mary Cooper**, thought Rosa ran away to join the circus.[Republican] [8/31/1899]

**Roberts, Asa** The son of Asa Roberts, colored, died Sunday. He was 22...buried in South Hazelwood.[Republican] [9/12/1899]

**Bryant, George**, 25, and Miss **Lula Smith**, 18, both of Springfield. Both colored. [marriage license][Republican] [9/13/1899]

**Duncan, Arthur**, 21, and Miss **Rosie Deeds**, 16. Both are colored....from Palmetto. [marriage license][Republican] [9/27/1899]

**Oatman, William**, 77, colored, died yesterday. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.[Republican] [10/3/1899]

**Blackey, Russell**, 21, and Miss **Martha Woods**, 17, both of Springfield, both colored [marriage license][Republican] [10/4/1899]

**Ward, Larkin**, colored, died Thursday.[Republican] [10/7/1899]

**Johnson, Martin**, 61, colored, died Sunday. Buried in Old Salem cemetery. [Greene County][Republican] [10/10/1899]

**Gray, Patience**, colored, aged 97, formerly a slave of Elijah Gray, died Monday night. Buried in Payne cemetery.[Republican] [10/10/1899]

**Anderson, William**, 64, colored, an ex-slave of L. A. D. Crenshaw died Thursday. He was brought to Greene county from Kentucky by Tom Anderson.[Republican] [10/14/1899]

**Boggs, Ella**, 16, colored, killed near Sedalia.[Republican] [10/17/1899]

**Pate, H. C.**, The **two month old son** of H. C. Pate, colored, died yesterday. ...buried in Hazelwood cemetery.[Republican] [10/18/1899]

**Penn, Ellis**, **Wife** of Ellis Penn, colored, died yesterday. To be buried in South Hazelwood Cemetery.[Republican] [20/29/1899]

**West, Wiley**, son of **John West**, colored, died yesterday.[Republican] [10/29/1899]

**Howard, John\*** killed by **Marshall Gray** last night on Boonville street. Both are Negroes. John Howard, aged about 35, leaves a **mother and two sisters**. [Republican] [11/17/1899]

\*There is a coroner's inquest on this death. The body was found at Barney Freeman's Billiard Hall at 313 Boonville. It appears that **Barney Freeman** was also a barber. Summoned were **Joe Lair, G. McNeal [or McNell], Sam Rollins, E. Harrington, Ben Lenoir, Ben Porter, M. J. Rice** and **E. M. Miller**.

Gordon McNell was listed as a barber in his deposition. Several other names appear along with a description of what happened.

**Galbreath, George** The **3-year old son** of George Galbreath, colored, died yesterday. To be buried in Danforth Cemetery. [Republican] [11/17/1899]

**Howard, John** Death of John Howard, colored. He was the **uncle** of **Lewis Herndon**....buried in South Hazelwood Cemetery on Sunday. [Republican] [11/18/1899]

**Cannefax, John**, 47, colored, died Monday. Buried yesterday in South Hazelwood Cemetery. [Republican] [11/22/1899]

**Sharp, William H.**, 51, and Miss **Cumby Brown**, 20, both colored and both live in Springfield [marriage license] [Republican] [11/22/1899]

**Pitts, W. L.**, 28, and Miss **Sallie Beasley**, 22, both of Springfield and both colored [marriage license] [Republican] [11/30/1899]

**Miner, Kirk**, colored, killed at Calhoun. He was the brother of **Clarence Miner** [Republican] [12/7/1899]

**Steel, Mrs.**, 70, mother of **John Steel**, colored, died Friday...buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [12/7/1899]

**Lair, Joseph W.**, 29, and Miss **Lena Ross**, 24, both colored, both of Springfield [marriage license] [Republican] [12/30/1899]

**Russell, Ed**, about 47, colored, died Monday. [Republican] [10/31/1900]

**Wilburn, Anderson** **Daughter** of **Anderson Wilburn**, colored, died yesterday...be buried in South Hazelwood Cemetery. [Republican] [10/24/1900]

**Cain, George W.**, 24, of Springfield, and Miss **Myrtle Hayden**, 22 of Ozark. Both are colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [10/21/1900]

**Winfield, Emma,** 25, colored, died Friday....buried in south Hazelwood cemetery [Republican] [10/21/1900]

**Smith, Mrs. Ellen,** about 56, colored, died yesterday. She was the widow of **Doc Smith**....buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.[Republican] [10/23/1900]

**Barbee, Miss Susie,** 24, colored, died yesterday...buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.[Republican] [10/19/1900]

**Duncan, Eugene,** 47 [?], colored, died yesterday...buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.[Republican] [10/19/1900]

**Hester, Sam** [?] \_\_\_\_\_, colored, died...buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [probably Sam Hester][Republican] [10/14/1900]

**Woodruff, Sam,** 37, and Miss **Mary Coad,** 37, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license][Republican] [10/02/1900]

**Armstrong, Joseph A.,** 51, well known colored policeman died yesterday.. He had been married twice. **Three children** survive.[Republican] [9/13/1900]

**Bateman, William,** colored, formerly of Springfield, murdered in St. Louis [Republican] [9/11/1900]

**Jeffries, William J.,** 22, of Strafford and Miss **Charley Deeds,** 20 of Nogo, both colored [marriage license][Republican] [9/02/1900]

**Gatewood, William,** about 74, colored, died yesterday. During the Civil War he was the body servant of Gen. John H. Sanborn....He was one of the wealthiest colored men in the southwest. He was **married twice** and had **eight children**, six of whom are living. One of his sons was killed in Kansas City, July 4<sup>th</sup>. [Republican] [8/11/1900]

**Flippin, Cordell,** and Miss **Maud Perry,** both colored, were married last night.[Republican] [7/26/1900]

**Newton, Sam** The **11 month old son** of Sam Newton, colored, died yesterday...buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.[Republican] [7/6/1900]

**Stewart, Bessie,** 17 year old colored girl, died yesterday....buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.[Republican] [7/6/1900]

**Everett, Reub,** 21, and Miss **Kate L. Bateman,** 20, both of Springfield and both colored. They were married July 8.[Republican] [7/10/1900]

**Motley, Mrs. John,** 32, colored, died Friday. She leaves **one son** and a blind **husband**....buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.[Republican] [7/1/1900]

**Barbee, Squire** The **three year old child** of Squire Barbee, colored, died Sunday.[Republican] [7/3/1900]

**Burns, Jacob,** 39, and Miss **Belle Hearn,** 24, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license][Republican] [7/3/1900]

**Newton, \_\_\_\_\_** The **9 month old colored child** of \_\_\_\_\_Newton died yesterday.[Republican] [7/4/1900] .....

**Weaver, Milo,** 65, and **Mrs. Adeline Coleman,** 55, both colored, and both of Springfield. [marriage license][Republican] [7/6/1900]

**Johnson, Henry B.,** 34, and Miss **Mattie Neece,** 25, both colored, and both of Springfield. [marriage license][Republican] [7/6/1900]

**Barnes, S.** **Infant** of S. Barnes, colored, was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.[Republican] [6/28/1900]

**Sheppard, Cecil** ...the oldest woman in Springfield. She is Cecil Sheppard, 111...born in Maryland...owned by Gideon Price. Her father's name was **Murray**....came to Missouri when she was 18...sold to Henry Sheppard. She married **Alfred Smith** and had **eight children**, all now dead except **Jake Sheppard**, who lives [here]. After coming to Springfield she married **Tony Vinton**...owned by the Danforth family....one son...**living- Sargant Sheppard**. Tony was killed fighting for the Union in 1863.[Republican] [6/23/1900]

**Irving, George,** 31, colored, drowned in Spring....son of **Mrs. And Mrs. Dallas Irving** of Joplin. He has a brother **John Irving**.[Republican] [6/24/1900]

**Andrews, Mrs. Lum,** 30, colored, died yesterday...buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. Her **husband** died January 14.[Republican] [6/16/1900]

**Blakey, Melden,** 6 months, colored, died yesterday...buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.[Republican] [5/12/1900]

**Womack, Mrs. Lucy,** about 70, colored, died yesterday...buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/2/1900]

**Leachman, Hilbert** The **2 ½ old infant** of Hilbert Leachman, colored, died Sunday.[Republican] [5/8/1900]

**Cortner, Mrs. Edward S.**, 24, colored, died near Danforth farm.[Republican] [4/17/1900]

**Marsh, Fannie** The **10 month old son** of Fannie Marsh, colored, died Friday. Buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.[Republican] [4/8/1900]

**Dean, Mrs.** Wife of **Robert Dean**, colored, died Saturday. Buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.[Republican] [4/10/1900]

**Atwater, Perry** Perry Atwater, colored, found dead at Edmond.[Republican] [4/6/1900]

**Bailey, Everett**, colored, killed by train.[Republican] [7/31/900]

**Roberts, Margaret**, colored, sues to divorce **Sandy Roberts**.[Republican] [3/29/1900]

**Sweezer, Miss Katie**, about 30, colored, died Sunday...buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [3/27/1900]

**Cox, Mrs. Carrie**, colored, died Monday...buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.[Republican] [3/21/1900]

**Edwards, Lewis**, colored, killed at Joplin.[Republican] [3/16/1900]

**Andrews, Benjamin**, colored, died yesterday...buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [3/14/1900]

**Pitts, Edgar**, 20, colored, died.[Republican] [3/8/1900]

**McGee, Mrs. Peter**, colored, died Friday...buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.[Republican] [2/18/1900]

**Robinson, Will**, 15, colored, shot to death in Cherokee.[Republican] [2/10/1900]

**Ward, George** The **13 year old son** of George Ward, colored died Sunday...buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.[Republican] [1/23/1900]

**Brown, Doc**, an aged colored man, died yesterday.[Republican] [1/19/1900]

**Reed, Kate**, colored, vs. **Wood Reed** [divorce][Republican] [1/18/1900]

**Small, William**, 21, of Pearl and Miss **Luella Bartless**, 18, of Hickory Barren, both colored. [marriage license][Republican] [1/7/1900]

**Oliver, Mary,** 65, colored, died.[Republican] [12/17/1898]

**Starks, Val,** a well-known colored man, died of an accident at the wagon factory.[Republican] [8/6/1898]

**Glass, John W.,** colored, of Kansas City, and Miss **Mamie Campbell,** colored, of Springfield. [marriage license][Republican] [12/19/1895]

**Simms, Jesse,** ...colored...was stabbed to death by...Alexander Royal.[Republican] [11/30/1895]

**Adams, Mrs. Alf,** wife of...prominent colored politician and ex-councilman...died at 1:30 p. m. Christmas day of consumption...the deceased was 38 years old. The funeral ...will leave her...residence No. 625 Washington...services...at the Colored Baptist church....Interment...at South Hazelwood cemetery.[Republican] [12/27/1895].

**Coleman, Mrs. William,** colored, died at her home on south Grant street Sunday...buried in Hazelwood cemetery. She was 45 years old.[Republican] [10/22/1895]

**Williams, Mamie** In a quarrel [between] **Lorinda Gardner,**...17 [and] **Lulu Williams**...16 [Lulu shot at Lorinda, missing her but hitting her sister] Mamie Williams, 15.. [killing] her instantly. All...are colored.[Republican] 4/17/1894]

**Wallace, Charles,** colored, aged about 22 years, died yesterday.[Republican] [3/18/1894]

**Young, Cread** and Miss **Mattie Vaughan,** daughter of **Mr. and Mrs. Sam Vaughan,** colored, were married December 13.[Republican] [12/15/1893] According to Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield, Cread Young was a longtime janitor in Springfield schools.

**Hammon, Lewis,** about 12, colored, was killed by a horse in Texas county...son of **Abe Hammon.**[Republican] [11/25/1893]

**Owens, Mary,** 31, colored, died yesterday...buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.[Republican] [11/2/1900]

**Rolin, Samuel,** 21, and Miss **Stella Spencer,** 17, both colored, both of Springfield [marriage license][Republican] [ 11/4/1900]

**Bedell, Erley,** 16 year old daughter of **H. Bedell,** colored, died Wednesday.[Republican] [11/9/1900]

**Harris, George,** a Negro, was killed Friday at Marshall.[Republican] [11/13/1900]

**Aiken, Mrs. Harriet**, colored, died Thursday.[Republican] [11/17/1900]

**Looney, Seth G.** 23, and Miss **Virgie Kimbrough**, 20, both colored, both of Springfield [marriage license][Republican] [ 11/17/1900]

**Motley, Riley**, 55, and Miss **Lou Hendricks**, 58 both of Hackney, Greene County. [Riley Motley listed as colored in 1905 Springfield City Directory.][Republican] [11/21/1900]

**McCorkle, Guy**, 28, and Miss **Ada Anderson**, 22, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license][Republican] [ 11/25/1900]

**Dolliver, Walter**, 17, son of **Zeth Dolliver**, colored, died Monday...buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [ **Walter Tolliver** ?][Republican] [11/28/1900]

**Thomas, Isaac D.**, and **Minnie Young**, colored, of Springfield, were married at Ozark last Monday [Republican] [12/2/1900]

**Blas, Harris**, 21, son of **J. M. Blas**, colored, died yesterday.[Republican] [12/12/1900]

**Dean, Harry**, 19, and Miss **Birdie Jarrett**, 21, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license][Republican] [12/18/1900]

**Greenstreet, Tom** The **eight year old child** of Tom Greenstreet, colored, died yesterday....buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.[Republican] [12 19 1900]

**Wilburn, Anderson L.** The **infant** of Anderson L. Wilburn, colored, died yesterday....buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.[Republican] [12/27/1900]

**Stemmons, Henry** The **mother** of Henry Stemmons, colored, died yesterday.[Republican] [12/30/1900]

**Lindsey, John** 20, and **Margert Coleman**, 24, (both colored) of Phenix, Greene county.[Springfield Daily Democrat] [9/28/1892]

**Clayton, Cornelia** T. J. Delaney is accused of assault by Mrs. Cornelia Clayton, colored.[Springfield Daily Democrat] [11/1/1892]

**White, Cora**, 22, an albino Negro, died at Joplin.[Springfield Daily Democrat] [12/1/1892]

**Roulette, Mrs. Hattie**, colored, is suing for divorce.[Springfield Daily Democrat] [ 6/15/1893]

**Price, Charles**, colored, was murdered October 9 near Strafford. He has a **wife** and **several children**. [Springfield Daily Democrat] [ 10/11/1893]

**Carnahan, Joseph,** colored, stepson of **Officer Andrews**, died December 6.[Springfield Daily Democrat] [12/8/1893]

**Ingram, Alex S.,** aged 25, and **Emma Abernathy**, aged 20, both of Springfield. [In the 1880 census for Greene County, Emma's father is listed as **Granville Abernathy**.][Republican] [8/15/1895]

**Marley/Horn, David** Some time yesterday morning, **David Marley**, a colored youth...about twenty years, while attempting to board an east-bound Frisco freight train...two miles from Conway, missed his hold ...his left arm and both legs were severed from his body....brought to Springfield...to his home at 541 Phelps avenue where he died at 7 o'clock last night. The deceased is better known as **Dave Horn**....[Horn] was accompanied by **Titus Layton**, a colored man of this city.[Republican] [6/7/1894]

**Spencer, Bob** **William Housley** was arrested...yesterday...on the charge of murdering Bob Spencer, colored, about eighteen months ago.[Republican] [ 6/20/1894]

**Bedell, Edward,** 21, and Miss **Birch McAdams**, 15 both of Springfield. [marriage license] Edward died 2/4/1957 at 84 and is in S. Hazelwood. In the 1900 census they are living in North Campbell township with **Trella Bedell**, a daughter, 5 born Nov 1894; and **Cathrine Bedell**, a daughter, 3 born in July 1896. Edward's birthday was listed as Jan 1873. His occupation was farmer.[Republican] [2/22/1893]

**Hatcher, Granville,** the colored blacksmith, died at 9:30 o'clock yesterday morning of pneumonia....funeral will take place today from his [home] on S. Campbell street.[Republican] [2/25/1888]

**Wilson, Peter,** ...colored...about sixty-five...asked...a divorce...from **Amanda Wilson**. [Missouri Weekly Patriot] [ 12/3/1874]

**Sims, Isaac** the colored man who... held a position...in the drug store of L. W. Hubbell and Company, died on Sunday last. His funeral took place on Monday.[Patriot-Advertiser] 11/17/1881

**Abernathy, James,** the well-known and popular colored groceryman, and Miss **Lula M. Armstrong**...were united in marriage last night at the residence of the bride.[Republican] [4/20/1888]

**Wilson, Shady,** a colored gentleman on the shady side of forty years, was licensed to marry **Martha Chamberlain**. Both reside in Springfield.[Republican] [6/5/1888]

**Bradley, Thomas** The dead body of Thomas Bradley, colored, was found in a boxcar...in the

Ft. Scott yards here this morning....papers found...indicated that his home was at Lake View, Mississippi [Republican] [3/8/1889]

**Abernathy, Julius**, colored, aged 20, and **Mrs. Andrew Oden**, colored, died Friday and will both be buried at Hazelwood cemetery today.[Republican] [11/17/1889]

**Chitwood, Mrs.**, colored, died March 5 ...buried in Hazelwood cemetery.[Daily Democrat] 3/6/1891]

**Gibson, Peter** Yesterday morning...Peter Gibson, colored, was found dead in his...residence between Benton and Washington avenues and between Center and Sycamore streets. [A coroner's inquest was held] The only witness...was **Mrs. Celia Gibson**, wife..the verdict of the jury was...natural causes.[Leader] 2/22/1890]

**Adams, Washington**, colored, a well-known stone mason and brother of Councilman **Alfred Adams**, died at his home on Washington avenue yesterday morning. He leaves a **wife and family**. [Republican] [12/15/1889]

**Ham, Hub**, 104, oldest inhabitant of Christian county, died March 12 at Ozark. He was born on Christmas day. He has been married five times and had 25 children. He was a slave for about 70 years.[Daily Democrat] [3/14/1891] [may also be known as **Hub Horn**]

**Teverbaugh, Louis**, colored, died April 17....said to be over 107 years old....buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.[Daily Democrat] [ 4/18/1891]

**Grier, Mrs. Mary**, colored, burned to death June 22. She was a nurse...born in Tennessee. She has **five living children**. She also cared for three orphan **grandchildren**. [Daily Democrat] [6/24/1891]

**Sweezy, Alice**, 7, colored, was killed July 10 by a trolley. [She has a father not in the home]. Her **mother and two other children** survive.[Daily Democrat] [7/11/1891]

**Shackelford, Washington**, colored, died July 27.[Daily Democrat] [7/28/1891]

**Tinnen, Margaret**, colored, died at Newtonia.[Daily Democrat] [8/19/1891]

**Godley, Joseph**, colored, was killed at Mount Vernon by Daniel McKenzie.[Daily Democrat] [8/27/1891] and [Daily Democrat] [9/6/1891]

**Vaughan, Dan**, colored, was killed December 14.[Daily Democrat] [12/16/1891]

**Adams, Jim**, colored, was shot by his stepson **John Weaver** and may die. [Daily Democrat]

[12/16/1891]

**Crittenton, Otho**, and Miss **Cora Beechman**, both colored, were married December 24. [Marriage Register lists **Othro Crittendon** and **Cora Leachmon.**][Daily Democrat] [12/25/1891]

**Kelley, John E.** The **daughter** of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Kelley, colored, died.[Daily Democrat] [1/17/1892]

**Blakey, Emma**, 14, colored, died February 27. She was the daughter of **Richard Blakey**. [Daily Democrat] [3/1/1892]

**Dabbs, Patience**, 24,... committed suicide July 26. She has **two children**: one by **George Jarrett** and one by **Steve Grier**, both colored. [Daily Democrat] [7/27/1892]

**Hayden, John H.** and **Mrs. Phoebe Lyles**, both colored, were married September 5. [Daily Democrat] [9/7/1892]

**Bird, John J.**, colored, was found frozen to death December 26 at Sedalia. [Daily Democrat] [12/27/1891]

**Roberts, Asa**, colored, death [Republican] [9/13/1899]

**Leonard, Mrs. Mary A.**, 60, colored, died yesterday [Republican ] [10/14/1899]

**Smith, Layton** Son of Layton Smith, colored, died of typhoid fever and buried in South Hazelwood Cemetery yesterday [Republican] [10/28/1899]

**Griffith, Miss Lucy**, of Sedalia, daughter of **Selina Griffith**, married **S. H. Harris**, colored, of Washington, D. C. [Republican] [12/7/1899]

**Barbee, Susie**, colored, to be buried in South Hazelwood Cemetery. [Republican] [10/20/1900]

**Thomas, John**, colored, died at Pine Bluff. [Republican] [9/14/1900]

**Carson, Peter**, colored of Moberly killed his **wife** and himself. [Republican] [9/12/1900]

**Price, Albert**, 24, and Miss **Jessie Ellis**, 20, both colored, both of Nogo. [marriage license] [Republican] [9/2/1900]

**Pullen, Will**, 21, and Miss **Mamie Bryant**, 19, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [7/19/1900]

**Boyd, Robert L.**, 28, and Miss **Stella Crittleton** [?], 21, both colored, both of Springfield.

[marriage license] [Republican] [5/10/1900]

**Bryant, Henry**, 22, and Miss **Essie Thompson**, both colored and both residents of Fayetteville, Arkansas. [marriage license] [Republican] [4/17/1900]

**Penn, Elmer**, 22, and Miss **Edna Wallace\***, 19, both colored, and both of Springfield. [Republican] [4/6/1900] \***Edna** was the daughter of **Allen Wallace**. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

**Brown, Doc** to be buried in South Hazelwood Cemetery. [Republican] [1/20/1900]

**Hayes, Lafayette**, 49, and Miss **Nancy Davis**, 30, both of Parsons, Kansas and both colored. [Republican] [3/10/1900]

**Brown, Rev. J. M.**, colored, died December 16. He was born 1855 in Arkansas. He leaves a **wife** and **two children**. [Republican] [12/17/1893]

**Smith, Charles** and Miss **Alice Herndon** were married yesterday. Both are colored. She is the daughter of **Lewis A. Herndon**.

**Smith, Charles**, 23, of Wyandotte and Miss **Alice Houston**, 17 both colored, both of Springfield [marriage license] [Republican] [12/7/1900]

**Turner, Mrs. Alf**, colored, died Sunday. To be buried in South Hazelwood Cemetery [Republican] [11/13/1900]

**Johnson** Ten People killed in Indian Territory. A negro named Johnson near Berwyn.... [Republican] [11/21/1900]

**McCarty, William N.**, 28, and **Mrs. Lucile McCarty**, 26, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [11/29/1900]

**McFarland, Charles A.**, 32, and Miss **Maggie Thomas**, 22, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [12/11/1900]

**Calvin, Frank** and **Sarah Fields**, both colored, were married January 6. She is now charged with bigamy as she already has a husband, **Sam Fields** [marriage register lists **Frank Calvin** and **Sarah Pendergraph**. [Springfield Democrat] [1/6/1893]

**West, Sarah**, about 19, a mulatto, committed suicide. To be buried in South Hazelwood Cemetery. [Springfield Democrat] [2/14/1893]

**Owens, John**, colored, fell off a scaffold and is seriously injured. [Springfield Democrat]

[6/8/1893]

**Blakey, Fred**, about 14, colored, son of **Steve Blakey**, died October 22 from injuries [Springfield Democrat] [10/24/1893]

**Smith, Rev. S. S.** the **wife** of Rev. S. S. Smith, colored, died January 25. To be buried in Kansas [Springfield Daily Democrat ?] [1/26/1893]

**Hoops, Richard**, a Negro of Osage City, claims to have been born in December 1770—making him 123 years old. [Springfield Democrat] [12/21/1893]

**Blakey, Charles**, the 20 year old son of **Stephen Blakey**, died at 4 o'clock yesterday afternoon of consumption and will be buried in South Hazelwood Cemetery. [Springfield Daily Republican] [9/18/1894]

**Duncan, Aaron**, colored, while descending a stairway Monday night, made a misstep and fell to the bottom, a distance of ten or twelve feet. He sustained internal injuries from the effects of which he died last night. [Springfield Daily Republican] [11/8/1894]

**Smith, Lewis**, colored, died at the Dime house on Tuesday. He was formerly janitor of the Central School building. [Republican] [12/5/1889]

**Whitsett, George**, colored, died Sunday morning of consumption. [Republican] [8/7/1888]

**Farrar, David**, colored, died May 16. [Daily Democrat] [5/17/1891]

**Waddell, Mr. Ferbe** and Miss **Ella Smith**, colored, were married July 27. [Daily Democrat] [7/28/1891]

**Radcliff, Mrs. Mary**, colored, was found dead in bed February 29. [Daily Democrat] [3/1/1892]

**Scott, Mary**, colored, of Greenfield, was killed at Fort Scott. [Daily Democrat] [10/6/1891]

**Porter, Mack**, colored, died December 4 and was buried in Hazelwood cemetery. [Daily Democrat] [12/6/1891]

**Vaughn, Dan**, colored, was killed December 14. [Daily Democrat] [12/12/1891]

**Hancock, Frank**, 19, colored, died. [Springfield Republican] [5/4/1897]

**Lindley, George**, colored, died. [Springfield Republican] [5/5/1897]

**Harris, Thomas**, a Negro hoodoo doctor of Columbia, MO died. [Springfield Republican]

[6/11/1899]

**Embree, Frank,** Negro, killed at Fayette, MO. [Springfield Republican] [7/23/1899]

**Brown, Paul,** 108 year old colored man, is dying near Georgetown. [Springfield Republican] [8/13/1899]

**Myers, Hillard,** colored,, killed yesterday at Pittsburg, KS [Springfield Republican] [9/12/1899]

**Edgerton, James F.,** colored, committed suicide at Sedalia [Springfield Republican] [10/6/1899]

**Vaughan, Columbus C.,** 38, and Miss **Sadie Garner,** 25. Both are colored and both live in Springfield [marriage license] [Springfield Republican] [12/20/1899]

**Minor, Curtis,** colored, killed in Calhoun several weeks ago. [Springfield Republican] [12/22/1889]

**Waddels, John,** colored, died of smallpox August 26 in Sedalia. [Springfield Republican] [12/23/1899]

**Todd, Harvey,** Negro, killed in Jefferson City. [Springfield Republican] [12/29/1899]

**Hart, John R.,** colored, a barber, died Sunday. He leaves a **wife.** [Springfield Republican] [2/13/1889]

**Holliday, Kit,** colored, of Linn county, died at age 92 leaving **39 children**—32 boys and 7 girls. He was married seven times. [Republican] [2/15/1889]

**Burns, Henry** and **Alex,** colored, have the parchment deed of emancipation dated 1847 from William Burk and Rebecca Burk to **Alex Burns,** the father of Henry and Alex. [Republican] [3/26/1889]\*

\*Alex Burns (Jr.) Is believed to be the **Alexander Burns** who registered his marriage in 1865 with **Feraby Burns.** Feraby's daughter by a former spouse was **Susan Reed McFarland,** mother of **Daniel Yancey's** second **wife.** [Source: Judy Reustle]

**Wilburn, Lazarus,** colored, died yesterday. He was formerly employed in Mansfield's store. [Republican] [3/27/1889]

**Anderson, John,** colored, died Sunday night. He lived on south Grant street. [Republican] 4/2/1889]

**Pitts, Rev. Edgar**, 66, colored, died yesterday. He was minister of the M. E. church. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. He leaves several **children**. [Republican] [4/6/1889]

**Saunders, Perry** A **daughter** of Perry Saunders, colored, died. [Republican] [4/7/1889]

**Franklin, B. Andrew** is now the associate editor of the Springfield Tribune, organ of the colored people. [Republican] [6/8/1889]

**Kimbrough, Obediah**, 80, a colored blacksmith, died yesterday at his home in the eastern part of the city. [Republican] [6/8/1889]

**Neece, Walter** and **Mattie Louin**, colored, were married yesterday by Justice Hyde [Niece] [Republican] [6/22/1889]

**Johnson, Ben**, about 55, colored, died yesterday. He leaves a **son** and two **grandchildren**. To be buried in Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [7/6/1889]

**Johnson, Ben**, colored, died. His funeral was largely attended. [Republican] [7/9/1889]

**Cannefax, Allen** The thirteen year old **sister** of Allen Cannefax, colored, living in the country, died Sunday. [Republican] [8/6/1889]

**Tillman, Joseph**, 21, colored, died Wednesday and was buried at his home, twelve miles in the country. [Republican] [8/23/1889]

**Fisher, Dave** was killed by his cousin **Matt Walker**, colored, at Rich Hill Saturday night. [Republican] [8/28/1889]

**James, Jesse**, colored, was killed August 30 at Marshall, MO., by another Negro, **Abram Taylor**. [Republican] [9/1/1889]

**Abernathy, Julius**, 20, colored, died Friday and will be buried in Hazelwood Cemetery. [Republican] [11/17/1889]

**Oden, Mrs. Andrew**, colored, died Friday and will be buried in Hazelwood Cemetery. [Republican] [11/19/1889]

**Trusty, T. B.** The **widow** of the late T. B. Trusty, colored, died yesterday. She recently returned from California. [Republican] [11/19/1889]

**Smith, Lewis**, colored, died Tuesday at the Alms house. [Republican] [12/5/1889]

**Persley, George** The **wife** of George Persley, colored, who lives at 232 Dollison avenue, was

separated from her family in Kentucky at the time of the war. Now through an advertisement in the Louisville newspaper she made contact with her **brother** and her **mother**. [Republican] [12/13/1889]

**Adams, Washington**, colored, died yesterday at his home on Washington avenue. He was the brother of Councilman **Alfred Adams**. He leaves a **wife** and **family**. [Republican] [12/15/1889]

**Vinton, Mrs. Mary**, colored, died last night. She was upwards of 80. She was the mother of **Jacob** and **James Andrews**. [Republican] [12/25/1889]

**Tutt, Lewis**, colored, died yesterday. He was the brother of David Tutt, who was killed by Wild Bill. He was born in Yellville. On August 17, 1865, he was married to Miss **Emma McCulloch**. [Republican] [1/14/1900] Biography of Lewis Tutt in Pictorial and Genealogical Record of Greene County, Missouri by Goodspeed, 1893.

**Small, William**, 21, of Pearl and Miss **Luella Bartlett**, 18, of Hickory Barren, both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [1/7/1900]

**Whitson, Mrs. Nettie**, colored, to be buried in South Hazelwood. [Republican] [1/14/1900]

**Tutt, Lewis** buried in Maple Park Cemetery. [Republican] [1/16/1900]

**Brown, Doc**, an aged colored man, died yesterday. [Republican] [1/19/1900] [buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.]

**Ward, George** The 13 year old **son** of George Ward, colored, died Sunday and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] 1/23/1900]

**Parker, William H.** 30, of Springfield, and Miss **May Lawson**, 21, of Lebanon. Both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [2/4/1900]

**Franklin, William**, colored, died Sunday. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [2/6/1900]

**Hancock, Abbie**, colored, died yesterday. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [2/6/1900]

**Freeman, David**, 53, and Miss **Mary Smith**, 28, both colored and both of Springfield, [marriage license] [Republican] [2/9/1900]

**Turner, Doris** The **infant** of Doris Turner, colored, was buried yesterday. [Republican] [2/21/1900]

**Savington, George**, 79, colored, killed yesterday. [Republican] [2/27/1900]

**Pitts, Edgar**, 20, colored, died. [Republican] [3/8/1900]

**Andrews, Benjamin**, colored, died yesterday. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [3/14/1900]

**Edwards, Lewis**, colored, killed at Joplin. [Republican] [3/16/1900]

**Cox, Mrs. Carrie**, colored, died Monday. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [3/21/1900] [buried in South Hazelwood cemetery]

**Roberts, Margaret**, colored, sues to divorce **Sandy Roberts**. [Republican] [3/28/1900]

**Atwater, Perry**, colored, found dead at Edmond. [Republican] [4/6/1900]

**Penn, Elmer**, 22, and Miss **Edna Wallace**, 19, both colored, and both of Springfield. [Republican] [4/6/1900]

**Bailey, Everett**, colored, killed by train. [Republican] [7/31/1900]

**Marsh, Fannie** The 10 month old **son** of Fannie Marsh, colored, died Friday. Buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [4/7/1900]

**Dean, Robert** **Wife** of Robert Dean, colored, died Saturday. Buried in South Hazelwood Cemetery. [Republican] [4/10/1900]

**Cortner, Mrs. Edward S.**, 24, died, near Danforth farm. [Republican] [4/17/1900]

**Bryant, Henry**, 22, and Miss **Essie Thompson**, both colored and both residents of Fayetteville, Arkansas. [Republican] [4/17/1900]

**Campbell, Edward**, 23, and Miss **Bessie Crenshaw**, 23, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [4/19/1900]

**Blackburn, John W.**, 31, and Miss **Cora B. Harris**, 23, both of Springfield, both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [4/24/1900]

**Tutt, Emma** Robert Hogan and Thomas Hogan sue Emma Tutt, administratrix of the estate of **Lewis Tutt**. [Republican] [4/26/1900]

**Moore, Anderson**, colored, killed at West Plains. [Republican] [4/28/1900]

**Womack, Mrs. Lucy**, about 70, colored, died yesterday. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/2/1900]

**Leachman, Hilbert** The 2 ½ month old **infant** of Hilbert Leachman, colored, died Sunday. [Republican] [5/8/1900]

**Boyd, Robert L.**, 28 and Miss **Stella Crittleton** [?], 21, both colored, both of Springfield, [marriage license] [Republican] [5/10/1900]

**Blakey, Meldon**, 6 months, colored, died yesterday. To be buried in South Hazelwood Cemetery. [Republican] [5/12/1900]

**Hester, John**, 22, colored, son of **Sam Hester**, died Sunday. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/15/1900]

**Bearden, William H.**, 29, of Springfield, and Miss **Myrtle Fuller**, 17, of Ash Grove, both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [5/19/1900]

**Herndon, Lewis A.**, over 21, and **Mrs. Helen C. Young**, over 18, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [6/8/1900]

**Williams, Fred**, 17, colored, died Monday and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [6/13/1900]

**Andrews, Mrs. Lum**, 30, colored, died yesterday. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. Her **husband** died January 14. [Republican] [6/16/1900]

**Irving, George**, 31, colored, drowned in Spring River. He was the son of **Mr. and Mrs. Dallas Irving** of Joplin. He has a brother **John Irving**. [Republican] [6/24/1900]

**Barnes, S.** **Infant** of S. Barnes, colored, was buried in South Hazelwood Cemetery. [Republican] [6/28/1900]

**McKissick, Rufus**, 35, and Miss **Flora Graham**, 35, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [10/4/1900]

**Woodruff, Sam**, 37, and Miss **Mary Coad**, 37 both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [11/23/1900]

**Jackson, Charles**, a Negro, killed at Oklahoma City. [Republican] [11/23/1900]

**Nealy, Josh**, colored, died in Colorado. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [12/21/1900]

**Neely, Joshua** died at the home of his son **Robert Neely** at Denver, Col., and was buried in Hazelwood cemetery here. Miss **Sarah Neely** accompanied the remains here. [Republican] [12/22/1900]

**Jackson, Annie May**, 2, daughter of **Mary Jackson**, colored, burned to death Saturday at Marshal. [Republican] [1/1/1901]

**Lair, Mrs. John**, 31, colored, died February 3. To be buried in South Hazelwood Cemetery. [Republican] [1/5/1901]

**Dixon, Miss Cora B.**, a teacher in Lincoln school, and **Mr. Cotton**, were married during the holidays. [Republican] [1/6/1901]

**Williams, Ed**, 21, and Miss **Lida Osborne**, 17, both colored, of Fordland, Webster Co. [married January 12.] [Republican] [1/13/1901]

**Simmons, Guy**, 17, colored, son of **Henry Simmons**, died January 15 and will be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [1/16/1901]

**Red, Miss Bell**, colored, died January 18. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [1/19/1901]

**Adams, Caroline**, 66, colored will be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [1/25/1901]

**Powell, Miss Lizzie**, 40, colored, died January 26. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.

**Johns, Mrs. Jack**, 27, colored, died January 26. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [1/27/1901]

**Ramey, Marshall**, colored, was killed near Jefferson City. [Republican] [1/30/1901]

**Massey, Joe**, 27, and Miss **Effie Lindsey**, 25, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [2/3/1901]

**Hoffman, John**, 23, and **Miss Barney Miller**, 20, both colored, both of Springfield [Republican] [2/6/1901]

**Perry, Dr. J. Edward**, 30, of Columbia, Boone county, and Miss **Mary Frances Sims**, 22, of Springfield. Both are colored. [Republican] [2/6/1901]

**Roberts, Lafayette**, 25, and Miss **Mamie Bonds**, 27, both colored, both of Springfield.

[marriage license] [Republican] 2/24/1901]

**Cain, George W.**, colored, a teacher in Lincoln school, died February 24. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [2/26/1901]

**Bedell, Albert**, 21, and Miss **Maude Hancock**, 20, both colored, both of Springfield, were married March 2. [Republican] [3/3/1901]

**Turner, Andrew**, 30, and **Mrs. Sarah Lewis**, 26, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [3/5/1901]

**Blakey, Miss Edna**, colored, died March 7. She was the daughter of **Stephen B. Blakey**. Mr. Blakey has lost his **wife** and **seven children** out of 14. His son, **Fred Blakey**, was killed at age 11. [Republican] [3/8/1901]

**Hodgers, Henry** [**Rodgers ?**] The 7 year old daughter of Henry Hodgers, colored, of Sedalia, burned to death, March 2. [Republican] [3/9/1901]

**Strickland, Charles**, colored, shot (probably fatally) at Joplin. [Republican] [3/24/1901]

**Parker, James**, 86, colored, died at Sedalia. [Republican] [3/29/1901]

**Morton, Dee**, 39, and **Addie Trambles**, 32, both colored, both of Springfield, [marriage license] [Republican] [4/3/1901]

**Langston, Walter**, colored, died April 2 at Ash Grove. [Republican] [4/3/1901]

**Kimbrough, Charlie**, colored, died in Kansas City. To be buried in Springfield. [Republican] [4/5/1901]

**Kimbrough, Miss Meppelon**, colored, died in Kansas City. Buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [4/6/1901]

**Dow, Mary F.**, 24, colored, and **Mary V. Prior**, 23, colored, both of Springfield. [this is a marriage license but obviously something is incorrect] [Republican] [4/9/1901]

**Blakey, Bessie**, 13, daughter of **Stephen Blakey**, died April 16. That makes eight deaths out of a family of 14 during the past seven years. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [4/17/1901]

**Fulbright, Green**, colored, sues to divorce **Rachel Fulbright**. They were married November 11, 1869. [Republican] [4/28/1901] [**Rachel** and **Green** were the parents of **Adah Fulbright** who taught for many years at Lincoln School in Springfield. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of

Springfield.]

**Taylor, Emanuel** Five men were killed in a mine explosion at McAlester, Indian Territory. They were: **Emanuel Taylor**, colored, **Wiley Clark and his brother**, colored....[Republican] [4/28/1901]

**Hayes, Eustis**, colored, died May. 5. [Republican] [5/5/1901]

**Mitchell, Joe**, colored, died May 8. [Republican] [5/9/1901]

**Stalling, Rugus** The one year old **daughter** of Rufus Stalling, colored, died May 9 at Nogo. [Republican] [5/10/1901]

**Byas, Miss**, 16, colored, died May 10. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/11/1901]

**Ross, Miss Cora**, 29, colored, died May 14 at the home of her father, **Jackson Ross**. [Republican] [5/15/1901]

**Fulbright, Adeline**, 75, colored, died May 15. [Republican] [5/16/1901]

**Ward, Bob**, Negro porter, was found dead on a train near Van Buren, Ark. [Republican] [5/17/1901]

**Roberts, Dick**, 24, colored, died at Carthage. [Republican] [5/19/1901]

**Smith, Charley**, 22, and Miss **Lelia Smith**, 18, both colored, both of Springfield. [Republican] [5/22/1901]

**Thompson, Jack** The **son** of Jack Thompson, colored, died May 24. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/25/1901]

**Mason, Mrs. Ora**, colored, died May 27. [Republican] [5/28/1901]

**Brown, George**, 51, and Miss **Lizzie E. Roberts**, 39, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [5/29/1901]

**Baily, Con**, colored, killed at Joplin. [Republican] [6/13/1901]

**Billinger, A.**, about 21, colored soldier, killed on train near Lamar. [Republican] [7/6/1901]

**Reid, Ernest**, the Negro **wife** murderer, was hanged in Carthage July 5. [Republican] [7/6/1901]

**Moffet, D. F.** The 4 year old **son** of D. F. Moffet, colored, died July 18. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [7/20/1901]

**Head, William,** colored, son of **Henry Head** of Clinton, killed by train. [Republican] [7/26/1901]

**Sigler, Lige** **Son** of Lige Sigler, colored, killed near Rosston, Ark., July 30. [Republican] [7/31/1901]

**Jarrett, William,** 31, colored, died August 12. He is survived by his parents, **Mr. and Mrs. John Jarrett,** and **three sisters** and four **brothers.** To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [8/14/1901]

**Smith/Gibson, Mary** Mary Smith [article also lists her as **Mary Gibson**], colored, murdered at Joplin. She had two children, 15 and 16 years old. [Republican] [8/17/1901]

**Carter, Gene** and **Will Godley,** both Negroes, were killed in a riot at Pierce City...[Republican] [8/20/1901]

**Smith, Mary,** about 35, colored, killed at Neosho. She was the daughter of **Jimmy Dale** of Neosho. [Republican] [8/20/1901]

**Dowell, Abe,** colored, killed at Eureka Springs. [Republican] [8/29/1901]

**Pouncey, Solomon,** 16, colored, killed at Green Forest, Ark. [Republican] [9/14/1901]

**Francis, Bossie,** colored ...found dead in Warrensburg in a cellar. [Republican] [9/18/1901]

**Fisher, Will,** about 23, Negro, killed at Sweet Springs. [Republican] [9/18/1901]

**Cross, Charles A.,** 36, and Miss **Carrie Leachman** [?], 18, both colored, both of Springfield....were married September 20. [Republican] [9/21/1901]

**Andrews, Jacob,** 60, colored, formerly of Springfield, died October 3 in Wichita, Kas. [Republican] [10/4/1901]

**Adams, John** and **Mary Brown,** both colored, were married October 5, 1901. [Republican] [10/6/1901]

**Scales, Dr. W. C.** and Miss **Maggie Raymond,** both colored, were married October 23. [Republican] [10/24/1901]

**Brightman, Bud,** Negro, killed at Powhattan, Ark. He formerly lived at West Plains.

[Republican] 10/26/1901]

**Allen, Mrs. Susie**, 36, colored, died October 25 at the home of her father, **Moses Adams**. To be buried in Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [10/26/1901]

**Stone, Jim**, an ex-slave, and former member of the city council died January 6. [Republican] [1/5/1902]

**Byas, Mrs. Clara**, 26, colored, daughter of **J. M. Byas**, died January 10. [Republican] [1/11/1902]

**Williams, Susane** divorced **William Williams**. They are both colored. They were married February 1894. [Republican] [1/23/1902]

**Williams, Dr. William**, the colored physician, who was recently divorced, is to marry again to

**Mrs. Julia Adams**. [Republican] [2/7/1902]

**Layton, Nellie**, 24, colored, died February 9. Buried in South Hazelwood Cemetery. [Republican] [2/11/1902]

**McCoy, Sam**, Negro, killed at Okmulgee on January 31. [Republican] [2/15/1902]

**Neely, Dorah**, colored, died in Pueblo, Col. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [2/23/1902]

**Walker, Mrs. Willis**, 60, colored, died Feb. 23. To be buried in Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [2/25/1902]

**Nevett, Luke**, 30, colored, killed by fall at Joplin. [Republican] [3/4/1902]

**Thornton, Jack**, over 21, colored, and **Mrs. Dora McElhaney**, over 18, colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [3/9/1902]

**Vance, W. H.**, colored, killed near Bristow, Indian territory. [Republican] [3/20/1902]

**Bowlegs, Bill** and **Simon Nobles**, both Negroes, were killed at Wewoka, Indian Territory. [Republican] [4/8/1902]

**Sheppard, Jake**, colored, died April 6 and was buried in Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [4/8/1902]

**Rice, Maggie**, colored, 16, died April 17. [Date also given as April 15] [Republican]

[4/18/1902]

**Webb, Anna E.**, colored, sues to divorce **B. G. Webb**. They were married January 3, 1901. [Republican] [4/18/1902]

**Middleton, Andrew**, Negro, found dead at Ban Burne [VanBuren ?], Ark. [Republican] [4/22/1902]

**Cape, Martha** ...killed by cyclone at Joplin. **Martha Cape**, colored, is also dead. [Republican] [4/26/1902] [4/27/1902]

**Staples, "Queen"**, colored, of Joplin killed in a quarrel. [Republican] [5/3/1902]

**Ellis, Jim**, a Negro, was killed at **Stroud**, Indian Territory. [Republican] [5/28/1902]

**Henderson, Mrs. Mary**, 22, colored, committed suicide at Sedalia. She was the wife of **Lee Henderson** and the daughter of **Charles Jamison** of Georgetown. [Republican] [6/11/1902]

**Byas, Mrs.**, colored, died July 22. Her **son** and **two daughters** have also died of consumption in the last 18 months. [Republican] [7/23/1902]

**Blakey, Roy**, a young colored boy, died July 23. [Republican] [7/24/1902]

**Greenstreet, Andy** [?], Negro, died August 3. [Republican] [8/5/1902]

**Breedlove, Harry**, 6, colored, probably fatally injured at Joplin. [Republican] [8/13/1902]

**Thomas, Will** and **Daisy Patterson**, both colored, both of Springfield. [Republican] [8/14/1902]

**Hickman, Harrison**, Negro, murder case. He was killed Christmas Eve. 1882. [Republican] [8/19/1902]

**Jackson, Abe; Wilson, Tobe; Johnson, Andrew** and **Frank Milligan**, all Negroes, were killed in a railroad accident. [Republican] [8/30/1902]

**Lair, John** The 9 year old **daughter** of John Lair, colored, died October 10. To be buried in South Hazelwood Cemetery. [Republican] [10/11/1902]

**McKissick, Rufus**, 37, colored, and **Flora Graham**, 35, colored, both of Springfield. [Republican] [10/14/1902]

**Washington, Thomas**, 23, colored, and **Maria Buchanan**, 20, colored, both of Moffit, Ark.

[Republican] [10/25/1902]

**Robins, Amy**, 72, colored, died October 25. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.  
[Republican] 10/26/1902]

**Cox, Samuel H.**, 32, and **Ennis Tindell**, 23, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] 10/30/1902]

**Porter, Benjamin**, 33, and **Carrie Mitchell**, 18, both colored, and both of Springfield.  
[marriage license] [Republican] [11/7/1902]

**Eslinger, James**, colored, and **Josie Price**, 33, colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license]  
[Republican] [11/13/1902]

**Thompson, Walter**, 22, and **Eva Adams**, 25, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] 11/20/1902]

**Bryant, Dan**, 27, and **Letha Mitchell**, 23, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license]  
[Republican] [11/23/1902]

**McCracken, Henry**, 28, and **Birdie Coleman**, 19, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [11/27/1902]

**Ferguson, Charles**, 31, and **Virginia Weaver**, 21, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [12/5/1902]

**Hester, Edward W.**, 19, and **Josie W. White**, 19, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [12/13/1902]

**Wilson, Piney\***, 29, of Shawnee, and **Amanda Goodall**, 21, of Mammoth Springs, both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [12/14/1902]

\***Piney** was the brother of **Andrew Wilson**. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

**Phoenix, William H.**, 33, of Dallas, Tex., and **Emma R. Ingram**, 20, of Springfield, both colored. [Republican] [12]25/1902]

**Burns, Pearl**, 21, and **Ida Gamble**, 20 both colored, both of Springfield. [marriages licenses]  
[Republican] [ 12/25/1902]

**Hudson, Cora**, 28, colored, died January 31. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.  
[Republican] [1/1/1903]

**Turner, Alfred**, 38, and **Mattie Williams**, 23, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage

license] [Republican] [1/2/1903]

**Johnson, Grant** the wife of Grant Johnson, colored, died January 16 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [ 1/20/1903]

**Stewart, C. A.**, 32, and **Ida L. Lewis**, 28, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [1/22/1903]

**Coker, William**, 38, and **Laura Turner**, 28, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [2/3/1903]

**Green, Betta**, colored, was murdered at Columbus, Kas. [Republican] [2/5/1903]

**Ingram, Hugh**, 18, and **Clemie Small**, 18, both colored, both of Alsup. [marriage license] [Republican] [2/5/1903]

**Yocum, John**, Negro, murdered February 7 at Walnut Grove. His son is **Charles Yocum**. [Republican] [2/10/1903]

There is a coroner's inquest file on this murder in the Greene County Archives. Yocum was killed by a revolver fired by Arthur Pitman. Witnesses called were Frank Cummins, A. J. Pitman, S. B. Smith, **Charles Yocum**, Pascal Pitman. Ed. King, E. W. Edwards, S. B. Robertson, W. H. Wilson, Lewis Davis, Mark Acuff, Ivan Head, Coral Huffman, **Walter Perry**, George Crayton and James S. Neff. Pitman was acquitted of the charge. There is also a circuit court case file on this murder. It is #2791.

**England, Charles**, 23, and **Sarah Branford**, 19, both colored, both of Ash Grove. [marriage license] [Republican] [2/11/1903]

**Jones, Jim**, Negro, killed at Enid, Okla. [Republican] [2/24/1903]

**Burford, Robert**, 24, of Marshfield, and **Mary Malone**, 17, of Kansas City, both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [2/26/1903]

**Crain, Ruben**, 38, of Bolivar, and **Francis Price**, 18, both of Springfield, both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [3/3/1903]

**Ford, William**, 54, and **Ora Hanna**, 36, both of Springfield, both colored. [Republican] [3/6/1903]

**Williams, Tola**, 18, colored, died March 7. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [3/8/1903]

**Johnson, Mrs. Bettie**, 66, colored, died March 9 at the residence of her daughter **Mrs. Samuel**

**Vaughan.** Buried in South Hazelwood Cemetery. [Republican] [3/11/1903]

**Lenore, John,** colored, died March 14. To be buried in Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [3/15/1903]

**Stroud, J. S.,** 58, of Pearl, and **Harriett Tillman,** 54, of Springfield, both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [3/17/1903]

**Crow, Jack,** colored, was killed at Carthage. He leaves a **wife** and large **family.** [Republican] [3/18/1903]

**Lair, John,** Negro, shot on March 21 and died March 23. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [3/24/1903]

There is a coroner's inquest file for this shooting at the Greene County Archives. Lair died from a wound inflicted by **Eugene Pitts.** The body was found at 521 West Phelps Avenue.. Witnesses called were **Elmer Penn, Sam Rolin,** George Franklin, **Joe Iowa, Carl Lenore,** Willard Colewell, **Pet Lair** and Dr. Butler. There is a circuit court file, #2778, on this case. Pitts was found not guilty.

**Ward, Robert,** 23, and **Georgia Sharp,** 18, both colored, both of Springfield.[marriage license] [Republican] [4/9/1903]

**Marsh, A. W.,** 25, and **Lulu Brown,** 21, both colored, both of Springfield [marriage license] [Republican] [4/9/1903]

**Million, Charles,** 29, and **Rebecca Clay,** 33, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [4/14/1903]

**Waddle, Furb,** colored, sues to Divorce **Ella Waddle.** [Republican] [4/14/1903]

**Woods, Mrs. Ella,** colored, of Litchfield, Kansas, was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery here. She was the daughter of **R. H. Litchfield** of Springfield. [Republican] [4/16/1903]

**Lair, "Pet",** Negro, brother of **John Lair** who was killed by **Eugene Pitts,** died April 28. [Republican] [4/29/1903]

**Bedell, Mrs.,** colored, died May 1. [Republican] [5/2/1903]

**Anderson, Robert,** 21, and **Mattie Evans,** 21, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [5/6/1903]

**Culp, William,** 44, colored, died May 11. He leaves a **wife** and **seven children.** [Republican] [5/12/1903]

**Henderson, O. H.**, 41, and **Emma Cox**, 39, both colored, both of Springfield. [Republican] [5/14/1903]

**Robbins, Mrs. George**, colored, died May 25. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/26/1903]

**Galbraith, George**, 38, colored, died May 25. To be buried in the country. [Republican] [5/26/1903]

**Williams, William**, 32, Negro, died in Kansas City. To be buried here. [Republican] [6/9/1903]

**Bateman, Pink**, 27, colored, killed by a train June 4. He was unmarried. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [6/5/1903]

**Gray, William**, 29, and **Attie Gray**, 20, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [6/28/1903]

**Johnson, George**, colored, sues for divorce. They were married September 20, 1897. He is the father of **A. B. Johnson**. Before the war George Johnson belonged to the family of Gen. R. E. Lee. He was sold and taken to Arkansas and then escaped and came to Missouri. [Republican] [7/21/1903] The George Johnson who filed for divorce is the brother of A. B. Johnson, the lawyer—not his father. [Republican] [7/22/1903]

**Morton, Lucy** The **infant** of Lucy Morton, colored, died July 21 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [7/23/1903]

**Stephens, Mrs. Bud** is the white wife of a Negro. They were married in Kansas. They are now living near Oak Grove school and are subject to malice of the neighbors.. [Republican] [7/23/1903]

**Blakey, George H.**, 49, and **Aggie Roberts**, 43, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [7/23/1903]

**Flewellen, E. D.**, 23, and **Mary Sheppard**, 25, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [7/30/1903]

**Abernathy, George** The 14 year old **daughter** of George Abernathy, colored, died July 30. The deceased was one of twins. [Republican] [7/31/1903]

**McGee, Helen**, Negro, gave birth to a **dead child** while she was held in jail. [Republican] [8/1/1903]

**Mitchell, Fin**, Negro, struck by train and is likely to die. [Republican] [8/1/1903]

**Tilley, Frank**, Negro, reported killed in Kansas City, is alive and well. [Republican] [8/27/1903]

**Brown, Frances**, 67 [?], colored, died August 31. Before the war she belonged to Gen. Holland. [Republican] [9/1/1903]

**Clark, Arthur**, an old Negro, died September 3 in a restaurant. He had no relatives. [Republican] [9/4/1903]

**Adams, Sonnie**, 24, and **Cora Bonds**, 23, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [9/10/1903]

**Blakey, Robert**, 20, and **Allie Jarrett**, 17, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [9/11/1903]

**Woods, Mrs. Frank** died September 9. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [9/11/1903]

**Chenault, William F.**, 40, and **Mazeele Bridger**, 25, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [9/18/1903]

**Gray, Dan**, 62, and **Eveline Sheppard**, 58, both colored, both of Springfield [marriage license] [Republican] [9/18/1903]

**Young, Mary** The 22 year old daughter of **Mary Young**, colored, died September 20. [Republican] [9/22/1903]

**McCracken, Calvin**, 44, colored, died and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [9/26/1903]

**Ayers, Miss Celia**, 13, colored, daughter of **Malinda Ayers**, died September 25. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [9/27/1903]

**Yoachum, "Uncle Ben"**, probably the oldest Negro in Southwest Missouri, died September 29. To be buried in Christian county. He knew the Delaware Indians well when they lived here. [Republican] [10/1/1903]

**White, Aaron**, colored, died October 3. [Republican] [10/4/1903]

**Boyd, Allen**, colored, of Bois D'Arc, died October 5. [Republican] [10/6/1903]

**White, Aaron, C.**, 68, colored, member of G. A. R., was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [10/6/1903]

**Arnett, Cora**, 11, Negro of Odessa, was killed at Higginsville. [Republican] [10/7/1903]

**Smith, Taylor** A son of Taylor Smith, colored, died October 9. To be buried in the country. [Republican] [10/11/1903]

**Scott, David**, 23, and **Mary Scoby**, 22, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [10/18/1903]

**Clay, Noble**, 18, and **Maud Vaghan**, 19, both of Springfield, were married October 22. [Republican] [10/22/1903]

**Walker, Wallis**, 60, of Springfield, and **Mrs. Malissa Ayers**, 68, both colored.. [marriage license] [Republican] 10/23/1903]

**Abernathy, Oliver**, about 30, brother of **George Abernathy** of Springfield, was killed at Walnut Ridge, Ark. He was unmarried. [Republican] [10/24/1903]

**Turner** A colored man named Turner from Alabama died October 24. [Republican] [10/25/1903]

**Powell, William**, colored, killed at Lamar. [Republican] [11/11/1903]

**West, John**, 63, and **Mrs. Margaret Morris**, 45, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license][Republican] [11/13/1903]

**London, Patrick**, 62, colored, died November 21. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [11/22/1903]

**Hurst, Mrs. Letitia**, colored, died November 25. [Republican] [11/27/1903]

**Crenshaw, Mrs. Thomas**, 27, colored, died December 1. [Republican] [12/1/1903]

**Edmonson, Nicholas**, 65, colored, died December 7. [Republican] [12/9/1903]

**Bedell, Ed**, 25, of Springfield, and **Effie Davis**, 22 of Lebanon, both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [12/9/1903]

**Powell, Charlotte**, colored, died in Kansas City. To be buried here in south Hazelwood cemetery. A son came from Seattle, Wash., for the funeral. [Republican] [12/13/1903]

**Proctor, Lena**, colored, sues to divorce **Lou Proctor**. [Republican] [12/18/1903]

**Blakey, Bert**, 18, colored, son of **Steve Blakey**, died December 18 of lung trouble. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. Steve Blakey, the father has lost **six sons, two daughter**, and his **wife** in the last ten years. [Republican] [12/19/1903]

**Bryant, Frances**, 84, colored, died December 17 at the home of her son **Ben Brown**. She was one of the first colored settlers in Springfield. [Republican] [12/19/1903]

**Westfield, Henry** The **children** of Henry Westfield, Negro, of Van Buren burned to death. [Republican] [12/22/1903]

**Tillman, John T.**, 29, and **Thurze Small**, 24, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [12/30/1903] [**Mr. Tillman** was the truancy officer for the Lincoln School at Central and Washington in Springfield. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.]

**Turner, James**, about 85, and **Ann Tyler**, 93, two aged Negroes, burned to death near Sedalia. James Turner leaves two children **Grace Sheely** and **James Turner**. [Republican] [12/30/1903]

**Jones, W. S.** The **infant** of W. S. Jones, colored, died December 31 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [1/2/1904]

**Barbee, S.**, 20, and **Lou Bateman**, 15, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [1/13/1904]

**Robson, Charles** Infant **daughter** of Charles Robson, colored, died January 12. [Republican] [1/13/1904]

**Barbee, Southern**, about 20, and **Louise Bateman**, 15, both colored, were married January 11. [Republican] [1/13/1904]

**Proctor, Lena** vs. **Lon Proctor** –granted and her former name, **Lena Akard**, was restored. [divorce decree] [Republican] [1/15/1904]

**Haley, Jefferson**, 34, colored, died January 16 at Joplin. Buried here. [Republican] [1/19/1904]

**Price, Ed**, over 21, and **Zelia Brown**, over 18, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [1/19/1904]

**Bossell, Lee**, 9, colored, died January 20. He was the son of **Alta Bossell**. [Republican] [1/22/1904]

**Johnston, Walter**, a young colored man, died February 3 at the residence of **Nancy Raymond**. [Republican] [2/4/1904]

**Hunt** A Negro named Hunt was murdered in Stone county. [Republican] [2/6/1904]

**Harris, Wilson**, 22, of Ft. Smith and **Rosa Thompson**, 20, of Springfield, both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [2/10/1904]

**Read, Henry**, 60, colored, died February 12. [Republican] [2/13/1904]

**West, Fil**, colored, was killed February 16 at Leslie. To be buried at Fayetteville. [Republican] [2/18/1904]

**Tillman, J. T.** The 11 year old **son** of J. T. Tillman, colored, died February 17. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [2/18/1904]

**Anderson, Fred**, 21, and **Mary Roberson**, 18, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [2/19/1904]

**Burns, Pearl**, colored, was killed February 21. He was killed by **Charley Smiley**. [Republican] [2/23/1904]

There is a coroner's inquest file on this incident at the Greene County Archives. The witnesses were Frank Jackson, John Clayton, Jean Johnson, Charles McFarland, Alex Smiley, Hayes Thornton, **W. C. Scales** and **Henry Burns**. The jury said that the deceased came to his death from a pistol fired by Charles "Smilium". Burns' body was examined at 551 West Pine Street. Smiley was sentenced to 2 years in the penitentiary and there is a circuit court case # 2919 on this case.

**Adams, Julia**, colored, died February 22. She was the wife of **Alfred Adams** who died several years ago. [Republican] [2/23/1904]

**Burns, Pearl** Funeral of Pearl Burns. [Republican] [2/25/1904]

**Trusty, Clarence**, 20, colored, died February 23. [Republican] [2/25/1904]

**Bryant, Lewis**, 43, and **Maggie Perkins**, 28, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [2/26/1904]

**Cox, Samuel H.** The **infant son** of Samuel H. Cox, colored, died February 25. [Republican] [2/27/1904]

**Sharp, Mrs. Morris**, colored, died March 19. [Republican] [3/20/1904]

**Miller, William,** 44, colored, died March 26. [Republican] [3/27/1904]

**Gaines, C. R.,** 25, and **Georgie Howard,** 21, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [3/27/1904]

**Gatewood, Charles,** 27, colored, died March 31. To be buried at Ozark. [Republican] [4/1/1904]

**Adams, John,** 24, and **Stella Ingram,** 22, both colored, both of Springfield, [marriage license] [Republican] [4/17/1904]

**Fields, Ed,** colored, died April 15. [Republican] [4/17/1904]

**Horn, Mrs. Jane,** 65, colored, died April 22. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [4/23/1904]

**Thornton, Mrs.,** an old colored woman, died April 29. To be buried in Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [4/30/1904]

**Stroud, Charles,** 21, colored, died May 10. To be buried in South Hazelwood Cemetery. [Republican] [5/11/1904]

**Tilley, Frank,** colored, to be buried in Springfield. [Republican] [5/15/1904]

**Cain, William,** 39, and **Lizzie Price,** 24, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [5/20/1904]

**Olson, Mrs. John,** 16, colored, died May 23. [Republican] [5/25/1904]

**Howard, Joe** The **daughter,** aged 2 years 9 months, of Joe Howard, colored, died July 8. To be buried in Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [7/9/1904]

**Lighthall, William,** 35, and **Lizzie Howard,** 26, both colored, both of Springfield. [Republican] [7/19/1904]

**Johnson, Henry,** 19, colored, died July 26. He was a son of **Question Johnson.** To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [7/27/1904]

**Johnson, Henry,** 20, of Springfield, and **Florence McPherson,** 20, of Fayetteville, Ark., both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [7/30/1904]

**McKoin, Henry,** 32, colored, died August 16. [Republican] [8/7/1904]

**Bagley, Erwin** The 20 month old **son** of Erwin Bagley, colored, died August 11. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [8/12/1904]

**Jones, Alice** sues to recover her daughter **Adele Coker**, 10, who has been living with her grandmother **Jane Coker**. All of the parties are colored. [Republican] [8/17/1904]

**Hightower, William**, colored, 37 [?], died. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [8/18/1904]

**Ward, Arthur**, 22 of Springfield, and **Lillie McDaniel**, 20, both colored [?]. [marriage license][Republican] [8/23/1904]

**Doss, Charles**, 21, of Springfield, and **Nellie Mitchell**, 25, of Ballenor, both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [8/28/1904]

**Savoy, John**, 33, and **Nora Armstrong**, 23, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [8/31/1904]

**Crutchfield, Eliza**, 45, colored, died September 9. [Republican] [9/11/1904]

**Troat, Joe F.\*** 29, colored, and **Mrs. Luella Small**, 24, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [10/4/1904]

\*Surname should probably be **Trout**.

**Clark, Charles**, 25, and **May Reed**, 20, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [10/4/1904]

**Duncan, John**, colored, married a white woman at Girard, Kas. [Republican] [10/5/1904]

**Greenstreet, Mrs.**, colored, mother of **Thomas Greensteet**, died October 9. Buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] 10/11/1904]

**Ramey, Gordon**, colored, died October 10 in St. Louis. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [10/12/1904]

**Wind, Mrs. Maria** [?], 72, colored, died October 12. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [10/14/1904]

**West, John**, colored, sues to divorce **Margaret West**. [Republican] [10/23/1904]

**Sharp, Cumbs** sues to divorce **Howard Sharp**. They were married in 1897. Both are colored.

[Republican] [10/23/1904]

**Dodd, John** The **infant** of John Dodd, colored, died October 24. [Republican] [10/26/1904]

**Adams, Mrs. James**, 34, colored, died November 1. To be buried in Mt. Comfort cemetery. [Republican] [11/3/1904]

**Williams, Lilly**, 9, daughter of **Mrs. Mary Williams**, colored, died November 4. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [11/6/1904]

**Hogan, Earl** The one year old **daughter** of Earl Hogan, colored died November 15 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [11/18/1904]

**Elliott, Charles**, 65, colored, died November 18. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [11/19/1904]

**Lair, Mattie**, colored, died November 24 at Joplin and was buried here in South Hazelwood cemetery. She was a sister-in-law of **Frank Spencer**. [Republican] [12/1/1904]

**Wood, Mrs. Lena**, 40, colored, Died November 30. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [12/1/1904]

**Powell, Tom**, colored, who was murdered in Joplin, will be buried here from the home of his parents. [Republican] [12/8/1904]

**Sharp, Cumbra** vs **Howard Sharp** (both colored)—granted and her former name **Cumbra Brown** restored. [divorce decree] [Republican] [1/13/1905]

**Smith, Mrs.**, colored, in her 70s, died January 13 at the home of her granddaughter **Mrs. Ren Johnson** of near Fair Grove. To be buried at Salem. [Republican] [1/20/1905]

**Adams, Fred**, 20, colored, died January 25. To be buried in Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [1/26/1905]

**Clark, Eliza**, 48, wife of **John Clark**, (colored), died February 4. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [2/5/1905]

**Marley, James**, 76, died February 4. [Republican] [2/7/1905]

**Massey, Jerry**, 65, colored, died February 8. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [2/9/1905]

**Haley, Mrs. Ella**, colored, died February 10. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.

[Republican] [2/12/1905]

**Rowland, Edmond D.**, 65, colored, died February 11. [Republican] [2/12/1905]

**Hancock, Mrs. Hattie**, 21, colored, died February 17. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [2/18/1905]

**Booker, John**, colored, died February 23. [Republican] [2/24/1905]

**Canefax, Charles**, 24, and **Grace Leachman**, 19, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [3/3/1905]

**Coleman, Frank**, a Negro, died March 6. His throat had been slashed by **Bud Cochran**. Coleman came from Louisiana. He was **married** but had no children. [Republican] [3/7/1905] There is a coroner's inquest on this death at the Greene County Archives. Witnesses called were N. C. Williams, J. L. Lane and Roy [or Ray] Burns. The body was examined on W. Olive in Springfield. Cochran was "Sentenced to 99 years in the State Penitentiary." There should be a circuit court case file but the case # is not in the index book.

**Majors, Mrs. P\_\_\_\_\_**, colored, died March 13. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [According to the cemetery register this person was probably **Emily Majors**, 57.] [Republican] [3/15/1905]

**Allen, George** The 11 month old **twin sons** of George Allen, colored, died march 15 and were buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [3/17/1905]

**White, Mrs. Aaron**, colored, died march 17. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [3/19/1905]

**Logwood, Ben**, 30 and **Mrs. Bell Butler**, 24, both of Springfield. [Republican] [3/24/1905]

**Logwood, Ben** and **Mrs. Bell Butler**, colored, were married March 24. [Republican] [3/25/1905]

**Greer, Joe G.**, 23, and **Edna Ham**, 18 both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [4/27/1905]

**Wilson, Mrs. Rebecca**, 25[?], colored, died. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [4/30/1905]

**Campbell, Mrs. Rosella** [?], 50, colored, died April 28. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [4/30/1905]

**Winton, Mrs. Zaddie**, 57, colored, died. She was the mother of **I. C. Lowery** [?]. Buried at Union Camp grounds. [Republican] [5/2/1905]

In the Union Campground Cemetery book, compiled by the Union Camp Ground Cemetery Association, her birth is listed as June 1799 on the tombstone. The 1880 census of Greene County puts her birth around 1815. She was born in Davidson County, Tennessee.

**Lailsy, Emmet**, 27, of Kansas City and Miss **Lillian Clayton**, 17, of Springfield, both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [5/4/1905]

**Mason, Alta**, 16, colored, daughter of **Steve Mason**, died. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/5/1905]

**Nichols, Thomas**, 32, of Springfield, and **Annie McDaniel**, 23, both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [5/5/1905]

**Matthews, Mrs. L. M.**, 48, colored, died. Buried at Brookline. [Republican] [5/11/1905]  
In the Ozarks Genealogical Society book Greene County, Missouri Cemeteries Vol VII, her death is listed as Oct. 8. There is no birth date given. She is buried in Brookline Cemetery.

**Canefax, Ross**, colored, vs. **Leila Canefax**, colored—granted [divorce decree] [Republican] [5/12/1905]

**Wray, Parthena**, colored, granted a divorce from **Charles Wray**. [Republican] [5/28/1905]

**Critton, Orthro** The six month old **son** of Orthro Critton, colored, died and was buried in Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [6/8/1905]

**Pierce, Neil**, 26, and **Susie B. Weaver**, 25, both colored. [marriage license] ...Mr. Neil Pierce of Pittsburg, Kas., and Miss Susie B. Weaver of Springfield...were married at the home of **Mr. and Mrs. Stewart Parker**. [article lists **guests**] [Republican] [6/23/1905]

**Young, W. B.**, 45, and **Lizzie Baldwin**, 35, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [7/8/1905]

**Motley, Mrs. Lula**, 39, colored, died July 7. To be buried at Joplin. [Republican] [7/8/1905]

**Cannefax, Minnie**, 23, colored, daughter of **Allen Cannefax**, died July 13. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [7/14/1905]

**Eldridge, Alfred**, about 50, colored, was killed July 17 at Lebanon. He leaves a **wife** and several **children**. [Republican] [7/19/1905]

**McDonald, Fred** Fred McDonald is charged with the murder of his father-in-law **Alfred**

**Eldridge** of Lebanon on July 17. [Republican] [7/20/1905]

**Lair, Thomas**, 66, colored, died July 27. 1905 [Republican] [7/30/1905]

**Anderson, Anna**, 21, colored, died at the home of her father **Peter Anderson**. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [8/3/1905]

**McDonald, Fred**, colored, was charged with the killing of his father-in-law **Alfred Eldridge** on July 17, 1905. [Republican] [8/15/1905]

**Williams, Mrs. John**, 30, colored, died August 13 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [8/15/1905]

**Parker, Mrs. John**, 59, colored, died August 26. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [8/27/1905]

**Inyard, Frank**, 14 [?], colored, died August 28. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [8/29/1905]

**Parker, Julia**, aged 59, colored, died August 26.

**Thornton, Molly**, aged 33, colored, died August 26. [Republican] [8/29/1905]

**Berry, Eva May**, 16, colored, died October 14. [Republican] [10/15/1905]

**Boone, Peter**, 56, colored, of Ash Grove and **Mrs. Caroline Hogue**, 54, colored, of Neosho. [Republican] [10/18/1905]

**Pen, Will**, 24, and **Hattie Burns**, 23, both colored, both of Springfield. [Republican][10/21/1905]

**Thomas, Floyd** The one year old **son** of Floyd Thomas, colored, died. Buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican][10/31/1905]

**Holland, Monroe**, colored, was killed by a train at Kansas City. He lived at Holliday, Kas.

**Oliver, Willis**, colored, died November 3 in St. Louis. To be buried in Springfield. [Republican] [11/4/1905]

**McAdams, Mrs. Margaret**, colored, mother of **W. H. McAdams**, died November 6. To be buried in Union Grove cemetery. [Republican] [11/7/1905] [**W. H. McAdams** was the principal of Lincoln School at Central and Washington in Springfield. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.]

**Garland, Fred,** 21, of Muskogee and **Laura Green,** 24, of Springfield, both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [11/9/1905]

**Shackelford, Jim,** 30 [?], colored, died November 13 after being shot. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [11/14/1905]

There is a coroner's inquest in the Greene County Archives on this death. Witness who gave testimony were Will Johnson, Ben Porter, **William Christopher,** Robert Bolin, **Steve Blakey,** and Dr. Purselly. The body was examined at home of deceased on South Grant St. and Grand. Shackelford was shot by John Thomas.

**Sharp, James,** 42, colored, died November 14.. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.[Republican] [11/15/1905]

**Motley, Noah,** 80, colored, died November 19. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [11/21/1905]

**Canefax, Allen,** 53, colored, died. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. Republican] [12/15/1905]

**Bryant, Mrs. D.,** colored, died in Kansas City. To be buried here. [Republican] [12/15/1905]

**Mitchell, Mrs. Mariah,** colored, died December 21. [Republican] [12/22/1905]

## **MORE GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION FROM VARIOUS SOURCES**

From Springfield, Greene County, Missouri Newspaper Abstracts [various years] Published by  
Ozarks Genealogical Society  
Used With Permission

[Leader] and [Republican] refer to Springfield, Missouri, newspapers.

**Harris, Mrs. Fannie,** 55, of Brookfield, colored, died January 10. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery...She died January 9. [Republican] [1/11/1906]

**Bostic, Sam** The 13 year old **daughter** of Sam Bostic, colored, died January 12. To be buried at Fort Smith, Ark. [Republican] [1/13/1906]

**Shearron, Rufus,** 45, colored, died January 12. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [1/14/1906]

**Hogan, Earl,** 22, colored, died January 14. Buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican]

[1/16/1906]

**Davis, Dan A.**, 28, and **Georgia Schultz**, 24, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [1/17/1906]

**Chitwood, Silas**, colored, died January 22 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [1/25/1906]

**Adams, James**, 72, colored, died February 2. To be buried in Old Salem cemetery northeast of Springfield. [Republican] [2/4/1906]

**McClure, Henry F.**, 24, colored, of Springfield and **Marie R. LePriest**, 24, of Salina, Kas. [marriage license] [Republican] [2/17/1906]

**Spencer, James** The three year old **daughter** of **James** and **Rachel Spencer**, colored, died February 18. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [2/20/1906]

**Wilburn, Mrs. Fishie**, 52, colored, died February 19. [Republican] [2/21/1906]

**Roberson, Edward**, colored, sues to divorce **Lillie Roberson**. [Republican] [2/22/1906]

**Blakey, Allie**, 19, colored, died March 1. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [3/3/1906]

**Taylor, Hillard B.**, 20, and **Alice M. McFarland**, 19, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [3/9/1906]

**Caldwell, Emmett**, 24, colored, died March 10. [Republican] [3/11/1906]

**Blakey, Steve**, 60, colored, died March 12. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [3/13/1906]

**Looney, James**, a Negro, sues to divorce **Elizabeth Looney**. [Republican] [3/18/1906]

**Yoakum, John**, a Negro, murdered February 7, 1903.

**Lair, John**, a Negro, murdered March 23, 1903

**Burns, Pearl**, a Negro, murdered February 24, 1904

**Coleman, Frank**, a Negro, murdered March 6, 1905

**Shackelford, James**, a Negro, murdered November 13, 1905 [all murders Republican] [3/18/1906]

**Bateman, John**, colored, died March 23. He leaves two sons "**Lum**" **Bateman** and **B. F. Bateman**. [Republican] [3/24/1906]

**Bateman, John**, 68, a Negro, died March 24. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [3/25/1906]

**McGuire, William**, 24, a Negro, died April 1 and was buried in Danforth cemetery. [Republican] [4/3/1906] According to Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield, **William**'s father was **Phillip McGuire**.

**McCracken, Emma**, 47, a Negress, died April 6. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [4/7/1906]

**Coker, Fred, Horace Duncan, and Will Allen**. [This is the 1906 lynching] [Republican] [4/15/1906]

**Danforth, Martin**, a Negro –August 1859 [and] **“Bud” Isbell**, a Negro – June 19, 1871 [Republican] [4/16/1906]

**Burns, Ralph**, a Negro was killed April 16. A **brother** of his was killed two years ago. [Republican] [4/17/1906]

**Allen, Will, Fred Coker, and Horace Duncan** ...buried in South Hazelwood cemetery [1906 lynching] [Republican] [4/19/1906]

**McPherson, George**, 20 a Negro, was killed April 19. [Republican] [4/20/1906]  
There is a coroner's inquest in the Greene County Archives for this death. Witnesses called were J. T. Johnson, Susie Leechman, **Charles Cannefax, Joe Penn, John Ward, George Ward, Lucinda Ward, Georgia Ward, Jane Blakey**, and T. J. Fiddler. McPherson was shot twice by **Walter Blakey**. There is a lot of testimony in this case.

**Ross, Em**, 54, and **Mrs. Maud Adams**, 24, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [4/27/1906]

**Lusk, Mary**, 16, daughter of **John Lusk**, Negro, died May 1. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/2/1906]

**Gray, Mrs. Evaline** died May 2. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/3/1906]

**Piles, Ben**, about 50, a Negro, was killed May 5 at Ash Grove. [Republican] [5/6/1906]  
There is a coroner's inquest on this death at the Greene County Archives. Witnesses called were Julia Simmons, J. W. Pierce, Anne Simmons, Fred Denton, Samuel Farley and Arthur Reeves. The jury determined that Ben Piles met his death from a pistol fired by Arthur Reeves in "self defense."

**Thornton, Fitzhugh**, 21, a Negro, died May.6. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/8/1906]

**Jackson, Mrs. Frank**, 22, a Negro, died May15. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/17/1906]

**Baldwin, Genevie**, 8, Negro, died May 15. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/17/1906]

**Morton, Charles**, 21, and **Clara Lenore**, 18 both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [5/17/1906]

**Abernathy, George** The five month old **daughter** of George Abernathy, a Negro, died May 18. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/20/1906]

**Anderson, Fred**, a Negro, died May 18. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/20/1906]

**Hogan, John W.**, one year old, a Negro, died May 21 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/23/1906]

**Anderson, Mary**, 60, a Negro, died May 24. [Republican] [5/27/1906]

**Hancock, Ben**, colored, died June 2. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [6/3/1906]

**McAdams, Miss Celia**, a sister of **Prof. W. H. McAdams** of Lincoln school, died June 8. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [6/9/1906]

**Bryant, William**, the blind Negro who was struck by a train, died July 1. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [7/3/1906]

**Majors, Henry** The **infant daughter** of Henry Majors, colored, died July 6. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [7/7/1906]

**Webb, Sarah**, aged 17 months, colored, died July 14. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [7/15/1906]

**Blakey, Mrs. Rachel**, 83, colored, died July 27 at the home of her daughter **Mrs. Mary Blakey**. [Republican] [7/28/1906]

**Blakey, Mrs. Rachel**, 66, died July 27. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.

[Republican] [7/29/1906]

**Williams, Walter**, alias **Strong**, the Negro who was shot August 2, died of his wounds August 3. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [8/4/1906]

**Burns, Joseph**, 21 [?], colored, died August 4. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [8/5/1906]

**Smith, Joseph**, 42, and **Hallie Weaver**, 27, both colored, of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [8/5/1906] According to Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield, there were two children by this marriage: **Leona Smith Mitchell Reed** who taught at Lincoln School in Springfield, and **Dr. Sylvester Smith** of Muncie, IN and Los Angeles, CA.

**Cannefax, James**, colored, died August 6. [Republican] [8/7/1906]

**Higgins, Lewis**, 23, and **Lucinda Brown**, 22, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [8/8/1906]

**Barnes, Callie**, 23, and **Isabelle Green**, 24, of Springfield, both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [8/9/1906]

**Abernathy, Nancy**, 76, colored, died August 10. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [8/12/1906]

**Young, Mrs. Lizzie**, colored, died August 18. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [8/19/1906]

**Farnsworth, John [Farnsworth ?]**, colored, died August 22. To be buried at Pierce City. [Republican] [8/24/1906]

**Sheppard, Mrs. Celta**, 90, a Negro, died August 30. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. She has no relatives. Her **two sons** died several years ago. [Republican] [8/31/1906]

**Allen**, **Coker** and **Duncan**; The Negro **Burns**...Lair killed by **Pitts**, both Negroes; **McPherson** killed by **Blakey**, both were negroes; One **Coleman** killed by **Bird Cochrane**, both Negroes; **Shackleford** killed by **Dr. Fulbright**, both Negroes; **Moakum**, a Negro, was killed...at Walnut Grove; **Kennedy**, a Negro, killed another Negro. [this is an article about all recent murders in the area] [Republican] [9/2/1906]

**Wright, Jake**, 85, Negro, died September 3 of injuries. He was buried at the county farm. [Republican] [9/4/1906]

**Howard, Ben**, Negro, who died at Sapulpa will be buried here in South Hazelwood cemetery

from the home of his father **John Howard**. [Republican] [9/11/1906]

**Porter, James**, 21, and **Naomia Cannefax**, 19, both colored, both of Springfield.[marriage license] [Republican] [9/11/1906]

**Cravens, George**, 35, and **Mrs. Francis Foster**, 32, both colored of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [9/14/1906]

**Cook, James L.** 37, and **Ella Smith**, 36, both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [9/18/1906]

**Johnson, Will**, 23, and **Gertrude McDonald**, 18, of Springfield, both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [9/19/1906]

**Spencer, Annie**, a Negress, was shot perhaps fatally. [Republican] [9/25/1906]

**McCullagh, D. P.\*** and **Pinkie Cobb**, both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [9/26/1906] [**Pinkie Cobb** was the daughter of **James (Sr.) and Venta Cobb** who lived in Pierce City, MO. Pinkie had at least one daughter. **James (Jr.) Cobb** was a brother as was **Ernest Cobb**, Springfield, MO dentist] \*The correct spelling of this surname is **McCullah**.

**Lony, Charles**, 29, and **Fannie Burnett**, 29, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [10/7/1906]

**McPherson, R. J.**, colored, was shot to death October 6 [?] at Neosho. [Republican] [10/14/1906]

**Campbell, Mrs. Lucy**, 103, colored, died November 12 at the home of her daughter **Mrs. Mary Young**. She was born 1803 in Tennessee. She came to Greene county 75 years ago with the Shackelford family to whom she belonged. She went with them to Texas but when the slaves were freed she came back to Greene county. She was the wife of **Abe Campbell** who has been dead 25 years. She was the mother of **ten children**, three of whom are living and reside in Springfield, **James Campbell** and **Robert Campbell** are her sons and **Mrs. Mary Young** is her daughter. She also leaves **five grandchildren** and **seven great grandchildren**. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.[long article] [Republican] [11/14/1906]

**Anderson, Peter**, 23, and **Bertie Wilburn**, 18, both colored, both of Springfield, [marriage license] [Republican] [11/15/1906] Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield knew of three children by this marriage: **Mayme Anderson**, **Herschel Anderson** and **Wilburn Anderson**.

**Ward, Georgie**, 30 [?], colored, died November 15. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [11/17/1906]

**Bishop, Mrs. Jordan** died December 16. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [12/18/1906]

**Adams, Henry** The 12 year old **daughter** of Henry Adams, colored, died January 12 and was buried in Mount Comfort cemetery. [Republican] [1/15/1907]

**Wilburn, Anderson** The **infant** of Anderson Wilburn, colored, died January 14 and was buried in Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [1/15/1907]

**Wright, Lee**, 28, colored, died January 25. He was the son of **Joseph Wright**. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [1/26/1907]

**Vaughan, Mrs. W. T.**, colored, died in Denver, Col., and will be buried here. [Republican] [1/29/1907]

**Burns, Will**, a Negro, was killed February 9. The murdered man was one of **three brothers** who have been shot and killed within three years. [Republican] [2/10/1907]  
There is a coroner's inquest at the Greene County Archives for this death. Witnesses called were **S. L. Eslinger**, Mrs. Myrtle H. Baker, S. A. Baker, Charley Jackson, Mary Flannery, **Mary Duncan**, **John Tyndall**, and Eva Henry. Burns body was examined at 819 Weaver street. The jury said that Burns had met his death from a gunshot wound delivered by **William Price**. In circuit court case # 3594, Price was acquitted of the charge of murder.

**Coker, King**, 76, colored, died February 13. To be buried in Hazelwood Cemetery. [Republican] [2/14/1907]

**Coker, S. H.**, colored, is the only son and heir of **King Coker** who died February 13. [Republican] [2/15/1907]

**Cavin, Lesley** and **Nannie Ellis**, both colored, were married February 26. The bride was under age. She will be 18 on March 22. [Republican] [2/27/1907]

**Penn, Joseph**, 77, colored, died March 4. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.

**Motley, Richard**, colored, died March 2 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. He is survived by **one daughter**. [both deaths Republican] [3/5/1907]

**Hester, Josie**, 23, colored, died March 13. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [3/14/1907]

**Adams, Louis**, 20, colored, died March 20 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [3/22/1907]

**Burns, Will** and **Mrs. Ina Reed** [both colored] both of Springfield.[marriage license]  
[Republican] [4/17/1907]

**Adams, Mrs. James,** a Negress, 29, died April 18. To be buried in Mt. Comfort cemetery.  
[Republican] [4/20/1907]

**Hornbuckle, Mrs. Dick,** 70, colored, died April 22. To be buried in North Hazelwood  
cemetery.[Republican] [4/23/1907]

**Foster, Tal,** 76, colored, died April 26. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.  
[Republican] [4/27/1907]

**Vickers, L. U.** The 18 month old **daughter** of L. U. Vickers, colored, died May 2 and was  
buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/4/1907]

**Gaines, Robert,** 29, colored, died May 2 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.  
[Republican] [5/4/1907]

**Glenn, Collins,** a Negro, recounts his experiences in the Civil War at Chickamauga. [Not sure  
if Glenn has any local ties] [Republican] [5/7/1907]  
Part of this article from the Tuesday AM May 7, 1907 Springfield Republican newspaper reads as  
follows:

One of the best living historians of the battle of Chickamauga, Ga., is Collins Glenn, a Negro  
laundryman who resides at 1531 Cleveland Place, Denver, who was born in slavery in Georgia  
about 1840 and who was captured at the battle of Chickamauga by General Armstrong's  
men....When eight years of age Collins Glenn was traded to George Glenn. The slave's mother  
and her five children were also purchased by the same master.

During the battle of Chickamauga in 1863 Collins Glenn and other slaves spent most of the  
nights in burying dead soldiers...When the battle became too warm Collins Glenn fled, but was  
captured....George Glenn was killed during the engagement...General Thomas made his  
headquarters at Widow Glenn's house.

**Adams, Mrs. Susan,** 62, died May 9 at the home of her daughter **Mrs. Eva Thompson.** To be  
buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/10/1907]

**Wallace, John** and **Jessie Haley,** both colored, were married June 17. [Republican]  
[6/18/1907]

**Cockran, Mrs. Caroline,** 72, died June 21. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.  
[Republican] [6/22/1907]

**Spencer, Rachel,** 21, a Negro, died June 30 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.  
[Republican] [7/2/1907]

**Smith, Greeley** The **infant** of Greeley Smith, colored, died July 4 and will be buried at Union Camp Ground. [Republican] [7/5/1907]

**Duncan, Mrs. Will,** 53 [?], died July 6. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [7/7/1907]

**Shearrow, Mrs. W. P.,** 24, colored, died July 7 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [7/9/1907]

**Stoughton, Andrew,** about 19, a Negro, drowned July 13 near Ash Grove. His sister is **Mrs. Clary Bray** of Springfield. **Flem Murray** is his uncle. His **mother** is dead. [Republican] [7/14/1907]

**Burnett, Minnie,** 19, colored, died August 5. To be buried at st. Clair, Mo. [Republican] [8/6/1907]

**Gray, Will,** col., to **Miss Rose McPherson,** col., issued September 15, 1906. [marriage return] [Republican] [8/8/1907]

**Percey, Mrs. George,** 53, colored, died August 19. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [8/20/1907]

**Hall, Lena Pauline,** 17, colored, died August 21. [Republican] [8/22/1907]

**Burns, Henry,** colored, was wounded and may die. Three members of his family have met violent deaths—the latest was **Will Burns** who was shot to death four months ago. [Republican] [8/22/1907]

**Johnson, Alva,** 60, a Negro, died August 23 of asphyxiation in a well. [Republican] [8/24/1907]

**Johnson, Alec,** a Negro, died in a well [Republican] [8/25/1907]

**Batterson\*, Castel** and **Addie Russel,** colored, were married September 18. [Republican] [9/19/1907] \*Could this be "**Patterson?**"

**Trammel, Joe,** colored, died September 19. To be buried in Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [9/20/1907]

**Thompson, Roy,** 18, Negro, was killed October 24. [Republican] [10/25/1907]

**Looney, Benjamin,** 38 [?], colored, died October 27 and was buried in Union Camp Ground

cemetery, nine miles northeast of Springfield. [Republican] [10/29/1907]  
From Union Camp ground Cemetery compiled by the Union Camp Ground Cemetery Association is more information. Looney's wife was **Lilly Looney**, born July 1874. They had 3 children per the 1900 census: **Gela Looney** age 5, **Ray Looney** age 4, and **Lena Looney** also 5. The Looney home was on George Street next to **Nathan Bedell**.

**Marsh, A. M.**, 27, a Negro, was found dead (a suicide ?) November 1 at Clinton. To be buried in Springfield. He has a **brother** and **sister** in Springfield.[Republican] [11/2/1907]

**Webb, G. H.**, colored, of Springfield is seeking his sister, formerly **Mrs. Durant**, the wife of an Indian of Muskogee. Her **son** is heir to a large fortune. The son is living in Memphis. The mother, now married again, was living in South St. Joseph.[Republican] [11/2/1907]

**Hutchinson, Kinky**, about 23, colored, was killed in a mine at Granby. He leaves a **wife** and one **child**. He was buried in Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [11/30/1907]

**Hendricks, Thomas**, 65, a Negro, was found dead November 20. He has a **brother** in Watphena, Kas. [Republican] [11/21/1907]

**Hendricks, Thomas**, Negro, was buried at the county farm. [Republican] [11/22/1907]

**Hayden, William** a Negro student now at Harvard university, is a graduate of Lincoln school here in Springfield. [Republican] [12/3/1907] Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield said that **William Hayden** was originally from Ozark, MO and became a medical doctor practicing in Kansas City, MO.

**Glover, Frank**, a Negro known in Springfield, was killed December 4 at Enid, Okla. His **parents** live at Chandler, Okla. [Republican] [12/5/1907]

**Majors, Henry**, 35, colored, died December 4. He leaves a **family**. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [12/5/1907]

**Gibson, Celia**, a former slave, celebrated her 104<sup>th</sup> birthday December 16. She was born in 1803 in Virginia. She was taken to Kentucky and later to Missouri. She was **married twice** but say she has no living relatives. [long article] [Republican] [12/17/1907]

**Wright, Joseph** and **Mary Duke**, both Negro, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [12/20/1907]

**Liles, Henry** and **Morta McDanil** both Negro, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [married December 23.] [Republican] [12/24/1907]

**Diemer, T. J.** and **Clara Hayden** both Negro, both of Springfield. [marriage license]

[Republican] [12/29/1907]

**Anderson, Noah** The week old **son** of Noah Anderson, colored, died January 1 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [1/2/1908]

**Hendricks, Thomas** and **Laura Uoacum [Yocum ?]**, both Negro, both of Walnut Grove. [marriage license] [Republican] 1/2/1908]

**Pea, Hattie,** 30, colored, died January 1 at the home of her Uncle **Andy Kelly** and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [1/3/1908]

**Sherron, Walton** and **Bertha Stuler**, both Negro, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [1/15/1908]

**Wilson, May** There is confusion as to whether May Wilson was ever granted a divorce from **Charles Wilson**. Both are Negroes. [Republican][1/17/1908]

**Smith, Mary,** colored, died January 19 in Kansas City. To be buried here. She was the mother of **William Smith** the mail carrier. [Republican] [1/23/1908]

**Roberts, Squire,** 70, colored, died January 23. [Republican] [1/24/1908]

**Smith, Mary,** 75, colored, died in Kansas City and was buried here in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [1/24/1908]

**Stone, Risole,** colored, died in Kansas City from injuries in a fall. She was the wife of **James Stone** and formerly lived in Springfield. To be buried here in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [1/24/1908]

**Newby, Mrs. Diana,** colored, died January 28 at the home of her son **R. H. Litchford**. She was 83. To be buried in Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [1/29/1908]

**Layton, T. M.** appointed administrator of the estate of **Squire Roberts**, deceased. [Republican] [2/2/1908] Layton's wife was **Nancy Roberts Layton**. They had a daughter, **Ethel Layton Massey** who was married to **Ellis Massey**. They had two sons, **William Massey** and **Pete Massey**. **T. M. Layton** was power man at the lime kiln on National Ave. in Springfield. Source: Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

**Banks, Clara,** 27, colored, died February 7. [Republican] [2/11/1908]

**Wright, Joe,** 57, colored, died February 11. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [2/12/1908]

**McGee, Tom** The **infant son** of Tom McGee, a Negro, died February 11. [Republican] [2/12/1908]

**Brown, Robert** The 21 year old **daughter** of Robert Brown, colored, died February 24. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [2/25/1908]

**Warren, Margaret,** 75, colored, died February 17. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [2/18/1908]

**Barton, Mrs. Matilda** died February 20 at the home of her son **Ellis Brown**. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [2/21/1908]

**Pursley, Virgil,** 57, colored, died February 20. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [2/22/1908]

**Todd, John** The four year old **son** of John Todd, colored, died February 20 of burns.[Republican] [2/22/1908]

**Hill, Maggie,** over 80, a Negress, burned to death in the home of her son-in-law **Green Aires** [?]. The rest of the family were away attending the funeral of **Vergil Pursley**. [long article.] [Republican] [2/23/1908]

**Everett, Mahala Louise,** 4, daughter of **Thomas Everett**, colored, died February 21. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [2/23/1908]

**Hill, Maggie,** an aged colored woman, died of burns February 22 at the home of her son-in-law **Green Aires**. She was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [2/25/1908]

**Rose, Wesley,** 62, colored, died March 5. [buried in South Hazelwood cemetery][Republican] [3/6/1908]

**Looney, Seth** The three month old **son** of Seth Looney, colored, died March 4. [Republican] [3/6/1908]

**Keet, Barbara,** 76, colored, died March 6 at the home of her son **Dan. Keet**. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. She came here in 1861 [?] from Keetsville with the Keet family. [Keetsville is in Barry County] [Republican] [3/7/1908]

**Rose, Wesley,** 65, colored, will be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [3/8/1908]

**Hill, Maggie,** colored, burned to death at the home of her son-in-law **Green Aires** but the undertaker put the wrong name on the death certificate and the insurance company held up

payment, **Belle Starr**, the dead woman's daughter, lives in Colorado Springs, Colo. The undertaker recorded **Margaret White** instead of **Maggie Hill**. [Republican] [3/12/1908]

**Gatewood, Naarcissus [Narianne ?]**, 80, colored, died March 11. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [3/13/1908]

**Looney, Bessie** The seven month **child** of Bessie Looney, colored, died March 16. [Republican] [3/17/1908]

**Anderson, Fred**, 25, colored, died March 23. [Republican] [3/24/1908]

**Bradley, John**, 30, colored, died March 27. He had been in Springfield only a few days and has no relatives here. [Republican] [3/28/1908]

**Curry, Jonah [?]**, colored, died. No relatives have been found. [Republican] [3/31/1908]

**Abernathy, Julius**, colored, died March 30 in Kansas City. To be buried in Springfield. [Republican] [4/1/1908]

**Abernathy, Julius**, colored, died March 31 in Kansas City. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery from the home of his **father**. [Republican] [4/3/1908]

**Skinner, Mary C.**, colored, died April 2. [Republican] [4/4/1908]

**Curray, Jonah**, colored, died. No relatives have been located. [Republican] [4/11/1908]

**Higgs, Albert**, colored, died April 10 in Kansas City. He was the son of **Joseph Higgs** of Springfield. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [4/12/1908]

**Neece, Jesse**, a Negro, was shot and killed. [long article] [Republican] [4/16/1908]  
There is a coroner's inquest in the Greene County Archives for this death. Witnesses called were Angie Harris, Mrs. Clara Mayberry, Miss Mattie Johnson, Russell Neese, Dr. W. R. Harmon and Dr. Enoch Knabb. The jury concluded that Neece came to his death by a gun shot wound inflicted by Clifton Harris.

**Smith, Amanda**, colored, died April 16. [Republican] [4/17/1908]

**Higgs, Fannie** The four year old **daughter** of Fannie Higgs, colored, died April 24. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [4/25/1908]

**Blackburn, John** The **wife** of John Blackburn, colored, died April 24. She was 31. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [4/25/1908]

**Larkin, Louise,** 73, colored, died May 6. [Republican] [5/7/1908]

**Tillman, Susie,** colored, died May 7 at the home of her aunt **Mollie London [Lowdon ?]** [to be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.] [Republican] [5/8/1908]

**Larkin, Louise,** colored, died. She was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery from the home of her daughter **Lucy Hall.** [Republican] [5/8/1908]

**Dow, Martin,** 31, colored, died May 11. To be buried in Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/12/1908]

**Brown, Bud,** a Negro, killed himself May 11 near Nogo. [Republican] [5/14/1908]

**Hayden, John,** colored, accidentally shot himself and may die. [Republican] [5/15/1908]

**Hayden, John,** 18, a Negro, died of a gun shot wound. [Republican] [5/17/1908]

**Latty, Mrs. Little,** 18, colored, died May 16. [Republican] [5/17/1908]

**Latty, Mrs. Little,** 18, colored, May 15 at the home of her **grandmother.** [Republican] [5/17/1908]

**Thornton, Noah** The 16 year old **son** of Noah Thornton, colored, died May 18. To be buried in Owens cemetery. [Republican] [5/19/1908]

**Higgs, Fannie** The 7 year old **daughter** of Fannie Higgs, colored, died May 17. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/19/1908]

**Donnell, John D.,** 30, colored, died May 25 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery [Republican] [5/26/1908]

**Gray, Mrs. Aggie,** 86, colored, died May 28. She leaves a son **Will Gray** and a daughter **Mrs. Tennie Waddle,** both of Springfield. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/29/1908]

**Ward, Lou** was ranted a divorce June 9 from **Wade Ward.** They are Negroes. [Republican] [6/10/1908]

**Flippin, Mrs. Lulu,** colored, wife of **Isaac Flippin,** died June 20. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [6/21/1908]

**Logan, Mrs. Frances,** 79, colored, died June 25 at the home of her daughter **Mary J. Marley.** To be buried at Ozark. [Republican] [6/26/1908]

**Miller, Mary**, colored, of Kansas City died June 26 at the home of her sister **Mrs. Laura Starm** in Springfield. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [6/27/1908]

**Cook, Alfred**, 28, colored, died July 6 at the home of his brother **J. L. Cook**. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [7/7/1908]

**Anderson, Frank**, 19, colored, died July 9 at the home of his **mother**. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [and] Frank Anderson, 20, colored, died July 8. [Republican] [7/10/1908]

**Todd, Mrs. John**, 50, colored, died July 30. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [7/31/1908]

**Smith, Harry C.** The **infant** of Mr. and **Mrs. Harry C. Smith**, colored, died August 1. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [8/2/1908]

**Allen, Catherine**, 2, daughter of **Charles Allen**, died July 21 in Kansas City. She was buried here in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [8/4/1908]

**Allen, Charley** The 12 year old **daughter** of Charley Allen died July 31 in Kansas City. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [8/4/1908]

**Coker, Mattie** sues the estate of **King Coker**, her brother. [Republican] [8/11/1908]

**Owens, Isaac**, 70, colored, died August 19. To be buried in Owens burying ground north of Springfield. [Republican] [8/21/1908]

**Gatewood, Mrs. Moses**, colored, died August 22. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [8/23/1908]

**Massey, Leslie**, 16, colored, died August 23 at the home of his mother **Mrs. Jim Williams**. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [8/25/1908]

**Vaughan, Robert**, colored, went to Cuba, Mo., for the funeral of his **mother** who died there at age 91. [Republican] [8/28/1908]

Negro An unknown Negro was killed by a train at Sapulpa. [Republican] [9/3/1908]

**Blakey, Gilbert**, 58, colored, died September 17 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [9/19/1908]

**Thompkins, Ted**, colored, of Hartville died September 18. [Republican] [9/20/1908]

**Abernathy, Marshall**, 58, colored, died September 22. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [9/23/1908]

**Neece, Earl** and **Gracie Reed**, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [9/30/1908]

**Vaughan, Dora** was granted a divorce October 1 from **Daniel Vaughan**. Both are colored. [Republican] [10/2/1908]

**Leachman, Hilbert**, a Negro, was killed by a train October 8. He is survived by his **wife** and **four daughters**. [Republican] [10/10/1908]

**Leachman, Hilbert** Funeral of Hilbert Leachman. He was buried in Greenlawn cemetery. [Republican] [10/11/1908]

**Thomas, Golden**, daughter of **Rev. W. J. Thomas**, colored, died October 10 at Glasgow. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [10/13/1908]

**Bailey, Nannie**, 37, colored, known by her maiden name **Nannie Hall**, died October 12 at the home of her mother **Edith Hall**. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [10/13/1908]

**Sturrs, Irvin**, 11, Negro, died October 22 at the home of **Mrs. Mollie London**. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [10/24/1908]

**Smith, Mary**, colored, died October 29 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [10/31/1908]

**Ross, Mrs. Maud**, 23, colored, formerly of Springfield, died November 5 in St. Louis. To be buried here in South Hazelwood cemetery. Her father is **John Howard** of Sedalia, formerly of Springfield. [Republican] [11/8/1908]

**Beasley, Mrs. Isabelle**, 64, colored, died November 9 at the home of her daughter **Mrs.**

**Matilda Allen**. To be buried at Hartville. [Republican] [11/11/1908]

**Blakey, Mrs. Alice**, 75, colored, died November 12. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [11/13/1908]

**Bowell, Jim**, about 30, a Negro, was killed by a train November 15 between Joplin and Webb City. He was single and came from Kansas city. [Republican] [11/17/1908]

**Gibson, Celia**, a Negress between 90 and 100 years old, lives with her **granddaughter**. She

went from Kentucky to Newtonia, Mo., [long article] [Republican] [11/20/1908]  
Part of the article dated November 20, 1908 from the Republican newspaper stated: Celia [Gibson]...who with her granddaughter is living in a...one room house in the rear of 830 Benton avenue... was part of the estate inherited by Mrs. Dr. Newball from her father and was brought to Newtonia, Mo., when the family moved to that place from Kentucky in the early tos[?]....At the time of...[emancipation] she was the property of Mrs. Dr. Briggs, now of Aurora...[and] she left her home...near Newtonia and came to Springfield.

**Bagley, Mrs. Amanda,** 80 [?], Negress, died November 20. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [11/21/1908]

**Thompson, Jim** The five month old **baby** of Jim Thompson, colored, died November 24 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [11/25/1908]

**Bedell, Harry,** 19, colored, died December 5 at the home of his **parents**. To be buried in the old Camp Ground cemetery seven miles north of Springfield. [Republican] [12/6/1908]

**Cristopal, Will,** 40 a Negro, died December 7. To be buried in Hazelwood Cemetery. [Republican] [12/8/1908]

**Rolen, A. P.,** a Negro, was granted a divorce and then secured a license to marry **Mrs. Hattie Tiddell**. [Republican][12/12/1908]

**Mears, Mrs. Otis,** colored, died December 21. She will probably be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [12/22/1908]

**Ollia, Scott,** a Negro, was found dead December 20. He may have a **brother**. [Republican] [1/1/1909]

**Ollia, Scott,** an aged Negro, was found dead and buried at the county farm. [Republican] [1/2/1909]

**Crowdus, Mrs. Catherine,** 83, a Negress, died January 4 at the home of her grandson **John Tillman**. To be buried in the family cemetery. [Danforth cemetery ?] [Republican] [1/5/1909]

**Burnett, Richard** and **Bessie Wallace**, both colored were married January 7. Bennett is from Memphis. [Republican] [1/8/1909]

**Mitchem, Willianer,** a Negress, from **Oscar Mitchem**. [divorce decree] [Republican] [1/15/1909]

**Mitchell, Mrs. Lucy,** 51, Negress, died January 14. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [1/16/1909]

**Robinson, John**, a Negro of Ash Grove, was granted a divorce January 15 and was granted custody of his **three children**. [Republican] [1/16/1909]

**Brown, Robert**, about 70, a Negro, was found dead January 18. **Samuel Brown**, a brother, and another brother live at Nogo. He will be buried at Nogo. [Republican] [1/17/1909]

**Pike, Frank**, 32, colored, died January 16. To be buried at Cave Springs. [Republican] [1/17/1909]

**Edmondson, John**, a Negro, says his **wife** is living in Joplin with **James Young** but has never secured a divorce. [Republican] [1/17/1909]

**Northcutt, Clarence** and **Ora Crittenden**, colored, were married January 21. Both are under age and both had their parents' consent. [Republican] [1/22/1909]

**Carter, Henry**, 18, a Negro, son of **Sam Carter**, died at midnight January 21. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [1/23/1909]

**Burns, Haydon**, 23, colored, died January 21 in Joplin. To be buried here in South Hazelwood cemetery from the home of his uncle **Henry Burns**. [Republican] [1/23/1909]

**Huddleston, James** The eleven day of **son** of James Huddleston, colored, died January 30 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [1/31/1909]

**Wilson, Miss India E.**, colored, of Springfield, and **Rev. S. Bennington Butler** of Palmyra, Mo., were married January 26 in Springfield. The bride is the niece of **Rev.** and **Mrs. J. S. Dorsey**. [long article] [Republican] [2/2/1909]

**Weaver, Tillie**, 53, colored, died January 22 in Pittsburg, Kas. To be buried in Springfield. [Republican] [2/3/1909]

**Weaver, Miss Tillie**, 53, colored, died January 31 in Pittsburg., Kas. To be buried here in south Hazelwood cemetery from the home of her **niece Mrs. Nell [Neil ?] Pierce**. [Republican] [2/3/1909]

**Johnson, Edward**, 40, colored, died February 8. To be buried in Union Camp Ground cemetery [Republican] [2/9/1909]

From Union Camp Ground Cemetery by the Union Camp Ground Cemetery Association is found: "Edward Johnson...age 40...died at his home on the William Young place, six miles east of Springfield...of stomach trouble."

**Higgs, Terba**, 96, colored, died March 3. [Republican] [3/4/1909]

**Higgs, Terba**, 96, colored, a former slave, died march 3 at the home of her son **Calvin Higgs**. To be buried in Mt. Comfort cemetery. She was born in North Carolina. [Republican] [3/4/1909]

**McCracken, Robert**, colored, died March 4. [Republican] [3/5/1909]

**Kircum, Fannie**, 52, colored, wife of **Moses Kurcum**, died March 7. [The name is spelled both ways. [Republican] [3/9/1909]

**Coker, Mattie** is suing the estate of **King Coker** who was her half brother. [Republican] [3/11/1909]

**Duke, Lester**, 16, son of **Robert Duke**, colored, died March 18. [Republican] [3/19/1909]

**Weaver, Mrs. Osa**, 43, colored, died March 19 in Nogo. [Republican] [3/21/1909]

**McElhaney, Lee**, 28, colored, died March 16 in Kansas City. To be buried here in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [3/21/1909]

**Weaver, Mrs. Osa**, 43, colored, died March 19 at Nogo. To be buried in Danforth cemetery. [Republican] [3/21/1909]

**Barbee, Moe** The six month **daughter** of Moe Barbee, colored, died March 21. [Republican] [3/23/1909]

**Reed, Mr. Alta** The four year old **daughter** of Mr. Alta Reed of St. Louis died March 21. To be buried here in South Hazelwood cemetery. [In another notice it states she died March 19 and will be buried in Greenlawn cemetery. [Republican] [3/23/1909]

**Stinnett, Charley**, formerly of Springfield, was killed March 24 at Harrison, Ark. He was 19 and a Negro. To be buried at Muskogee. [Republican] [3/25/1909]

**Smith, Solomon**, a Negro, died. **Hattie Smith** is his widow. **Taylor Smith** is his father. [Republican] [3/28/1909]

**Smith, Solomon**, colored, died March 27. [Republican] [3/28/1909]

**Smith, Sol**, colored, died. His father **Taylor Smith** now charges that his daughter-in-law **Hattie Smith** would not let him see his dying son. [Republican] [4/1/1909]

**Starr, Mrs. Amy**, 47, colored, died April 5. [Republican] [4/6/1909]

**Whitley, Given**, a Negro, a veteran of the civil war, died while fishing. He was found April 17 near Hartville, Mo. [Republican] [4/18/1909]

**Todd, Earl**, 8, colored, son of **Mr. and Mrs. John Todd**, died April 25. To be buried in Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [4/27/1909]

**Payton, Charles** against **Delia Payton**, Negroes. [divorce case] [Republican] [5/15/1909]

**Esslinger, Carolyn**, 78, colored, mother of **D. Ramey**, died June 9. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [6/10/1909]

**Vaughn, Corbett**, a Negro, was killed in St. Louis. To be buried in Springfield where his parents live. [Republican] [6/11/1909]

**Vaughan, Corbett**, a Negro, son of **George H. Vaughan**, was killed June 9 in St. Louis. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [6/12/1909]

**Vaughn, Corbit**, 15, died in St. Louis. To be buried in Springfield. [Republican] [6/12/1909]

**Vaughn, Corbitt**, a Negro, who was killed June 9 in St. Louis, was buried here in Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [6/13/1909]

**Johnson, Airy** The week old **son** of **Mr. and Mrs. Airy Johnson**, colored, died June 15. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [ Republican] [6/17/1909]

**Pate, Maggie**, colored, was granted a divorce July 12 from **Henry C. Pate**. They were married 1895. They have **two children**. [Republican] [7/13/1909]

**Danforth, Jake** The six month old **child** of Jake Danforth, Negro, died July 13 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [7/14/1909]

**Coker, King**, deceased – **Frank Allen**, administrator. [This Greene County probate case is #1812.] [Republican] [7/16/1909]

**Straughter, Will**, a Negro, was killed July 26 by Marie Bradshaw. [Republican] [7/27/1909]

**Straughter, Will E.** was killed July 26. He was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [7/29/1909]

**Crane, Reuben**, 54, a Negro, died July 28. He was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [7/29/1909]

**Stewart, Ned**, colored, died. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [8/4/1909]

**Wright, Jay**, Negro, sued to divorce **Gussie Wright**. [Republican] [8/6/1909]

**Squire, James**, 36, and **Mattie Majors**, 36, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [8/8/1909]

**Stephens, Arthur**, 19, a Negro, died August 9. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [8/10/1909]

**Huddleston, Frances**, about 65, a Negro woman, was found dead in bed August 9. She lived with her son. [Republican] [8/11/1909]

**Thompson, Roy**, a Negro, murder case. [Republican] [8/12/1909]

**Faulkner, Thomas**, a Negro, applies for an increase in his pension thinking he was born July 14, 1838. However the evidence shows he was born July 14, 1841. His first cousin **Carl Raymond** was born three weeks later and the tombstone of Carl Raymond in South Hazelwood cemetery shows he was born 1841. [Republican] [8/22/1909]

**Colman, Jack**, 50 Negro, died September 5 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [9/7/1909]

**Huddleston, Marie**, colored, died September 18 at Fort Gibson, Okla. To be buried in Springfield from the home of her daughter-in-law **Lizzie Anderson**. [Republican] [9/21/1909]

**Wilson, Shade**, 69, Negro, died October 3 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [10/5/1909]

**Perry, Mrs. Bell** The 16 year old **son** of Mrs. Belle Perry died October 6. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [10/7/1909]

**Smith, Lelia**, 26, daughter of **Caesar Smith**, Negro, died October 7. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [10/8/1909]

**Culps, Lizzie**, 57, colored, died October 13 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [10/15/1909]

**Hancock, Rube**, a Negro, died October 26. [Republican] [10/27/1909]

**Gibson, Celia**, 108, a Negress, died November 7. She was born in Virginia. She was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [11/8/1909]

**Blakey, Ed**, 41, Negro, died November 7. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [11/8/1909]

**Logan, Mrs. Nancy**, 48, a Negress, died November 9 at the residence of her sister **Mrs. Mary J. Marley**. To be buried at Ozark. [Republican] [ 11/10/1909]

**Wilson, Jane**, 70, Negress, died November 16. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [11/17/1909]

**Bedell, Earl** and **Marie Leachman**, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license][Republican] [12/2/1909]

**Wilson, Mrs. Martha**, Negress, died November 29. She was the widow of **Shobe** [or **Shody**] **Wilson** who died October 3. 1909. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [11/30/1909]

**Ward, Lucinda**, wife of **George A. Ward**, Negro, died December 6. To be buried in Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [12/7/1909]

**Vaughan, Dan** and **Parthen Kelley**, both colored, both of Springfield. [marriage license] [Republican] [12/17/1909]

**Barker, Berry**, 50, Negro, died December 25. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [12/26/1909]

**Diemer, T. J.**, a Negro preacher, died December 27 after taking poison. [Republican] [12/28/1909]

**Owen, Willie**, a Negress, is charged with bigamy. She married in Oklahoma **George Ward** without getting a divorce from **John Owen** of Springfield. [Republican] [12/29/1909]

**Diemer, Rev. T. J.**, Negro, committed suicide December 27. He was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [12/30/1909]  
Although there was no coroner's inquest on this death, there is a notice in the Coroner's Record Book#2, 1902-1911. Diemer lived at 225 South Hampton in Springfield.

**Crawford, Fred**, a Negro, died at Jefferson City. His mother is **Mrs. Lewis Gaines** of Springfield. She wants him buried in Springfield. [Leader] [1/4/1910]

**Campbell, R. D.** 56, a Negro died January 7.[Leader] [1/7/1910]

**Campbell, Robert**, 65, Negro, died January 7 and was buried at the Alms House cemetery. [Leader] [1/8/1910]

**West, George M.**, about 45, a Negro, died January 20. To be buried in South Hazelwood

cemetery from the residence of his mother **Mrs. J. C. Chamberlain**. [Leader][1/21/1910]

**Tindall, Mrs. Phoebe**, 61, Negress, died January 29. [Leader] [1/30/1910]

**Hardeman, Betsy**, 84, Negress, died January 29. She was the mother of **Felix** and **Will Duncan**. **Horace Duncan**, who was hanged by a mob on the square, was her grandson. [Leader] [1/31/1901]

**Tindall, Mrs. Phoebe**, Negress, died January 29 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [1/31/1910]

**Higgs, Sallie**, 13, Negro, died February 2. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [2/2/1910]

**Bond, W. M.** The 16 year old **son** of W. M. Bond, Negro, died February 16 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [2/2/1910]

**Coker, Jefferson**, 75, a Negro, died February 2. [Leader] [2/3/1910]

**Jones, Warren**, a Negro, died February 2. To be buried in the country. [ Leader] [2/3/1910]

**Newsome, Eva**, a Negro girl, died February 4 at the home of her **mother**. To be buried in Hazelwood Cemetery. [Leader] [2/5/1910]

**Macklin, Alexander**, a Negro, died February 5. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [2/7/1910]

**Inyard, Green**, a Negro, died February 6 at California, Mo. To be buried here in Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [2/8/1910]

**Thomas, Andrew** A Negro man was found dead near Conway. He may be Andrew Thomas of St. Louis. [Leader] [2/8/1910]

**Ayers, Moses**, 27, and Miss **Ella Duke**, 28, both of Springfield, both Negroes. [Leader] [2/10/1910]

**Thornton, Pink**, 14, a Negro, died February 17 in Kansas City from injuries suffered playing football. To be buried here in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [2/21/1910]

**McBroom, Lucindy**, 87, colored, died February 20 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [2/23/1910]

**Avery, Jesse**, about 24, a Negro, married, was killed February 22 by a train at Clinton. [Leader]

[2/23/1910]

**McBroom, Lucinda** The will of Lucinda McBroom, Negress, was filed. It mentions her grandchildren **Major McBroom** of Leavenworth, Kan., **Lucinda McBroom, Elvira Strattin** of St. Joseph, **Amanda Graves** of Humbolt, Kan. **James McBroom, William McBroom, Florence McBroom, Josie Taler** of Fort Scott, Kan. It also mentions her nephew **William Kelley**. [Leader] [2/25/1910]

**Mosley, Mrs. Rosa,** 38, a Negress, wife of **Felix Mosley**, died March 2 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [3/3/1910]

**Fisher, Isaac,** colored, celebrated his 90<sup>th</sup> birthday. He was born 1820 in Robson County, Tenn. He is sexton for the Danforth cemetery. [Leader] [3/3/1910]

**Wilson, William** a Negro, was hanged at Carthage. [Leader] [3/5/1910]

**Pursley, Dave** and **Willie Coleman**, Negroes, were married March 7. [Leader] [3/7/1910]

**Anderson, Thomas,** 42, a Negro, died March 12. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [3/12/1910]

**Anderson, Bud,** a Negro, died and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [3/14/1910]

**McCracken, Cynthia,** a Negress, died March 15. [Leader] [3/15/1910]

**Vaughan, Sam,** about 60, a Negro, was found dead in bed today. He had lived with the family of **J. R. Vaughan** since slave days. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [3/18/1910]

**Baker, Alexander,** 54, a Negro, died March 29. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [3/30/1910]

**McGuire, W. M.,** 28, of Springfield and Miss **Delia Jackson,** 25, of Shreveport county, Ill. Both are Negroes. [marriage license] [Leader] [3/31/1910]

**Bond, William,** 34, a Negro, died April 1 in St. Louis. To be buried here. [Republican] [4/3/1910]

**Bondar [?], William,** 31, colored, died in Kansas City and was buried here in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [4/7/1910]

**Gray, Artenus R.,** 21, colored, died April 13. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.

[Republican] [4/14/1910]

**Blackburn, Georgia**, a Negress, committed suicide. [Republican] [4/15/1910]

**Blackburn, Georgia**, a Negress, who killed herself April 14, was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery from the home of her father **John Blackburn**. [Republican] [4/16/1910]

**Sharp, Arthur** and **Lottie Young**, both colored, both of Springfield [marriage license] [Republican] [4/20/1910]

**Bryant, Georgia**, colored, died a few days ago. [Republican] [4/23/1910]

**Blakey, Stephen**, 21, a Negro, died May 3. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/4/1910]

**Higgs, Mrs. Edith**, 90, colored, died May 9. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/11/1910]

**McPherson, Clara** was granted a divorce from **Oliver McPherson**. Both are Negroes. [Republican] [5/18/1910]

**Bedell, James**, 64, Negro, died May 30. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [5/31/1910]

**Howard, Jesse**, 45, Negro, died June 3. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [6/4/1910]

**Harris, John** of Osceola, Mo., and **Willie Harvey** of Ash Grove, both colored. [marriage license] [Republican] [6/7/1910]

**McCullah, L. B.**, 24, and **Myrtle Toliver**, 23, both of Springfield, both Negroes. [marriage license] [Leader] [7/19/1910] **Myrtle's** father was **Zack Toliver** according to Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield.

**Ward, Millie G.**, 20, a Negress, died July 22. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [7/22/1910]

**Knott, May**, 2, daughter of **Charles Knott**, colored, died July 28. [Leader] [7/29/1910]

**Anderson, Robert, Jr.**, 26, a Negro, was killed July 29 when he was run over by a streetcar. **Howard Anderson** is his brother. He was the son of **Robert Anderson** who lives south of Springfield. **Peter Anderson** is his twin brother. [Leader] [7/30/1910]

**Haywood, Grant**, 40, and **Mrs. Silvie Fisher**, 39, both of Springfield, both Negroes. [Leader]

[8/1/1910]

**Jackson, Mrs. Anna**, 19, colored, wife of **Charles Jackson**, died August 7. She was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [8/8/1910]

**Brickley, Clayton**, 25, and Miss **Essie Ebbing**, 21, both of Springfield, both Negroes. [marriage license] [Leader] [8/11/1910]

**Riggs, Lewis** The five week old **child** of Lewis Riggs, colored, died August 12 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [8/13/1910]

**Ebling, Essie** The marriage license issued August 10, 1910, to **Clayton Brickey** and Essie Ebling, both Negroes, was returned unused. She refused to marry him. [Leader] [8/22/1910]

**Lusk, John**, about 68, Negro, formerly of Springfield, where he was once a slave of Gen. C. B. Holland, was killed August 27 at Iola, Kan. He leaves **two daughters**. To be buried in Springfield. [long article] [Leader] [8/29/1910]

**Johnson, Jane**, 50, a Negress, died August 30. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [8/31/1910]

**Turner, Alfred**, 45, a Negro, died September 3. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. He is survived by a **widow** and **family**. [Leader] [9/4/1910]

**Myers, Frank W.**, 34, a Negro barber, died September 17 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [9/19/1910]

**Nearguard, Will**, a Negro, shot and killed his wife **Mattie Nearguard** September 23. Her suit for divorce was dismissed. [Leader] [9/24/1910]

**McCracken, Mary Jane**, 77, a Negress, died September 26. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [9/26/1910]

**Nearguard, Will**, who killed his **wife** September 23, maybe insane. [Leader] [9/26/1910]

**Nearguard, Mattie**, the Negro woman who was killed by her **husband** September 23, will be buried at Lexington, Ky. **Mrs. Tina Kincaid** of Kansas City, Mo., is her aunt. [Leader] [9/27/1910]

**Thomas, Mary**, 90, a Negress, died September 28. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [9/29/1910]

**Arnold, Frank**, 56, Negro, died September 30. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery.

[Leader] [9/30/1910]

**Arnold, Frank,** a Negro who died a few days ago, saved the life of Dr. John Arnold during the civil war. He was a slave belonging to the Arnold family before the war. [Leader] [10/3/1910]

**Wise, Joseph,** 35, and **Gertrude Rope,** 35, both of Springfield, both Negroes.[marriage license] [Leader] [10/19/1910]

**Jackson, Andrew,** about 30, colored, died October 19. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [10/19/1910]

**Kelley, Caroline** The will of Caroline Kelley, a Negress, was filed. It mentions her husband **Andrew Kelley** and her daughter **Charlotte Jones.** [Leader] [10/19/1910]

**Wise, Joseph** and **Gertrude Roper,** both colored, were married October 26. [Leader] [10/26/1910]

**Fletcher, Isabell,** 30, a Negro, wife of **H. M. Fletcher,** died October 27. To be buried at Ozam, Ark. [Leader] [10/27/1910]

**Parker, Stewart,** 47, Negro, died October 25 in Kansas City. To be buried here in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Leader] [10/28/1910]

**Cannifax, T. B.,** colored, died November 11 at Fulton, MO. [Republican] [11/13/1910]

**Pursley, Howard,** 2, Negro, was struck by a train and is expected to die. He is the son of **David Pursley.** [Republican] [11/19/1910]

**Logan, W. B.,** a Negro who home was at Ikolona, Miss., killed himself November 21 on a train near Aurora. He boarded the train at Springfield and was thought to be demented. [Republican] [11/22/1910]

**Pursley, Howard,** the two year old Negro lad who was struck by a train, has had both legs and his left arm amputated but may live. [Republican] [11/22/1910]

**Logan, W. B.,** the Negro who shot himself on a train at Aurora, Mo., will be buried at Okolono, Miss. [Republican] [11/24/1910]

**Wilson, Mrs. Corney,** 72, Negress, died November 24. To be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. [Republican] [11/25/1910]

**Gavin, Mrs. Julia,** 38, colored, died November 27 and was buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. She is survived by her **husband** and **eleven children.** [Republican] [11/29/1910]

**Hurst, Jordan**, 86, Negro, died December 6 and will be buried in South Hazelwood cemetery. He was an ex-slave and well known to all the old residents of Greene County. [Republican] [12/9/1910]

---

## MORE MISCELLANEOUS MATERIAL

Mu = mulatto      M = male      F = female

**OWEN, RACHEL**/Solomon H. Owen\*

\*In the Owen's will, dated 6/9/1873, he wrote "I bequeath to my faithful former slave and present servant **Rachel Owen** twenty acres of land bounded as follows, viz during her natural life beginning twelve poles east of the north west corner of the east ½ of lot Six (6) of the north east Qr Sec three (3) township twenty nine (29) Range twenty two (22) then south fifty four poles (54) to a stake, Thence west sixty (60) poles to a stake thence north fifty four (54) poles to a stake Thence east Sixty (60) poles to the beginning during her natural life.

**Rachel Owen** was not given this land but the use of it during her lifetime.

---

**Price, Reed** and **Nellie Jeffries**. **Reed** was from Nogo and **Nellie Jeffries** from Strafford. They were married on 11/12/1908 in Greene County. There is a probate file for Reed, #8762, in the Greene county Archives. It stated that he died on 11/12/1919. He left a **wife** and **five minor children** under 12.

**Nellie Reed** died on 9/10/1920 leaving 4 minor children. There were: **Orville Leroy Price**, **Elizabeth Price**, **Charles Price** and **Josephine Price**. The probate file number is 8763.

In the Paxson Funeral Home Records 1900-1926, published by Ozarks Genealogical Society, are listings for both Reed and Nellie. Reed's father was listed as a **Charles Price** born in Virginia who married a **Lizzie Gibson** who had been born in Tennessee. Interment was at Mt. Zion Cemetery for Reed. Mt. Zion may now be the Cave Springs Cemetery.

In Paxson **Nellie Price** was listed as being born 4/10/???? and died 9/10/1920 of tuberculosis. Her residence was listed as Nogo, MO. Her father was listed as **Arthur Jefferies** born in Missouri married to an **Easter Inyard** also born in Missouri. Nellie's service was held at Danforth Church on 9/11/1902. She was buried in Danforth Cemetery in Greene County.

**TOM**/William Townsend\*

"OLD SLAVE ORDER FOUND AMONG CITY'S ARCHIVES"

"An order issued by the city of Springfield in 1847 directing the town constable to permit negro slaves to hold a religious meeting at the Methodist church was discovered at the city hall...

'The negro man **Tom**, slave of William Townsend' the order read, 'has my permission to hold a meeting in the methodist meeting house...on Sunday nights until half past nine o'clock ...signed A. M. Aunce, mayor of...Springfield, October 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1847...."

[Springfield Leader] [7/29/1912]

"NEGRO VOTERS TO PLAN FOR PRIMARY"

"Steps toward the organization of the negro voters of Springfield, 'for the purpose of electing

the best men on the primary tickets' will be taken at a mass meeting called by **A. J. Jarrett** and several others....The meeting will be...at Webb's hall in the west end [Springfield]...

The call is self explanatory....

'To the Negro Voters:

...we meet at Webb's Hall [on] July 25, 1912

By call of the following citizens: **A. J. Jarrett, E. E. Hockett, Dr. O. U. Brown, Dr. E. A. Harris, James Burnes, David Marshall, Luke Dotson, Ben Jarrett and Sylvester Tyndall.**' "[Springfield Leader] [7/24/1912]

"NEGRO BALL TOSSERS TO CONTEST AT WHITE CITY\*"

\*Amusement park near where the current Assemblies of God Headquarters building now is located.

"Springfield baseball enthusiasts will have an opportunity of watching some 'big league' ball tossing Tuesday and Wednesday afternoon of next week when the Cleveland, Ohio, Royal Giants meet the Springfield Midgets on the White City park base ball diamond. Both teams are colored....

**Will Sims** and **Walter Blakey**, local negroes, manage the Midgets and when they learned the Cleveland [team] was touring this section of Missouri, they at once arranged the two-days series....**Tony Anderson**, former Joplin manager of the Western association team and well-known player, will handle the indicator in behalf of the Springfield boys." [Springfield Leader] [7/13/1912]

"NEGRO PYTHIANS WILL HAVE GRAND BARBECUE"

A special train will be operated by the Frisco railroad to Ozark, Mo.,...to accommodate local members of the **Knights of Pythias** (colored) who have selected Ozark at the site of their annual picnic and barbecue.

About three hundred negroes are expected to go on the picnic. The special will leave the Mill street passenger depot of the Frisco at 8:45 o'clock on Thursday morning and returning will leave Ozark at 11 o'clock that night. A large band will be taken on the train and a program of athletic sports and lots of barbecued meat will form a portion of the day's entertainment." [Springfield Leader] [6/25/1912]

"COLORED CHURCH RALLY"

"It was the hour of 3 o'clock in the afternoon and grand rally day among the Cumberland Presbyterians...people were seen wending their way from every direction to Music Hall. The congregation was estimated at 1,000. Seated upon the platform were **Revs. H. A. Gibson...R. Seymore, H. H. McAlister, T. Diemer, G. W. Pursley and W. A. Hickman....**

On the platform was a choir of 25 or 30 persons. **Prof. Armstrong's** orchestra led the singing while **Mr. Manuel Clayton** presided at the organ....

The sermon was preached by the **Rev. R. Seymore**, of the A. M. E. Church...." [Springfield Democrat] [5/12/1891] Submitted by Gail DeGeorge

"The colored people of Springfield and vicinity are making preparations for one of the greatest

celebrations since the 'Proclamation of Emancipation' August 4. The Benton avenue and Jefferson street Methodists churches will picnic at Union Park, near (Doling park). They will have fine speaking to satisfy the intellectual nature, and good grub to appease the appetite. A large number will doubtless go from here to Cave Spring, where the once oppressed race will drink lusciously from the fountain of enthusiasm."

[Springfield Democrat] [7/30/1906] Submitted by Gail DeGeorge

**ANDREW/R. A. W. Crenshaw\*** Will # 296/1845 17 yr ?

\*In his will of 9/23/1845 William Crenshaw of Greene County stated "three servants I have here under my controll Two of them rightfully and legally belong to my son R. A. W. Crenshaw of St. Louis. [they are] **Andrew** [and] **Eliza**" [Crenshaw ]?

**ELIZA/R. A. W. Crenshaw\*** Will #296/1845 15 yr ?

\*In his will of 9/23/1845 William Crenshaw of Greene County stated "three servants I have here under my controll Two of them rightfully and legally belong to my son R. A. W. Crenshaw of St. Louis. [they are] **Andrew** [and] **Eliza**."

**VICTORIA/ William Crenshaw\*** Will #296/1845 3 yr ?

\*In his will of 9/23/1845 Crenshaw wrote "**Victoria** a girl about three years old and her Increase I give to my daughter S. S. V. Townsend and J. R. Townsend." Crenshaw's will is on file at the Greene County Archives & Records Center.

Higgs, William\* 21 yr 5ft 10 inches tall single

\*Name from the roster of the 12<sup>th</sup> Missouri Enrollment List 1866 from Greene County, MO

**MARY/owner unknown** 8/10/1863 9 yrs 3ft 11 inches tall

\*From microfilm of Missouri Provost Marshal indexed by the Missouri State Archives is a sheet printed "H'D. Quarters Dist. S. W. Mo.- Office Provost Marshal Springfield" dated 8/10/1863 claiming that "**Mary**" is entitled to "the protection of the officers of the United States."

**WOMAN/Mrs. West\*** June 1862?

\*In a letter from the Missouri Provost Marshal microfilm at the Missouri State Archives, "one **negro woman and three children**" had been taken by the 6<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cavalry reported by Samuel Montgomery, Major. Montgomery said "some days before the battle of Pearidge I was ordered to Keetsville... [and] found Said **negroes** in a suffering condition having been abandoned by one John Hereford, a notorious rebel...who had fled with [Sterling] Price...these negroes had been taken by their owner, Mrs. West, to Texas or Arkansas last fall who returned with them when our forces fell back...She again left her home in Polk Co. with her slaves on the approach of our army under Genl Curtis. She placed her **negroes** in the hands of the said rebel...where I found them the oldest one of the **children** has since died."

In the 1860 slave schedule of Polk County [Published as Polk County, Missouri 1850 Federal Census including 1850 & 1860 Slave Schedules by the Ozarks Genealogical Society] is only one West, David, listed with 3 male slaves aged 5, 9, and 11 years of age. In the 1860 Polk County

Census [Published by Ozarks Genealogical Society] David West is listed as 66, 'gentleman,' born in NC. In the 1850 Polk County census he is listed with a wife, Amelia, 54, also from NC, but some of their children appear to have been born in IN.

In the 1870 Census of Greene County [Published by Ozarks Genealogical Society] are several Wests: **Pearly West**, Mu, M, 1 months, born in May in MO possibly the child of **Mary Brooks**, B, 23, born in TN; **Frances West**, Mu, F, 17, born in MO and **George West**, Mu, 6 months old, born in MO

---

---

## PROBATE OF HUBERT W. CARLOCK [AND OTHERS] GREENE COUNTY, MO

This Greene County probate is file #17924. **Hubert W. Carlock** died on Nov. 27, 1948 leaving a widow, **Fannie Carlock**, of 851 S. Main in Springfield; a son, **Fay Carlock**, of the same address; a daughter **Nina Carlock Coker** living at 859 S. Main in Springfield; another daughter, **Frances Carlock** of Springfield; a son, **De Homer Carlock** in the U. S. Army and another son, **Delmus Carlock**, of Ash Grove, MO.

Hubert Carlock's estate inventory listed property being the southwest quarter of the southeast quarter of section 19, township 30, range 24 and about 12 acres in section 30, township 30, range 24 [both pieces of land in Greene County]. He also owned two houses in Ash Grove being on Lot 7 of Block "C" in the Bentley and Wilson Addition.

There is a receipt for funeral costs from the Brim Funeral Home in Ash Grove. Rev. Charles Norris performed the service according to the account.

---

---

### Robeson VS Eaton - Greene County Circuit Court

In this Greene County Circuit Court file #2903 is a return on the back of an attachment sheet executed by Sheriff R. A. Reed on July 2, 1861. Items attached, the property of Robert S. Eaton, included "one Negro boy about 25 years of age named **Bill** & one Negro Boy about 12 years of age named **Charles**."

A further note on the bill mentioned "Expenses of Negro Bill while sick" and "The Negro Boy **Bill** had departed this life since the above levy....May 20<sup>th</sup>, 1863 R. A. Reed Sheriff."

### WILL OF P. ANDERSON KILLINGSWORTH 9-18-1854

In this Greene County Probate Will #1240, Killingsworth wrote that his estate should "never allow **Pheby** my coullerred girl to be sold out of the family." There is a probate file as well as this will, file #6248

### WILL OF ELIZA M. SIMMS 1855

In this Greene County Probate Will #1147 Eliza Sims directed that "I desire that my negro woman **Eliza** shall stay with my daughter Mary [Sims?] ..." There is a probate file as well as this will, file #5800.

### "FROST A COLORED MAN" 1868 City of Springfield

In City of Springfield papers of 1868 is a recognizance bond for Robert Stewart. Also on the

bond are John Bigbee, A. F. Bigbee and J. E. Tefft. Stewart was accused of “assaulting and beating one \_\_\_ **Frost** a colored man on the night of the second day of May 1868.” In the 1870 census for Greene County are **Stephen Frost**, 22, and **Henry Frost**, 50. They both lived in Springfield.

#### **WILL OF JOHN GRIFFIS JANUARY 28, 1842**

In this Greene County Probate Will #691 Griffis names several of his slaves. There is **Malcus** ?, who is “my negro boy,” a **Harry [.] Easter & Joseph**,” another **male** [name illegible], **Robert**, “**Hannar ? & boys**” and “negro woman “negro girl **Mary Elizabeth**,” a “Negro boy **George**,... **Lusindy** ?”

#### **WILL OF ELIZABETH GOODWYN 10-1-1830**

In this Greene County Probate Will # 690, which was proved on Nov. 15, 1830 in Dinwiddie County, Virginia, Goodwyn will certain slaves to relatives. Some of these people are listed in Black Families Vols 1 & 2, but others are not or there is more information about them.

Goodwyn left to her daughter Jane Goodwyn “**Nancy** and her two youngest children namely **Cherry** and **Melvina** and **little Nancy**.” She also gave her grandson Algernon Goodwyn “one slave named **Jacob**.” There is a probate file as well as this will, file #3550

#### **WILL OF WASHINGTON SHACKELFORD June 27, 1871\***

In this Greene County Probate Will 1183, **Shackelford**, “a colored man and formerly a slave,” makes his last testament. He leaves one dollar to “a colored woman, who was known before the late Civil war by the name of **Lockey Morton** and...now known [as] **Lockey Edmonson**. One dollar each was also given to her sons “**Henry Morton, Dewitt Morton and Calvin Morton**.” He left his wife, **Julia Shackelford**, the remainder of his estate.

Shackelford’s property included “one half acre...being the same land I bought of William J. McDaniel and Charles Sheppard and recorded in the Records office of Greene County Mo., in Book N. page 628.” There is a probate file as well as this will, file #5999.

\*According to Mrs. Zelma Graham of Springfield, **Lockey\* Morton** was **Calvin Morton’s** mother. **Calvin Morton** married and had daughters **Beulah Morton** and **Grace Morton**. **Beulah Morton** married **Lloyd Bedell**. **Beulah** died and her children, **Mayme Bedell** and **Beatrice Bedell** went to **Mamie and Gordon Fulbright’s** on St. Louis Street. **Beatrice Bedell** married **Charles Morton** and had a daughter **Patsy Morton** and a son, “**Mote Morton**.” **Calvin Morton** married a second time to **Frances Sharp**. They had a daughter, **Magellene Morton**. \* According to Barbara Morton Holley, name should be **Lottie** as written in Bible of **Grace Morton Hickman**. **Lottie’s** mother was **Mary Morton**. **Lottie’s** family, in the 1880 census, was listed as “**Moten**.” It should be **Morton**. **Washington Shackelford** was **Calvin Morton’s** father. **Mayme Bedell** should be “**Mamie**.”

#### **WILL OF ISAAC LOONEY Nov. 30, 1842**

In this Greene County Probate Will # 1345 Looney leaves his wife, Salley Looney “All the lands - **Negroes** - Stock of every description...” Unfortunately no name are given. There is a probate file as well as this will, file #6654.

#### **WILL OF JAMES LEEPER, HAWKINS COUNTY, TENNESSEE OF April 3, 1826**

In Greene County Probate is this will #1341 Leeper leaves "all my **negroes**" to his wife, Ruthy Leeper, for a period of time before their sale. "My son John Leeper and my son Guien Leeper" were to get the proceeds of the sale to be held in 1840. There is a probate file as well as this will, file #6629.

#### WILL OF CAROLINE KELLEY May 27, 1907

In this Greene County Will #1286, Caroline Kelley of Springfield left bequests to her husband, **Andrew Kelley**, her daughter, **Charlotte Jones**, and the African Methodist Episcopal Church located at "the corner of Benton Avenue and Center Streets in...Springfield...and to Washington Baptist Church located at 819 Washington Avenue...in Springfield." There is a probate file as well as this will, file #6409.

---

---

### GENEALOGICAL MATERIAL FROM R. I. HOLCOMBE'S 1883 HISTORY OF GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI

Page 146 In the fall of 1831 the family of **Peter Epperson** [sometimes spelled **Apperson**] came from Tennessee and settled on a place adjoining Mr. Roundtree's...sending over **twenty slaves** to erect a house.

Page 150 Mr. James Carter, blacksmith, died of cholera in 1835, and also 2 of **Mr. Campbell's negroes [slaves] Davy and Jim**. [Davy and Jim may have used the Campbell name]

Pages 164-165 August 12, 1833, first term of the circuit court...an appeal case from the northern part of the county [which extended to the Osage River at this time] entitles "**Manual Carter vs Nathan Newsome**." Carter, who was a **free negro**, was the appellant...[Other cases mentioned] **Matthews, or Mathes**, a "free man of colour,"...**Manuel Carter**, "a free man of colour," **Elijah Carter**, "a free man of colour," and...**Edmond J. Carter**, "a free man of colour."

Page 194 1841...In this year the first permits were given to free negroes to reside in this country "during good behavior." One of the parties...was **John Rider**, "a free man of color;" the other was **Margaret Williams**, described as "a free woman, of bright mulatto color, 29 years of age, five feet two inches high."

Page 246 In May, 1856, the following advertisement appeared in the Springfield papers..."Three Hundred Dollard Reward...Ran away from the subscriber, on the 21<sup>st</sup> of April last, two negro men- **Logan**, 45 years of age, bald-headed... [and] **Dan**, 21 years, six feet high...John S. Doak

Page 419 June 6, 1862, the following advertisement appeared in the Springfield Missourian...Runaway Slaves...hereby gives notice that the following runaway slaves have been arrested and lodged in the jail of Greene county...A negro man named **Dudly**, dark color, about 25 years old, supposed to belong to John Wilson, of Clay county, Mo. **George**, a negro man, mulatto color, about 25 years old, supposed to belong to Hiram Bledsoe, of Lafayette county, Mo. A

negro man named **Frank**, 25 years old, dark color, supposed to belong to **David Fulbright**, of Greene county, Mo. A negro man named **Louis**, 30 years old, dark color, supposed to belong to Wm. B. Farmer, of Greene county, Mo. A negro woman named **Ann**, 21 years old, dark color, and had a child 6 or 8 years old, mulatto, supposed to belong to **Benjamin Elliott**, of Clay county, Mo.

Page 419 I, John S. Bigbee...certify that James F. Brown, deputy coroner of Greene county, Mo.,...brought before me **Sarah**, a negro woman, and a negro boy, **Harry**...and that it appears...[they are] the property of **Mrs. Elizabeth Herriott** of Marion county, Mo.,

Page 480 In 1860 the number of slaves in this county was 1,677, but by this time [1865] there were probably not more than 500, the remainder having "gone off with the war," as it was expressed. [Many slaves had been taken to Arkansas, Texas, or Indian Territory by their owners]

Page 490 1865...In June a **church building** belonging to the negroes of Springfield was burned by an incendiary fire. It had been used as a school building for some time.

Page 530 1870...On the 21<sup>st</sup> of April the colored people celebrated the ratification of the 15<sup>th</sup> amendment by a grand mass meeting, procession, etc., in Springfield. **J. H. Rector** was president of the day. Addresses were delivered by Rector, **Rev. Reed**, and **J. Milton Turner**, colored...

Page 541 At the June term [1873] of the circuit court...Ned. Bryant [was] given fifteen years... for stabbing and killing **Joseph McGee** (colored) at a dance in North Springfield

Page 556 1878...In January **Alfred Adams** (colored) was appointed coroner....Adams was the first colored man to hold a county office in this county.

Page 571

**School Statistics** for 1881...Number of school houses in the county...number of white schools in operation, 116; colored 13.

Page 716 Murder.- August 3, 1877, at Cave Springs, at the celebration of negro emancipation in the west Indies...In one row a negro named **Jim Hendricks** was killed.

Page 774 1870...At the city election this year...This was the first election where colored men voted, and a negro, **J. H. Rector**, was elected alderman from the second ward...

Pages 774-775 1870...A colored boy, **Albert Abernatty**, was playing with a pistol when the boy Fitzgerald came up and wanted to look at it, and was in the act of taking it when the pistol was accidently discharged, causing death in twenty minutes.

Page 775 1870 June 30<sup>th</sup> a well digger...was suffocated in a well which he was digging....The body was recovered by a negro man, named **Charles Womack**.

Page 777 1873 In December, **Dan Whitfield** shot and killed **Bob Fitzhugh**, as the latter was coming out of the house of T. J. Keet, where the **wife of Whitfield** was employed as a servant. The shooting was done about 4 o'clock in the morning. All of the parties were negroes.

Page 777 1875 Items In January, during the progress of a religious row at the African M. E. church, a negro, named **Bob Johnson**, was fearfully stabbed.

Page 778 1875 Items...November 5<sup>th</sup>, **Amanda Collins**, living in the south part of town, killed her husband, **James Collins**...The cause, as shown, was his il-treatment of her and threats...A **little boy nine years of age** witnessed the killing. Collins and his wife were negroes.

Page 801 1880 The Public Schools...The **colored school building** was completed in the spring of 1872, at a cost of \$4,867. In 1868...the **colored school** was taught in the African M. E. church, with 48 pupils.

---

---

## MARY WYATT AND OTHERS OF GREENE COUNTY, MO

### MARY WYATT VS CITY OF SPRINGFIELD ET AL 1874

The Missouri Weekly Patriot newspaper carried a death notice in their December 25, 1873, edition for a **Robert Wyatt**. [Springfield, MO Newspaper abstracts 1865-1875 published by Ozarks Genealogical Society.] **Wyatt** was listed as a teamster in the 1870 census of Greene County, MO, age 25, born in SC. He had both personal and real property. After his death, his wife, **Mary A. Wyatt**, brought suit in Greene County Circuit Court against the City of Springfield et al. W. L. Mack, M. H. Mack, John McGregor and John A. Patterson were listed as defendants. In one county history W. L. Mack mentioned as at one time being a deputy and Marshal H. Mack was listed as a doctor. McGregor was the mayor of Springfield at one time and Patterson was a lawyer. Presumably all were involved in Springfield city government at the time of the suit.

Concerning this case, depositions were taken in August of 1875 in Richland Township, Searcy County, AR. William A. Wyatt gave his occupation as farmer. He lived in Searcy County until 1864 and then moved to Greene County, MO. With him came his slave, **Robert Wyatt**, who he had known 18 or 20 years and had owned since 1859 or 1860. "I last saw **Bob** in the City of Springfield...in...1873 he was when I last seen him some thirty three years old - **Bob** was a black man...some five feet ten inches - weighed about 150 or 160 pounds."

William Wyatt said he also owned "a colored woman" named **Parthenia** and she and **Bob** had lived together "as husband and wife." They had two children. The older child was named **Jasper Newton Wyatt**. William Wyatt gave his age as 13 in 1875. The other child, a girl named **Lucinda Ellen Wyatt**, was 10 years old. She had been born in Searcy County on or about October 12, 1865.

William Wyatt continued "They lived as husband and wife from the time I purchased **Robert**

until ...1865...They separated some time in May or June of ...(1865)." **Parthenia** and her son, **Jasper**, had returned to Searcy County with William Wyatt when he returned there in September 1865. **Robert Wyatt** remained in Greene County. **Lucinda** was then born in Searcy County after their return.

In talking about **Parthenia**, William said she is "a Yellow or Mulatto woman...her **mother**, the grandmother of the children - was a Yellow woman." **Robert** and **Parthenia** "never had any other children." He also mentioned that he knew a **Lewis Tutt**, who lived in Springfield, and who also knew **Robert Wyatt**.

**Parthenia A. Wyatt** gave her testimony. "We lived together as husband and wife from about the Year 1859 or 1860 until in May of June of ...1865." She said that **Robert** had "always recognized **Jasper N.** as his child...he sent presents to both the children he never seen the girl **Lucinda E.**" It appeared that the couple separated because **Robert** and William Wyatt had had some difficulty and that **Parthenia** preferred to lived with "my old Master."

Concerning the woman claiming to be **Robert Wyatt's** widow **Parthenia** added "I am acquainted with **Mary A. Wyatt** who claims to be the widow of **Robert Wyatt**. I have known her ever since she was a child - She belonged to my former Master John M. Henslee."

Louisa E. Wyatt, William's wife, was deposed. She said her father had given **Parthenia** to her upon Louisa's marriage. "She was about five years old - She had lived with us ever since."

In her suit against the City of Springfield, **Mary Wyatt** claimed that in "December 1873... [the defendants] conspired together" to kill **Robert Wyatt**. She asked \$5000 in damages.

**Mary Wyatt** did not appear when scheduled at one court session and the case was dropped. In the 1870 census of Greene County in the same household of **Robert Wyatt** is a **Mary A. Peevy**, 25, who was born in Arkansas. Perhaps this is the same person as **Mary A. Wyatt**.

---

"...Greene County had two black attorneys. The first, **J. P. 'Judge' Callaway** was admitted to the Bar in approximately 1870. He had been a barber and had read for the law at night. In 1879 the second black lawyer, **T. C. 'Bud' Johnston**, was admitted. Immediately following the lynchings [1906], approximately 40% of the black population of Springfield fled. After this event there were no black attorneys practicing in Springfield until...1998."\*

FROM: Springfield Metropolitan Bar Association: 100 Years of Service to the Legal Community, 2003. Centennial Celebration Commemorative Booklet, page 20.

In the 1900 Census of Greene County, living in ward 1 of Campbell Township, was a **Joseph A. Callaway**, 42, lawyer, born in MO, with wife, **Lena Callaway**, 32, son **Roy Callaway**, 13, daughter **Harriet Callaway**, 11, son **Frank Callaway**, 6 and **John Callaway**, 26, a nephew. **A. T. C. Johnston** was not found in this census.\*

\*Greene County MO 1900 Federal Census published by Ozarks Genealogical Society

---

"In the absence of President Goode at the meeting of the school board last night Ellis Paxson presided.

The teachers' committee recommended the election of the following for the colored schools, which was adopted on motion of Mr. Eversole:

Lincoln – **W. H. McAdams**, principal, **Mattie Lawrence**, **Ada Fulbright**, **Andrew Redd**, **Mary W. Herndon**, **Mattie McCracken**.

Douglas School – **Ben Adams**, principal, **Emma R. Abernathy**, Substitutes, **Mary P. Harris**, **Alice Ellett**. The committee reported against increasing Prof. H. A. Hollister’s salary from the present figures, \$150 per month.”

[The Democrat, a Springfield newspaper] [6/22/1894]

Submitted by Judy Reustle

---

### “OUR COLORED CHURCHES”

[Springfield, Missouri]

#### “...First Cumberland Presbyterian

...the above church is the foremost Cumberland Presbyterian organization of color west of the Mississippi...it has enjoyed a long...career, and is today on the high road to a grand...future. Some very able men have pastored this church. Prominent among them may be mentioned “Father” **Lair**, **Revs. J. W. Hill**, **W. J. D** \_\_\_ [illegible] and **F. J. Diemer**.

**Rev. W. A. Gibson**, late of Bowling Green, Ky., is the present past...**Mr. Gibson** made his advent into his city eight months ago...He has...organized them...resulting in 135 conversions and directly added to the membership of his church over 100...raised about \$1,000 in money; purchased a church lot corner of Washington avenue and Pine street at a cost of \$2,000. His church has two valuable lots for sale—their present location and a corner lot on Benton avenue and Water street.

**Mr. Gibson** has appointed a grand rally for his church on the second Sabbath in May at which time they propose raising \$1000. This being done they will let the contract for their new building....

#### Washington Avenue Baptist Church

This church was at one time the largest and most influential colored church within a radius of 200 miles...It is even at present the most prominent church connected with the Southwestern Baptist association....

**Rev. R. L. Stewart**, late district missionary, is the present pastor of this church. **Mr. Stewart** is a young man ....

Again this church owns valuable property with a comparative small debt of perhaps \$500...

#### A. M. E. Church

So far as location...this church has the advantage....

It domiciles right under the dome of Drury College...

This church possesses...a wide awake membership...**Rev. R. Seymore** [is] both a stirring man and a great financier. Coming here over two years ago, he found a heavy debt of nearly \$1,200 upon his church, which he has since reduced to about \$600.

#### Wilson Creek Chapel

Like many others of our churches, this church has passed through many stormy scenes...This church owns good property and so far as the writer has been able to learn they are in a healthy condition...Their congregations are large, intelligent and orderly.

The pastor, **Rev. H. H. McAlister**, is now entering upon his second year’s work.

#### Second Cumberland Presbyterian

This church is an offshoot from the First C. P. Church and was organized about 18 months ago by the **Rev. W. J. Deboe**, who has since united with the M. E. \_\_\_ [illegible] Since their organization they have suffered some reverses but are about recovering. **Rev. V. Pursley** a very